



Gela Liwai Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji

Kadiwéu New Testament

Contents

Notaganagaxi Ane Idí Mateus	1
Notaganagaxi Ane Idí Marcos	73
Notaganagaxi Ane Idí Lucas	118
Notaganagaxi Ane Idí João	190
Icoa Libaketedi Liigexedi Aneotedogoji	239
Paulo Liwakatetigi Romaanotedi	312
Odoeje Niwakate Coriintiotedi	344
Nigitiwataale Niwakate Coriintiotedi	373
Paulo Liwakatetigi Gaalatatedi	395
Paulo Liwakatetigi Efeesiotedi	407
Paulo Liwakatetigi Filipeensitedi	420
Paulo Liwakatetigi Colosseenitedi	429
Odoeje Niwakate Tessaloniceensitedi	437
Nigitiwataale Niwakate Tessalônica	445
Odoeje Niwakate Timóteo	449
Nigitiwataale Niwakate Timóteo	459
Paulo Liwakatetigi Tito	466
Niwakate Filemom	471
Niwakate Hebreutedi	473
Liwakate Tiago	497
Odoeje Liwakate Pedro	506
Nigitiwataale Liwakate Pedro	517
Odoeje Liwakate João	524
Nigitiwataale Liwakate João	532
Nigitiwatadigidi Liwakate João	534
Liwakate Judas	536
Nigicoa Goniotagodi Jesus Ane Ikeete João	539



Gela Liwai Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji

New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Language: Kadiwéu

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

0aa81881-f61b-57f4-9413-3efd62e05092

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0316-7

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus nigijo maleekoka iolatedicoace nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, idaaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus nigijaagijoa nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalagatalo Aneotedogoji ane lotaga miditaga liwai oxiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane yalagate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidí nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Mateus iditedini liigaxinaganageco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liigaxinaganageco Jesus ane yalagata:

(1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga iige laalegenali, codaa nigica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji.

(2) Nigica ane iigete Jesus nigijo anodiotibece mowo nigijo me imonya moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

(3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane ici-aceeketetege me godiiigaxi.

(4) Liigaxinaganageco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedogoji.

(5) Liigaxinaganageco Jesus anoyalagata nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalagata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalagata anodaagee nelogododipi nogoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati nigica anodaagee naga yewigatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo

(Lucas 3.23-38)

1 Nigidi noiigi joanigidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

² Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó. Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá ijoo itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom, Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe, Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam. Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jigijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jigijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão nagajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jigijaa eliodi Roboão, Roboão jigijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jigijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jigijaa eliodi Josafá, Josafá jigijaa eliodi Jorão, Jorão jigijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jigijaa eliodi Jotão, Jotão jigijaa eliodi Acaz,

Acaz jigijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jigijaa eliodi Manassés,

Manassés jigijaa eliodi Amom,

Amom jigijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jigijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijoo nioxoadipi. Nigijo malee yewiga

Josias, odaa nigijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel jogoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida niigotedi Babilônia midiaagi me niwilogjedipi.

¹² Nigijo noiigi nogoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,

odaa Jeconias jigijaa eliodi Salatiel, Salatiel jigijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jigijaa eliodi Abiúde, Abiúde jigijaa eliodi Eliaquim, Eliaquim jigijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jigijaa eliodi Sadoque, Sadoque jigijaa eliodi Aquim, Aquim jigijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jigijaa eliodi Eleazar, Eleazar jigijaa eliodi Matã, Matã jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jigijaa eliodi José, José jigijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliодо Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jigidaagee jigijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão negepaagicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Davi negepaagicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Jeconias negepaagicota José, nigijo lodawa Maria eliодо Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus

(Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jigidaagee negenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliодо Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaga lodawa nigipilege, codaa Maria anigica daga nadi goneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me ipilege. ¹⁹ José, nigijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa mele. Ja domaga lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaga yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe nigidi noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi

me domaga lowoogo me ika Maria me digica ane yowoogodi nigica oko. ²⁰ Nigijo naga lowoogo me dagadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, jinaga domaga adoiita me gadodawa Maria. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le. ²¹ Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jigijaa napitagadi loiigi libeyacegeco.”

²² Odaa jigidaagee nigica niciagi eo me icotece nigijoa lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga yalagata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, ²³ “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege, pida anigica me nadi goneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa jogowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel.’” “Emanuel” nigina anejinaga iniwa “Aneotedogoji mokotaga”.

²⁴ Naga niодо José, odaa jegeo nigijo niaanjo Aneotedogoji ane iigeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria. ²⁵ Pida anigica daga loomatewa Maria negepaa dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa José jegeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

Icoa icogaga anoicogoticogi ane icogotigi nigoi

2 Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaga Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, nigijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Nigijoa nokododi icoa goneleegiwadi ane libakedi moigoaditalo yotetitedi oicogoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame digetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogotaga negenitini, igaataga jinataga ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaga me jogeegata.”

³Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaga Jerusalém eledi nogowikomataaga. ⁴Odaa ja yatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace. ⁵Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéa, leegodi mee anigepidigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,

⁶‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéa, akamagakaami akaami gonege liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéa.

Igaataga digoina makaamitaga lanikadi nigica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataga nowienogodi waxacocoli’.”

⁷Odaa Herodes jegeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicogoticogi nigoi igo dakapetege me digica ane yowoogodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigica noko nogonadi nagaca yotedi ane nodi.

⁸Odaa nigidiaagidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaga Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoogoti ane digetigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleegaga jakadi magaga ejigo jogeteta.”

⁹Nogowajipatalo lotaga nigini inionigi-eliodi, odaa jogopitibeci nigijoa anokaga. Egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jгонadi ajaagajo nagajo yotedi anonadi digetege nigoi. Odaa nagajo yotedi jigigo lodoe nigijoa anokaga, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi nigijo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁰Nogonadi nagajo yotedi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nigijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me

ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹Odaa nogodakatiwece nigijo diimicawaanigi, jгонadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa jogoyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jogodogeteta. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomoke aca lowoodagaxi anonadeegi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa jogoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko godatobi ane liditege lanigi nigina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi. ¹²Nigijo naga niotaga, odaa ja nigeega, odaa oigee Aneotedogoji me ibodicaxi me dagadiaagidiaa igotinece minitaga Herodes. Odaa jogodioteci eledi naigi mopiticogi niigotedi.

José, Maria ijaa

lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egitto

¹³Nigidiaagidi nogopitibeci nigijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niigo Egitto! Idiaagoni nigepaa jao gadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataga Herodes doletibige me yeloadi nigidi nigaanigawaanigi.”

¹⁴Odaa José jigitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaagijo nigijo enoale José jigigo Egitto. ¹⁵Odaa jigidiaagi Egitto negepaagicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanigidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egitto.”

**Herodes diigenatakatiogi
monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi**

¹⁶Naga nadi Herodes moinaale nigijo anokegipi anoicogoticogi nigoi,

odaa eliodi me deligide. Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaagape, ane nigeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataga inoa nipodaga ane ipegitege nigotaga. Eo nigida loenatagi leegodi yowoogodi negeote itoataale nicaagape nagajo yotedi naga dinikeetiogi nigijo anokegipi. ¹⁷Odaa jigidaagee naga icotece nigijoa Jeremias lotaga, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo mee,

¹⁸“Manitaga nigotaga Ramá jajipaagata layaagegegi oko me nacaagagateloco, eliodi me agecagalodipi. Jagajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leegodi lionigipi. Dacaagetibece, odaa agica ane yakadi me yocaganee leegodi iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icogoticogi Egito

¹⁹Nigidiaagidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. ²⁰Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaagopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leegodi nigijo ane domogoyeloadi nigini nigaanigawaanigi agaleegica, ja nigo.” ²¹Odaa José jigitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. ²²Nigijo nigicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niginiaa diigenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joanigidaa leegodi José me doita midiaagi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedogoji meote leemidi. Odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ²³Odaa jigidaagee micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigica jotigide, nigijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

Latematigo João Batista

(*Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28*)

3 Naga ixomagatedice icoa nicaagape, ijo ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi João Batista jigigo nipodigi Judéia ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jegeetiogi nigidi oko anodiita, ²“Adinilaanitece gabeyacegocotiwaji! Igaataga nigica noko ja nipegi Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.”

³Nigica jotigide Isaías ane yelogodite-dibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, yalaagata João, nigijo mee, “Ida oko ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, ‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomagatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo’.”

⁴João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenagadi ewacogo, liweenigi gonipidi inaa napigo. ⁵Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaga ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão. ⁶Odaa nigijo oko jogoyatemati libeyacegeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee nogoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷João nadi me eliodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midataga me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigino laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daga gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco? ⁸Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi nagadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. ⁹Jinagaleetibige daga

gadiwokoni nigina meritibecetiwaji, 'Ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão.' Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote nigidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. ¹⁰Ja nipegi nigica noko Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Jiciaceketege nagana niale anidiwa onatecigidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niginoa niale ane daga yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletioigi minitaga noledi. ¹¹Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaga ninyogodi me jikee madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaagidi ane nagaxatilo. Nigini oko nige gadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedogoji Liwigo micataga daga noledi me gadapitagati. Dagaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa dagaxa me gonegegi, caticedi ee, odaa otegeaagaga jakadi me joyagadi liwelatedi. ¹²Ja igo me iolatedice nigina oko anele me yawalacetege nigina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nigijo oko anani nibeneela libaagadi, baanaga dinenyagadi me iolaticce idiwatawece nigicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaga lotetenaganagaxi, pida nigijoa lapadi бага yalegi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe."

João naga ilege Jesus

(*Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22*)

¹³Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditecogigi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo akiidi Jordão magaga dinilege midataga João. ¹⁴Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaga yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, "Akaami anagi meetaga magaga adinilegeni. Pida jegepaga domaga leeditibige madilegeni."

¹⁵Pida mee Jesus, "Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa." Odaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶Nigidiaagidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi Jesus naga daxoditedita ninyogodi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jagaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. ¹⁷Odaa digawini! Nigijo oko jogowajipata ica nigegi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, "Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaagidoa."

Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus

(*Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13*)

4 Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa jigicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. ²Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³Odaa nigijo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, "Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii nagani wetiga me paon."

⁴Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, 'Me diginokina niweenigi meo me yewiga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lotaga.'"

⁵Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, nigica liwai ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece. ⁶Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, "Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, 'Aneotedogoji niige niaanjetodi modoweditagaloco.

Oilokaditagawa me digicata gataciledi, codaa me daga etaciloteda gadogonaka midiwataga wetiadi.”

⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, mee, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji!’”

⁸ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi nagajo wetiga ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noigitiigi nigina iigo, codaa me niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo. ⁹ Odaa godaxakawa meetal, “Jajigotagawa inatawece noiigi nigina iigo me iigeni, nige amakitedini gadokotidi mogetetiwa.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataga diniditelo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, ‘Ogeetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me gadiigeni.’”

¹¹ Odaa godaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jigigotibeci, odoweditelo.

**Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi
midi nipodigi Galiléia**

(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

¹² Jesus naga dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ¹³ Agidiaagitedice nigotaga Nazaré, pida igo idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. ¹⁴ Odaa jigidaa meo micotece lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

¹⁵ “Miditaga nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali,

naigi anigo weiigi nipodaga aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane ligeladi nigijo ane daga judeutedi.

¹⁶ Midiwataga nigidiwa nipodaga,

nigijo noiigi aneitelo miditaga nexocaga onadi aca lokokena loniciwegena.

Odaa nagani lokokena nalotelo iditawece oko aneitelo nigidiwa nipodaga ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niginoa émagaga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, igataga jigipegitelo nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali nigina oko.”

**Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo
nomiigomigipi moditece**

(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonagadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo nogojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece lelatiidi mido weiigi me nomiigomigipi.

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiigaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, liciagi nigina mabaata nogojedi madeegitiogi oko.” ²⁰ Odaa agica daga leegi, jogoikatedice lelatiidi, odaa jogoditece Jesus.

²¹ Jesus igoawaanigi odoo, odaa ja nadediogi eletidi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonagadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaagi catinedi niwatece ijaageniodi, onapade icoa lelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi moditece. ²² Odaa agica daga leegi jididaa oyaladi Zebedeu, nigijo eniodi, ajaagajo niwatece, odaa jogoditece Jesus.

**Jesus yelogoditedibece latematiko
codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi**

(Lucas 6.17-19)

²³ Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaga Galiléia. Diigaxinagatedibece

minoataga liikanagaxiidi judeutedi. Yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele micota me iige Aneotedogoji godaalegenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece nigijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece nigijo ane nawikodeega. ²⁴ Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síría. Joanigidaa leegodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece nigijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niginoa ane godileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaagaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece nigijo anenagitibeci midoataga. ²⁵ Eliodi oko anodioteece. Idi ica noiigi anoicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicogoticogi micoataga icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotagati nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataga nipodaga daato akiidi Jordão.

**Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigidi
noiigi ane yatecogo
minitaga nigijo lojotagadi**

5 Nigijo naga naditetege Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataga, odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa nigijo oko anodioteece jogodipegitalo. ² Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxinagatediniwace.

Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji

(Lucas 6.20-23)

³ Odaa mee,

“Nigina oko anoyowoogodi me digica ane leegodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji icota me iige laalegenali nigidi oko,

joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide,

Aneotedogoji icota me yocaganege nigidi oko,

joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵ Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedogoji,

Aneotedogoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo,

joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁶ Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji icota meote

meletibigiwaji,

leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi,

codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo,

codaa anowacipe,

odaa jegeletibigiwaji.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁷ Nigina oko anoiwikode eledi oko,

Aneotedogoji aagaga niwikodetediniwace,

joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁸ Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali,

icota monadi Aneotedogoji.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁹ Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaga,

Aneotedogoji eetediogi me lionigipi.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Nigina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane igenaga,

icota Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Nigina oko nigodotagatibigagajitiwaji, nige etigadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigagajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji. ¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi nigica ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga jigidaagee moiatetibeci nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nagajegi anele.)

Gadiciatiwaji yoci anaa lokokena

(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

¹³ Nigida makamagakaamitiwaji gadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida nigina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga agelagatiti loniciwaga. Odaa agaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko jognipodi. (Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji gadiciagi yoci, leegodi agikanitiwaji nigina ane beyagi daga ibeyacagadi oko lewiga.) ¹⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga agica anagatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi gadewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane yakadi me yagaditini nigotaga anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiga. ¹⁵ Agica ane yalegi noledagaxi, oditaga yapogoditini anigetagada nagaagaxi. Pida nagana noledagaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ide catiwedi diimigi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee ikani ganilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleegaga oyakadi niginaeledi oko monadi gabakedi anele anawititiwaji, awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

¹⁷ Jinagaleetibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa liigaxinaganegeco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo nigica anodiigaxinagatece. ¹⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigepaagicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, agica ane noga gaantokaagidi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Agica gaantokaagidi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Enice nigina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaagica niigenatakanegecawaanigi ane degewi me gonegegi, codaa nige iigaxieledi oko me degeyiwigadi, odaa nigini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. Pida nigina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa magaga iigaxieledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. ²⁰ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji icota Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige dagaxa me gadegenakitiwaji catedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daga godelatema gonioxoa

²¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide gadaamipi, 'Jinegeloatieledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi.' ²² Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me digica

leegodi, nigini goniwinogodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedogoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ²³Enice nige emii Aneotedogoji ligeladi madeegitalo nogeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa analakitibige ganioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetagagi. ²⁴Idiaaganitice gaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecogotace oleetibige me gadilakiitege ganioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga gadilakiitege, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica gaboonigitalo.

²⁵Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinogodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi, odaa goniwinogodi ja gadajicitiogi iodagawadi. Odaa iodagawadi etigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. ²⁶Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aganotiticogitiwaji niwilogonagaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece nigicoa ganaaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa.

Niigaxinaganegegi ane yalagata nogolagatakanegegi

²⁷Nigida makaamitiwaji jogowoogoti nigijo aneeta Moisés nigijo jotigide, negee, 'Jinaga gadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.' ²⁸Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigina goneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laalegena ja dogolagataka. ²⁹Enice gagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegena, odaa anogaatice

gagecooge, alati! Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema gagecooge, pida agoyokoletioyi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁰Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema onidateci gabaagadi, pida agoyokoletioyi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataganegegi

(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

³¹Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi nagana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naga yaladi lodawa.'

³²Pida ejitagawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa nagani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nalatogodi jegeo me dogolagataka nagani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa nagani iwaalo jagaga dogolagataka. Idoka yakadi malati gadodawa nige gadogolagati.

Niigaxinaganegeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaga me jaoga

³³Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditiogi nigijo jotigide godaamipi, nogoditiogi, 'Jinaga inetee nigina nagawii anigida gagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mawii.'

³⁴Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigawii gagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeaagaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaga aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii gagegi, igaataga ditibigimedi jigidiaagi me diigenataka Aneotedogoji.

³⁵Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi nigina iigo, igaataga nigina iigo liciagi nagana baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me nipenegetedini logonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém,

igaataga nagani nigotaga nebi Aneotedogoji, minionigi-eliodi. ³⁶Codaa jinagabakeni niboona gadi makamaga gadacilo mawii gagegi, igaataga agica ganimawenegegitete gadacilo molii me digica otigidatece gadamodi me yapacaga migetaga nabidi. ³⁷Pida nigawii gagegi, onexaageni, 'Jao', ogoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataga dagawiieledi gagegi, nigidaeledi gagegi ja icogitocogi mijotaga nigijo ane beyagi, godaxakawa.

**Agele daga joleegatibige
me joteeega**

(Lucas 6.29-30)

³⁸Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaa ligecooge nigina ane napoace ligecoogeeledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke loweeledi oko.' ³⁹Pida ejitagawatiwaji jinogoojeteeta nigina ane ane beyagitagadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, odao ajicieledi gadajice magaga yabake. ⁴⁰Nigica ane gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ganocagaxi, odao ikanitece magaga yadeegi ganibalito. ⁴¹Nigica iodagawa ane iigetagawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, odao adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. ⁴²Ediani nigina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagaciiletema nigina ane dadilagatagawa.

**Leeditibige memaani
gadaxakawepodi**

(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani gadoiigi, odao gadelegedi nigina anakaami lelegedi.' ⁴⁴Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi. Codaa oeni motaganegeni nigina anetigadixoomiti-

waji. Codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nigina ane ane beyagitagadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetigadiatenitibece. ⁴⁵Odao jigikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaginiwa dagaxa meletedogodomi, igaataga eote nagani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko ane, codaa me nigina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici nigina oko ane igenaga, codaa me nigina ane daga igenaga. ⁴⁶Igaataga nige inoka emaaniniginane gademaanitiwaji, Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawatiwaji ganagajegi, igaataga nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jigidiaagidi analeetibige dogowidi libeyacegeco, pida idiaagidi oyemaa lokaagetedi. ⁴⁷Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi gademaanaganegegi idiokidi gadoiigi, odao agawiiitewaji ane catedi nigidieledi oko anowo, igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji owoliciagi. ⁴⁸Odao nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataga idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

**Jesus godiigaxi anodaagejinaga
me jaxawanagaeledi oko**

6 Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, odao mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Nigina nigaxawanitiwaji nigina anida lemagamatiigi, jinagawii lodoeeledi oko, moleetibige metigadiwenigideni. Igaataga nigawiiitewaji me lodoeeledi oko, odao Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedagawa ganagajegi. ²Enice nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, jinaga adinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micataga nigina oko

anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataga niginoa niiakanagaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaga. Nigidi oko inoka odoletibige moiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigidi oko jigidokida moiwenigide, odaa agodibatege nagajegi ane domaga yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji. ³Pida nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoogoti! ⁴Odaa jigidaagee agica ane yowoogodi nigina maxawani nigina oko anida lemagamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoogodi! Igaataga baga nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

Niigaxinaganegegi anodaagejinaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 11.2-4)

⁵Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, inaa logomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agodibatege anigetigica nagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, inoka odibatege liwenigidenaganegegi nigina oko. ⁶Pida nigida makaami, nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, akaatiwece gadigeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

⁷Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee nigina oko

ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedogoji daga wajipatediogi nigina meliodi me notaganaga. ⁸Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedogoji dagawii liciagi nigina oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige digipokitalo. ⁹Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji etida alitigi gagegi, 'Gadiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko oiwenigide Gaboonagadi.

¹⁰Iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Jemaanaga nigina oko mowo digoina iigo nigica anemaani, digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

¹¹Godedianigitece goweenigi ane jopoogatibige nigina noko.

¹²Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco, digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagate-dice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotogodomi.

¹³Jinigikani nigina ane beyagi daga godice oditegeo me jaoga ane beyagi.

Pida godatamagateenitege ane beyagi, nigijo godaxakawa.

Igaataga jagakamagakaami ane iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Nigida makaami eliodi gadoniciwaga, codaa inatawece oko odogetetagawa.

Odaa jigidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige. Jigidaagee (Amém).⁷

¹⁴Igaataga nige ixomagateen-itedicetiawaji libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomagateetedic gabeyacegeco.

¹⁵Pida nige daga ixomagateenitedice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedic gabeyacegeco.

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica
anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi
me jiniodaga me
jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji**

¹⁶ Ele midatibece me daga jiniodaga nigina me joleegatibige menegegi jipecagatege Aneotedogoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii micataga dagakaami agecagalo, anee nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaga owotibige eledi oko moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niodaga. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigidi oko agodinigaanyetetece lagajedi Aneotedogoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liwenigidenaganegegi nigina eledi oko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pida akamagakaamitiwaji, nigina me daganiodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci gadamodi, odaa agoyowoogodi nigina eledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni бага yowoogodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaagica ane oni, yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe nigina oko anigida noko.

**Niigaxinaganegeco
ane yalagatalo icoa
goniliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda**
(Lucas 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jinaga atecigi ganiliicagajetecidi digoina iigo, igaataga inoa ipilagawaana inaa ligowiiiga anoyaagadi ane goniliicagajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaga moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga. ²⁰ Pida atecigi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilagawaana inaa ligowiiiga dogoyaagadi ane ganepilidi, otegexaagaga olicagaga agoyakadi me dakatiobece daga nolicaga. Igaataga nigicoa goniliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi

aliciaco nigino a ne jakatagate digoina iigo. ²¹ Igaataga nigida moko godemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga aneite goniliicagajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena godolaadi

(Lucas 11.34-36)

²² Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa gadiciagi nigina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedogoji daga dakatiwece gagecoogeli, odaa idei catiwedi gadaalegena me ikeetagawa ane igenaga. ²³ Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedogoji daaditaga yakadi me dakatiwece gadaalegena me ikeetagawa ane igenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe gadaalegena. Codaa nigica nexocaga dagaxa me nexocaga, odaa agakati dogowoogodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

Ica ane leeditibige me joleegatibige

(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi бага lelegedi, odaa yoe libakedi nigini anepaga yemaa. Pida nigini eledi baadaga deemitetibige. Agakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedogoji, oditagaga oleetibige mowidi ganinyeelo. ²⁵ Enice ejitagawatiwaji jinagagowikomataatibige gaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me gadewiki, codaa jinaga agowikomataatibige gadowoodagagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataga agodewigatema digidokida me idinixomaga. ²⁶ Digawini nigino a ilaagaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Agenanaganaga, codaa agicoa lawodigijedi dogonopilagaditedio, codaa agoyatecogotee liweenaga. Pida

Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi agica daga ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji бага dagaxa mida ganiwalótema Aneotedogoji caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁷ Agica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiga otigidatece noko leegodi me igecagalege nigica ane yopotibige me yewiga.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me gadigecagalegenitiwaji gadowoodagagi? Digawini anodaagee me iliteloco nipodigi niginoa niale lawogo. Nigidiwa niale lawogo anibaaga, codaa agicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. ²⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji niginoa niale lawogo dagaxa me libinienaga caticedi nigicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicagajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. ³⁰ Digawini nigina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa jogoyalegi. Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataga daga dinixotinigilo niginoa nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga gadinixomegenitetiwaji idaagida me degeliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

³¹ Enice jinagagowikomataatiwaji, jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga ane jelicaga?' codaa jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga godowoodagagi?' ³² Igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji бага odogowikomatabige anyeligo, codaa me lowoodagagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoogodi mopootibigetiawaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. ³³ Pida odoejegi oleetibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. ³⁴ Enice jinaga gadigecagalegeni nigica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataga anogowoogoti

nigica ane digica natiinigo. Jagabo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi nigina noko, odaa agele daga gadigecagalegeni nigica ane dakaketagadomi natiinigo."

Leeditibige me daga golaagedi nigina oko ane daga jowoogotaga anee

(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

7 Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, "Jinagawini anee lewiga eledi oko oditaga adinanimigita, adagagakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedogoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadiqoatita eledi oko. Anodaagemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji idagaga igotedagawatiwaji.

³ Igame leegodi mawini libaticawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji? ⁴ Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, 'Inogatagadomi gadagamicagajegi', pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? ⁵ Gadiciagi nigina anokeo mele! Odoejegi leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane ide i catiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anaticeloco manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

⁶ Jinagajicitiogi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditetema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga niginoa notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa

jogonipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake loojedi.

**Jakataga me jipokagatalo
Aneotedogoji nigica
ane jopoogatibige**

(Lucas 11.9-13)

⁷Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke. ⁸Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi nigina ane yatoke. ⁹Gadionigi nige dipokotagawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga? ¹⁰Ina me dipokotagawa nogojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi? ¹¹Nigida makaami anakaami abeyacagaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. ¹²Awiitema eledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moisés nigijo naga idí nigijoa lajoinaganageco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Icoa itiwataale naicoli

(Lucas 13.24)

¹³Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi. ¹⁴Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake

me jiwagatece, baga dowiceticogi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadegeliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

**Ica awitakegipi anokowo
minigina anoyelogoditibece
lowooko Aneotedogoji**

(Lucas 6.43-44)

¹⁵Anidakitioigi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecogoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco. ¹⁶Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepigigoli agoyajigo fiigo. ¹⁷Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. ¹⁸Nagana niale anele ayakadi daga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daga yajigo elali anele. ¹⁹Nagana niale ane daga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa jogoyokoletioigi noledi. ²⁰Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nagana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leegodi niginoa loenataka.

**Nigica oko Aneotedogoji
ane dibatetege**

(Lucas 13.25-27)

²¹Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida

agiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi бага dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. ²²Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jelogotagatedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate godoxicegetedi.' ²³Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, 'Agica daga gadowoogoti. Adetecenitice, jagakamagakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

**Icoa itoa latopaco
lipodalatedi diimigi**

(Lucas 6.47-49)

²⁴Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga odaa eyiwagadi, nigini liciagi nigina goneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabitegeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga. ²⁵Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida azenitini. Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga, anepegele me diimigi lipodaladi. ²⁶Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga pida ageyiwigadi, бага liciagi nigina goneleegiwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabitegetini ligeladi midi dotiwadi. ²⁷Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa agica ane yeyagatice."

Jesus ibake nagatetigi me dotaga

²⁸Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica lapo-nelegi jogoyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. ²⁹Leegodi adiigaxinaga daga liciagi niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus бага ibake epaa nagatetigi me diigaxinaga.

**Jesus icilatidi ica
goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi**

(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

8 Naga daxoditedini Jesus me icogote-dibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogodiotece. ²Odaa ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, odaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iwenigide, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madi-cilatiti, nigemaani."

³Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi, naga ipeketedeloco nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta, "Ee jemaa me gadicili nigina natigide!" Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. ⁴Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Digawini, jinigica anelogotita nigida anejigotagawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naga gadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji gaboonigi ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitioyi iditawece oko naga akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaga gadoiigiwepodi."

**Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi
nigoloneegi romaanotedi**

(Lucas 7.1-10)

⁵Jesus igo nigotaga Cafarnaum. Naga dakatediwece nigotaga, odaa ica goloneegi ane iige onaniteci taalia iodagawadi, igo midoataga, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. ⁶Odaa meetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeга

digoida igeladi eliodi me deelopitika. Ayakadi otegeaxagaga me ditinege, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

⁸Pida nigijo goloneegi meetallo, “Aleeditibige degemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaataga dagaxa makaami gonegegi, catedi ee. Pida onexagawii gagegi me icí, odaa inioneege ja icí. ⁹Igaataga inoa eletidi iodagawadi ane leegitibigimece nagatetigi ane etidiige. Pida ee aagaga ida inagatetigi magaga jiige onaniteci taalaa iodagawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaagica nigidiwa iodagawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jegenagi. Codaa nigejita nigina iotagi, ‘Awii nigida ane jiigetagawa!’ Odaa jegeo. Odaa akaami ida ganagatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja icí.”

¹⁰Nigica Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi anoditece, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji. Anigica jinadi oko otegeaxagaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedogoji, digo midataga nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedogoji.

¹¹Ejitagawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogoticoogi nigoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. ¹²Pida Aneotedogoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece nigina oko ane daga yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji бага yokoletedicoogi miditaga nexocaga anei

me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeega.”

¹³Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticoogi gadigeladi, gaotagi ja icí leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaagani nagaca lakata Jesus negee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja icí.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

¹⁴Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicogololaadi. ¹⁵Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagadi nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja icí. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaga yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶Naga gocidi, jognadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetediogi mopitibeci nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaga nigidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditidiniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. ¹⁷Jigidaagee negeote micotece nigica aneeta Isaiás, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, negee, “Yadeegi godeelotagi, codaa noga godabocaga.”

Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa moditece

(Lucas 9.57-62)

¹⁸Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige nigijo anoditece me digetitacicoace daato nigica weiigi. ¹⁹Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoataga Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotagadici okanicodaagicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Niginoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane ji-

cogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigica yotokagadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jegee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jio-tagadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleegaga inalgitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jegeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaataga nigina oko liciagi émegegi leegodi agoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émagaga.”

Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaga

(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

²³ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja waxodite-dinigi ajo niwatece ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece lixigagawepodi. ²⁴ Codaagida naga enagi ica niwocotaga aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domaga oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. ²⁵ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi! Ade jaaga!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji.” Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niocodi ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. ²⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaganenge modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwagadi nigina ane liigenatakanegegi!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga

(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

²⁸ Jesus jigicotedicogi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi

abeyacagaga, ja nigeladimigipitigi midiwa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némagaga. Odaa jigidiaa oicogotiwece nigijoa goneleegiwadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa me doide, agaleegica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijo naigi. ²⁹ Nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Igaamee managi godigiwocegegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji? Domige naganagi me godiloikatitegegi maleedigicota noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?”

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaga aona leegitalo. ³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige godiigenegegi me gododiticogi niginoa goneleegiwadi, pida godikanegegi me jakagatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

³² Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokagadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, jogocegaga miditaga weiigi.

³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaga, odaa jogoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi. ³⁴ Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi nagajo nigotaga jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Nogonadi Jesus, odaa jogodipokotalo me noditedicogi niigo.

**Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado
ane dagadiaa ditinege**

(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

9 Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jigicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. ²Odaa icoa goneleegiwadi jogoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege ane iwoteloco aca ligelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta nigijo alejaado, “Jinagadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitagadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

³Odaa icoa onatecigiḡiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés dinotaganegeti-wage modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa lotaga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

⁴Jesus yowoogoditeḡiwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaḡi mowoo ane beyagi? ⁵Amiida ica ane dakake meḡatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake deḡejita, ‘Ja ḡadapitagatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa domige ina deḡejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’” ⁶Nigida me Ee jikeetagaḡawatiwaḡi me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitagadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa meete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine nagadi ḡaḡelate, odaa emii digoida ḡadigeladi!”

⁷Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. ⁸Nigijo noiigi nogonadi nigijo niciagi, odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece

(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

⁹Jesus ja noditedicogi nigica aneite, egidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jigicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaagina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. ¹⁰Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaga menoale, jigicotiobece eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacagaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataga Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece magaga niodaga. ¹¹Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi nigidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacagaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi ganiigaxinogodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

¹²Jesus wajipatediogi nigijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina nigina ane deelotika бага yopotibige dotowegi. ¹³Oleetibige mowoogoti ane diitigi nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa nigina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida бага jemaa nigina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaataga ajanagi jiniditiogi nigina anoyakadi meletibigiwaḡi. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niginao abeyacagaga modopitalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga oyopotibige Aneotedogoji me napitagaditediniwace micataga nigina

oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaga moikee magecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegoco

(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁴Icoa niogododi João Batista igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi бага jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga, jikeenaga moko agecagalodipi leegodi gobeyacegoco. Igaamee idi ganiogododipi me dogoikanawaanigi me niodaga?”

¹⁵Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecagalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditaga nigijo ane wado? Agagecagalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice nigijo ane wado miditaga. Odaa nigica noko jagagecagalodipi, odaa jogoikanawaanigi me niodaga.

¹⁶Agica ane napadeta nowoodagagi oxiiigodi nigina lapadenaganagadi gela anepagalee yexogo, igaataga nigidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa nigidi nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. Odaa nigica laakajegi ja dagaxa me nelegi.

¹⁷Codaa agica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jagaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo nagaca lagaagaxi gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi agaleeganiadi.”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaagaca nigaanawaana

(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

¹⁸Jesus egidaagee me notaganegete-diniwace nigijo anodiotibeci João, nigicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi

ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici.” ¹⁹Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa, ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odioetece.

²⁰Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Naga iwiratece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. ²¹Nagajo iwaalo eo nigida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jibaatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

²²Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, “Iona, jinagadooi! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Nagajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

²³Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigo ligeladi nigijo lacilo judeutedi. Nigicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi nigijo anoyatetigi natenaganegegi lajo émegegi monaligitini, idiaagidi ica oko ane nacaagagateloco. ²⁴Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa jogoilajitedibece. ²⁵Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotagadi nagajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja nicoogetedi. ²⁶Odaa nogodibodiceta nigida Jesus aneote jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogoigalatece, codaa napaawagateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, godiwikodenegegi.”

²⁸Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa nigijoa etoinadi jogoigalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa jogototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwagatakani ica me jakadi me

gadicitititijawaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwagatakanaga, Goniotagodi.”

²⁹Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice nigina natigide ja gadicilitijawaji, leegodi me iwagatakani!” ³⁰Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaga ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotagawatiwaji!” ³¹Pida nogopitibeci, jogoyatematiitigi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogonaga

³²Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me ewalogonaga. ³³Negeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi me noditice mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Agica me jinataga digoina goniigo Israel goneleegiwa ane yakadi meo godoxicegedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

³⁴Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

³⁵Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaga, diigaxinaga midiwa niikanagaxiidi, yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji me doletedibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga. ³⁶Naga nadi Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeega, agica ane

yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketetege niginoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. ³⁷Odaa Jesus jegeetedediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigidi oko liciagi nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopolagaditio. Pida ane nibaaga ageliodi. ³⁸Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedogoji, liciagi nigijo anodipokota nigini ane nebi nixogotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi goneleegiwadi monopolagaditedio lawodigijedi.”

Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi

(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

10 Jesus eniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacagajegi. ²⁻⁴Digawini ane liboonagatedi nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaga judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

Jesus iige nigijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi

(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

⁵Jesus iige nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinegemiitijawaji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi, codaa

jinagakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaan-otedi. ⁶Pida oleetibige oko miditaga godoiigi Israel, nigijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niginoa waxacocoli aneyamagaticoace, odaa jaganiadi. ⁷Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, 'Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko.' ⁸Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émagaga me newigatace. Codaa awii nigina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaga. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niginoa anabaategetiwaji aḡica loojedi, odaa jinaga domaga abanoonagani mawii nigida gabakeditiwaji. ⁹Codaa jinagawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ganinyeelagaxi. ¹⁰Codaa jinagadeegi ganiboco maniwiaje, otegeaagaga anigetagani eledi ganoecagaxi, otegeaagaga eletidi gawelatedi, otegeaagaga gagiilagadi. Igaataga ewi nigina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiga.

¹¹Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaga domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige ligeladi nigina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaagonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi nagani nigotaga. ¹²Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa anicentiniwace nigica oko nigeladimigipi. ¹³Nigele modibatagagitiwaji nigidi oko ane ligeladi nigica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige degele modibatagagi, odaa jinigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. ¹⁴Codaa nige degele modibatagagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaga, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi nigini diimigi, domige nagani nigotaga, iticigi gawelatedi me ikeeni me dagadiaagica anenitege. ¹⁵Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigica

noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me beyagi nigica anigotediogi nigidi oko catedi me liciagi anigotediogi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra nigijo naga yaagadi nigijo jotigide, leegodi nigijoo lakataga ane beyagi.

Icoa lawikodico nigijo anodiotibece Jesus

(*Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17*)

¹⁶Digawinitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni. Enice ecogotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane gabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni gadacilo, me daga beyagi gadowoogo. ¹⁷Anidakitiogi nigina oko. Igaataga etigadiwilotiawaji codaa etigadadeegiticogi midiwataga lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawa, codaa icota metigadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitagawa lalakenaganagatedi. ¹⁸Leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli, odaa jogoiwi anigotagawa, codaa odiigenatakataagawa metigadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁹Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi, jinaga gadigecagalegeni ane alitigi gagegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane alitigi gagegi nigicota nagaca lakata nige limedi motagani. ²⁰Igaataga nige limedi motaganitiwaji, gadotaga aicogotedigi makaamitaga, pida icogotedigi mijotaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitagatiwaji.

²¹ Nigina oko icota moyajigo epaa niroadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, oada nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, oada jogowo monigodi. ²² Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelatagadomi. Pida nigina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo. ²³ Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaga, oada ialeticogi manitaga eledi nigotaga. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaga anei makati mawii nigida ibakedi nigepaagicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Agica niigaxinigi ane nagaxate-loco niigaxinogodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi. Codaa agica niotagi ane nagaxateloce niotagodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi. ²⁵ Enice nigina niigaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niigaxinogodi, codaa nigina niotagi leeditibige magaga ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo nigijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), oada eledi owote liboonagatedi ane dagaxa me beyagi nigidi loiigi nigijoa ane nebi diimigi.

Nigica anepaga leeditibige me idoiiga

(Lucas 12.2-7)

²⁶ Jinagadoiitigi nigina oko. Igaataga inoatawece ane dinapogodite-dini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoogodi. ²⁷ Niginoa anejitagawatiwaji nigina me enoale, elogotitigi nigina oko me noko. Codaa nigina anajipaata ane dinagaditi, elogoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. ²⁸ Jinagadoiita nigina anoyakadi mowo anodigo gadolaadi, leegodi agica loniciwaga

dogoyeloadi gadiwigo. Pida adoitalo Aneotedogoji anepaga yakadi me yaagadi gadewiga minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ²⁹ Nigina oko adakake loojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaagaxodawaanaga, loojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida nigina ilaagagi inoka enitinigi iigo, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi. ³⁰ Codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo. ³¹ Enice jinagadoii! Igaataga dagaxa mida ganiwaló caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi.

Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaagica ane daga onigecagatema

(Lucas 12.8-9)

³² Nigina ane dinelogodi lodoe nigina eledi oko mida aneetigi, oada Ee aagaga jelogoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. ³³ Pida nigina anee me digica aneetigi lodoe nigina oko, oada Ee eledi eji me digica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus

(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Jinagaleetibige daga janagi digoina iigo daga jao me ilagatiwage inatawece nigina oko. Ajanagi daga jao me ilagatiwage, pida janagi micataga nigina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, oada nigina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. ³⁵ Leegodi janagi me jao nigina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niigate lakapete loxiigate. ³⁶ Oada dinaxakawepodi nigidi oko, idaagida me domaga dinoigiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaga Jesus caticedi nigina eledi oko

³⁷ Nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, nigini oko ayakadi digida aneetigi, codaa nigina ane yemaa lionigi codaa

me liona catedi me idemaa, nigini ayakadi digica aneetigi. ³⁸Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi nigina baanaga igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leegodi me niotibici. ³⁹Nigina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiga, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiga Aneotedogoji ane domaga yajigote. Nigina ane daga yewigatema epaa lakataga, pida ja igo me yeletomi, joaniginiaa dinigaanyetece lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigo.

Ica lagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigo

(*Marcos 9.41*)

⁴⁰Nigina anele me dibatagagitiwaji, odaa aagaga ele me dibatigi. Nigina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedogoji ane idimonya. ⁴¹Nigina anele me dibatege nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji leegodi ane libakegitema Aneotedogoji, nigini oko dibatege icaagica nigica lagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa nigina ane dibatege nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me igenaga, nigini oko dibatege icaagica nagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji. ⁴²Codaa nigina ane yacipegeta ninyogodi ane diwete anigepidigijo nigina anoniotici ane daga gonegaga, pida leegodi me iigexegi, ajawienatakanaga nigini oko me dinigaanyetece nagajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus iniaa João Batista

11 Nigijo Jesus naga ika me niigax-itediniwace nigijo dooze anoditibece, odaa ja noditedice, jigigo digaxinaga codaa me yelogoditedibece gobodicededi anele midiwataga nigotadi nigidi nipodigi.

Icoa liigexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus

(*Lucas 7.18-35*)

²João Batista idei niwilogonagaxi. Naga dibodiceditibege nigicoa ane loenataka Cristo, odaa ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. ³Nogototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamagakaami ica anenagi godewikatidi, ogoa domigalee jaliigatege eledi?”

⁴Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, elogotita João anajipaata, codaa elogotita yoenataka baanaga anati. ⁵Naga yatetacibigiwaji goladi, alejaadotedi jegewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaga, aticilonadi ja najipaaga, émagaga ja newigatace, codaa nibodicededi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji jogoyelogoditiogi madewetedi. ⁶Nige daga ikani madinakatoni, odaa nigida makaami jaganiniitibecitiwaji.”

⁷Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijoa liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagate João, meetediogi nigica oko, “Nigijo negemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa agamalegegi ane digica бага lowoogo, micataga nigina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. ⁸Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Nigina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaga nelecoli, ligeladi gonegaga. ⁹Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko

Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo anemii awinitiwaji dagaxa me gonegegi catedi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji jotigide nagakaa yalagata João, mee, 'Digawini! Ida iigexegi, ane datematika maleedigicatibige digicoo. Yoetagadomi ganaigi.'

¹¹Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. João Batista dagaxa me gonegegi, catedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegena oko ane digica nagatetigi, odaa nigini oko dagaxa me gonegegi catedi João. ¹²Nigijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa nigina noko, nigina oko nawikodeega, leegodi moikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Igaataga nigina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domogowotibige me dagaleegoika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹³Pida maleedigicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa lotaga Aneotedogoji, oyalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me doletedibige me iige godaalegenali. ¹⁴Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwagati anoyatemati, João jiginiaagini nigijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. ¹⁵Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaga, enice atacoli!

¹⁶Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceketege nigina noiigi ane newiga niginoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, ¹⁷'Ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenegegi nadonegegi jatiiga natena, pida agemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenaganegegi lajo monaligitini

émegegi, pida agemaanitiwaji manoeni otegegaagaga akaami agecagalodipi.' ¹⁸Jiciaceketege nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi Aneotedogoji nimonya João, odaa agigo nalokeco daga yeligo niweenigi anele, otegegaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi jogodi, 'Nigida goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.' ¹⁹Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa бага jiitigini nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi modi, 'Digawini! Niginiwa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaagedi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigina oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga.' Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina oko idioka limedi meo ane igenaga."

Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane dogoika mowo ane beyagi

(Lucas 10.13-15)

²⁰Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganegetediniwace gonitiadi inoa lotagatediogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi godoxicegetedi, leegodi nigijo oko agodinilaatece libeyacegeco. ²¹Meetediogi Jesus, "Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Betsaida! Igaataga ijao jaote owidi godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji catiwedi ganigotaditiwaji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Pida daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice nigeladimigipi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, togoika mowo

ane beyagi, codaa togodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa togoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco anowote.²² Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji caticedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.²³ Akaami, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Aneotedogoji adogatededagawatiwaji, otegexaagaga gadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diigenatakatedagawatiwaji metigadokolenitiogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Igaataga jegeliodi me jaote godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji agotaga yaagadi nagajo nigotaga, odaa tagaleegani codaa ina noko.²⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji caticedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma.”

**Jesus noga ligecagalogo laalegenali
nigina oko ane diitalo**

(Lucas 10.21-22)

²⁵ Nagajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo. Iniotagodetagawa leegodi magatiti anodaa diitigilo yotagatiogi nigina oko anodiletibige diginoa lixaketedi codaa dogoyowoogodi inoatawece. Pida bigikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaga nigina oko ane degewi ina ica lixakedi, micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaga

diwaxinaga.²⁶ Jogetetagawa Eiodi, leegodi jigidaagida nigica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaagadi inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, in-iokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoogodi. Codaa agica ane yowoogodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa nigina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaga anigaaxetema gadewiga leegodi me micataga dogoyagatiwaji noyagaka ane iwaagadi, odaa jao manipenitema gadawikodico.²⁹ Micataga nigina ewalaile me yoyagadi lotoinagatiwaji aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaageni oleetibige madadiwagatiwaji codaa adiniigaxinitece iigaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaagegi codaa agee anagaxakenegegi, odaa jagakatitiwaji ganipenagadi anele.³⁰ Igaataga gadotoinagatiwaji ane jajigotagawa agadibeyacagati, codaa gadoyagagi ane jajigotagawa aiwaagadi.”

**Jesus ane Goniogodi baaniginiaa
niigetedogowa ane jaoga nigina me
saabado (noko anodeemitetibige
judeutedi leegodi niigenatakanegegi)**

(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

12 Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa jogonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi.² Pida ijoo icoa fariseutedi anonadi nagonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nagonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigadici jogowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi nigina me saabado.”

³Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nigijo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi. ⁴Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo nigijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedogoji, ligiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegegi godiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nigijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo nigijoa paontedi. ⁵Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, agoyotete niigenatakanegegi ane godoli me jibaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwa notaga. ⁶Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi catedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ⁷Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa nigina oko moiwikodeeledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyeloadi eijeegagi monibootiwa.’ Dogowoogotitiwaji ane diitigilo niginoanotaga, agotaga galaagetedipi nigijoa ane digica leemidi. ⁸Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagetetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

**Jesus icilatidi ica
goneleegiwa me saabado**

(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

⁹Jesus naga noditedice nigijoa aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi. ¹⁰Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo gonajoinaganegegi,

domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?”

¹¹Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. ¹²Pida nigina oko бага dagaxa mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegegi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado.” ¹³Odaa jegeete nigijoa goneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijoa catedi. ¹⁴Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatocogotee odinotaganegeti nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

**Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji
ane iolatedice**

¹⁵Nigijoa Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatitedi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo. ¹⁶Pida najoitenedi wace me digica anoyelogodita. ¹⁷Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isafas, nigijoa ane yelogodite-dibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijoa jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijoa mee,

¹⁸“Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi nigina noiigi nigina ane igenaga,
codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi ane-jigotiogi nigina noiigi leegodi loenataka.

¹⁹Niginiwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko,
otegeaagaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagatee me dotaga aneitime me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

²⁰Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi,
ane liciagi nagana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaagadi eliwagatakanegegi,
nigina oko ane liciagi nadeogogo anokexaa dogocilagade.

Eote nigida libakedi

nigepaa iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

²¹Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newigatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²²Nigidiaagidi jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me ḡolaga codaa mewalagonaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaga, codaa me yatetacibece. ²³Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaagidoa icoa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi ane niige Aneotedogoji me ḡodaxawa?”

²⁴Pida nigijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijo noiigi, odaa jḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

²⁵Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinidelege, nigidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, oḡoa domige dinoiḡiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinidelege, icota mepaa dinaagadi. ²⁶Odaa niginoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma

loniciwaga Satanás. ²⁷Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigagadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigagadici oiḡee makamaga adininaalenitiwaji. ²⁸Pida nigina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedogoji naga iḡee laalegenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹Digowoo nigina goneleegiwa loniciwegenigi. Agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi, oditaga dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daga odoejege me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini nigini goneleegiwa loniciwegenigi odaa bogoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi.

³⁰Nigina oko ane daga dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa nigina ane daga idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedogoji oko, odaa nigini oko inibeyacagatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji.

³¹Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco oko, codaa niginoa lotaga ane beyagi modotagatibige. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotagatibige Liwigo. ³²Codaa бага yakadi me ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotagatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo, aixomagateetedice nigina natigide, otegeaagaga nigidiaagidi.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi ela

(Lucas 6.43-45)

³³Nagana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele nagada

niale, oada elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataga me jowoogotaga niale leegodi niginoa elali ane yajigo. ³⁴Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacagagatetiwaji, oada agakati me gadalaki anele. Igaataga godotaga ane icogotiwece gonioladi, icogotiwece godaalegena. ³⁵Nigina oko anele, nolee laalegena niginoa anele, codaa lotaga inokinoa anele. Nigina oko ane beyagi laalegena, oada yalaagata inokina ane beyagi.

³⁶Ejitagawatiwaji nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, oada laagetedipi nigina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacagadi lewiga eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoditalo Aneotedogoji ane leegodi modi nigijoa notaga ane beyagi. ³⁷Igaataga nigica noko Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami nigica oko anele nige gadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka gadalakita ane beyagi motagani, oada Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, oada ja gadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote godoxicegedi me ikee mewu me niige Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸Nigidiaagidi onidiwa onatecigijo nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, icaagicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, oada moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jemaanaga mawii godoxicegedi bidige anikeenitogowa mewu me Aneotedogoji gadiigeni, codaa me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga.”

³⁹Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacegegipi, codaa me agaleegoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji. Oyemaa

Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiige me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ageote eledi godoxicegedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataga nigijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedogoji me idiige leegodi nigijo ninyaaagi Jonas, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁰Nigijo Jonas me ideicatiwedi le nogojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, oada idiaagi le itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. Oada jigidagageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli.

⁴¹Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nínive nige dabiditiniwace me newigatace, oada jagakaami nilaagetedipi, leegodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jonas. Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji, nigida me Ee dagaxa me Ee gonegegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee agadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga ajipaatalo yotaga. ⁴²Codaa nigica noko nagajo iniona, ane icogoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewigatace, oada jagakaami laagetedipitetiwaji, igaataga бага leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liigaxinaganageco Salomão, nigijo anowidi lixaketedi. Oada digawini! Ee, ane dagaxa me Ee gonegegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitagatiwaji. Pida agemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iigaxinaganageco.

Anodaagee nigina oko nogopitaceloco niwigo abeyacegegi

(Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi me noditicogi nigina oko, oada jigigoteloco nipodaga ane yadilo codaa me

daxixe, doletibige ane lotokagadi. Pida nige digica yakadi lotokagadi, odaa mee me dotaga, 'Ejime jopitacigoci igeladi ane jicogoticoci.' Nigopitio, odaa jigicota ligeladi me digica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaagatini. ⁴⁵Odaa jigigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga modigeladetigi nigini oko. Odaa jigidaa leegodi nigini oko jegepaanaga abeyacegegi caticedi nigijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaagee, nigina noiigi ane abeyacegegipi aninaa niginoa nokododi."

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus

(*Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21*)

⁴⁶Egidaa diiticoci Jesus me notaganegetediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa nagajo eliodo, ijaagijo niioxoadipi jogototococi aneite. Odaa idiaagiticoaci we nigijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaganee. ⁴⁷Odaa ica goneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, "Gadiodo, ganioxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metigadotaganegeni."

⁴⁸Odaa Jesus naga igidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, "Amaajo aca eiode? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?" ⁴⁹Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anodiotibece, mee, "Digawini! Nagani begeiodo, codaa nigidi begewi me inioxoadipi!" ⁵⁰Igaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa begewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiode."

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege nigina anetanaga

(*Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8*)

13 Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi. ²Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa jogoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi

naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiigi бага dabititiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. ³Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi nigijo noiigi. Naga niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege. Odaa mee me datematika, "Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. ⁴Naga yaladitedibece nigijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogonogoj. ⁵Icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane degewi mica iigo. Nigijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece. ⁶Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. ⁷Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa nigijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini nigijoa nawodigijedi. ⁸Pida eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa бага ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaageledi бага yajigo seseenta, idatibece бага triinta. ⁹Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece."

Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege

(*Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10*)

¹⁰Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, "Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?"

¹¹Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Aneotedogoji бага yemaa me ikeetedagawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoogodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi nigina eledi oko.

¹²Odaa Aneotedogoji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaga oyowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noga lixakedi nigina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiginiawaanigi nigini oko lixakedi. ¹³Joanigidaa leegodi mepaga jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoogodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaga, pida agodibatege, codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo. ¹⁴Odaa nigida anee jogowo micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee,

‘Icota majipaatiwaji,
pida agowoogoti ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida agica daga anatitiwaji.

¹⁵Leegodi oyakakagadi laalegenali,
codaa adinajipake,
codaa adoletibigiwaji.
Dagaleetigidaagee nigidi noiigi,
togoyakadi monadi,
codaa mowajipatalo yotaga,
codaa togoyowoogodi ane diitigilo,
codaa togodopitiwa oditaga
jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

¹⁶Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaga.

¹⁷Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Eliodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji codaa eliodi oko ane igenagatibigiwaji domogoyemaa monadi niginoa analeeganati, pida agonadi, codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa yotaga anajipaatalo, pida agowajipatalo.

Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo anetanaga

(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)

¹⁸Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo oko anetanaga.

¹⁹Nigina anowajipata natematigo ane yalagata anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena oko, pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, nigina oko liciagi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leegodi godaxakawa negenagi, odaa ja nogatedice lotaga Aneotedogoji ane ideite catiwedi laalegena digo mijoataga nigijoa ilaagaxodi monoga nigijoa lolacidi mididi naigi. ²⁰Nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga бага liciagi nigina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹Pida liciagi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga naga nokologo aleegitinece litodi, jigidaagee nigina oko ane degewi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa aleegi jegeyamagaticoace nigina menagi lawikodico, codaa nigina moiatetibeci. ²²Nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecagalegetedi leegodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicagajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jigidaa leegodi agalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo agica daga iigi ane lakataga me yewiga.

²³Pida nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga iigo anele, begetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalialigecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaageledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Nigijoa lolacidi liciagi nigina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoogodi ane diitigi. Odaa

natematigo ja iigi lewiga nigina oko eo mowo anele.”

**Jesus yatemati latematigo
ane iciaceeketetege
nadegogo ane diniweneene**

²⁴ Jesus yatematitediogi nigijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaga lixogotagi. ²⁵ Ica enoale naga niotaga liotaka, odaa jegenagi nigica laxakawa. Odaa nigini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi nigijo leyeema. Nigicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa jogopi nigijo laxakawa. ²⁶ Naga ili nigijo leyeema, odaa ja yelogo ligecidi. Odaa jagaga yelogo nigijo nadegogo ane diniweneene. ²⁷ Odaa liimetedi nigijo bajendeoodi jigigotibeci midataga, odaa modita, ‘Gonecalalegi, nigida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁸ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi jogoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaaga ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁹ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Ogoa! Igaataga daga anawaceni nigida nadegogo, doidetibige magaga anawaceni leyeema libatadi. ³⁰ Dioki leyeema epaagawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaagicota limedi me inopilagatagatio. Nigica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Odoejegi manawaceniwaji nigina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaagidi jagaga aladieni leyeema, odaa бага anopilagatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ”

**Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada”
icaagica ane yaboogodi leyeema**

*(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34;
Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

³¹ Jesus yatematitediogi nigijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata goneleegiwa, odaa jegeyateloco lixogotagi. ³² Nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane godawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaditege itoatadigida baxia leyeema, odaa nigica labookojegi jegeo me ili, dabo initawece nigini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yelogodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege nigina me iigaxi nigina noiigi. Nigina me niigaxitediniwace, agica daaditaga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. ³⁵ Nigijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide negee,

“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege, nigina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jelogoditiogi nigina ane digica moyowoogodi nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo.”

**Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi
nigijo natematigigi
nadegogo ane diniweneene**

³⁶ Jesus naga ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigigo minitaga ica di-imigi. Naga dakatedio, nigijo anodi-otibece jogodipegitalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Anelogotitogowa ane di-itigi nigijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

³⁷ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jegemegee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

³⁸ Nigijo nixogotagi бага nigina iigo anejonagateloco. Nigijoa lolacidi anele бага nigina oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iige laalegenali. Odaa nigijo nadegogo ane diniweneene бага nigina oko anida aneetege godaxakawa, ane abeyacegegi. ³⁹ Nigijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene бага diaabo, ane godaxakawa. Nigijo noko me dinopilagaditedio nawodigijedi бага nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo. Odaa nigijo anonioda leyeema бага aanjotedi. ⁴⁰ Mijoataga nigijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa jogoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jigidaagee nigicota me ma nigina iigo. ⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniige iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomagadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi jogonogaticoace nigidi oko liwigotigi nigidi eledi oko anepigida anejitege. ⁴² Odaa jogoyokoletuwece nigidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Odaa jigidaagitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico. ⁴³ Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anida anejitege бага dataletibigiwaji lodoe

Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligege me datale. Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece!

**Jesus yatemati natematigo ane
iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe
acaagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe**

⁴⁴ Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica goneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jegeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, nigidiaagidi jogopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta nigijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi nagajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiga ane diniwaloe. ⁴⁶ Odaa nagani lakate wetiga aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta nagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe.

**Natematigigi neladi
lajo modibatalo nogojedi**

⁴⁷ Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Nigina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco nogojedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa nigina neladi naga nolee nogojedi, nigina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomagadi nogojedi. Niginoa nogojedi anele bogoyexagatinigi nagaagaxi, pida niginoa nogojedi ane degeleteda me jelicaga bogoyaladi. ⁴⁹ Nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo, jigidaagee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolatoicoace oko, odaa onogatedice niginoa oko abeyacagaga liwigotigi nigina oko anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. ⁵⁰ Odaa oyokoletioigi nigidi oko abeyacagaga catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Aneitice

oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

Niigaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niigaxinaganegeco laxokodi

⁵¹ Jesus igetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoogotaga, Goniotagodi”. ⁵² Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigina naga ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi nigina eniodi anani lotetenaganagaxi aneyate niginoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba nigina ane gela, ogoa, domige nigina baanaga oxiiigodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaagee nigijo niigaxinaganaga yakadi me diigaxinagatece nigina niigaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me nigina oxiiigodi niigaxinaganegegi.”

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus

(*Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30*)

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati nigijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite. ⁵⁴ Odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga mani niikanagaxi, odaa nigijo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igrage icogotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi?” ⁵⁵ Nigidoa lionigi nigijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nagajoda eliido godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. ⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diigaxinaga, codaa

meote godoxicegetedi?” ⁵⁷ Odaa agica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiwenigide nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaga codaa me ligeladi, baadogoiwenigide.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus onatecigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote manitaga epaa nigotaga, leegodi nigidi nigeladimigipi agonakato.

Lemegegi João Batista

(*Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9*)

14 Nigijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. ² Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime nigidaa João Batista, ejinaga yewigatace me ide i aneiticoace émagaga. Odaa leegodi naga yewigatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi.”

³ Herodes eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi jigijaa diigenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaagatedi, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Idigigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) ⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniigenatakanegegi yolitagadomi me gadodawa nagan i lodawa ganioxoa.” ⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi nigidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João minigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

⁶ Nigicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Odaa jegeo ligegitege nagajo awicije meo nogeedi okanicodaagica ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Nagajo eliido ja yelogodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jigigo nagajo awicije minitaga Herodes, odaa

meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ġinogo nigina natigide.”

⁹Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jagagecagalo. Pida jegeo nigijo ligegi ane daga yakadi me inoke lodoe nigijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me nigijo ane lipoketegi nagajo awicije. ¹⁰Odaa ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ¹¹Odaa jogonadeegi lacilo João oyexagatinigi ġinogo, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo nigijo ġinogo. ¹²Nigijo anodiotibeci João jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

¹³Nigijo Jesus naga dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jigigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus. ¹⁴Igaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi nigijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

¹⁵Naga gocidi, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja gocidi, codaa agica nigeladimigipi nigina nipodigi anejonaga. Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginoa nigotadawaanaga modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.” ¹⁶Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige dogopitibeci. Akamagakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” ¹⁷Odaa nigijo anodiotibece

jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale noġojedi, pida agabo!”

¹⁸Odaa jegee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa nigicoa paontedi idiaagidioda icoa noġojedi!” ¹⁹Odaa ja iige nigijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noġojedi. Odaa naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoġoġi. Naga ninoketedini paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijo noiigi. ²⁰Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Odaa jogonoleenagadi dooze etacanitedi. ²¹Nigijo noko ejinaga domaga ijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi

(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

²²Agica daga leegi Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jigigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus бага nenyagatedi ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ²³Nigidiaagidi naga iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga migo yotaganege Aneotedoġoġi mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale. ²⁴Nagaca lakata nagajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nagajo niwatece, codaa nagajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaġa.

²⁵Anigicatibige daga yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidediogi, jegewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. ²⁶Nigijo anodiotibece nogonadi Jesus mewaligitede-

loco ninyogodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagagateloco codaa dootibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni gadaalegena! Jege-megee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamagakaami, enice adigeni magaga jawaligiteloco ninyogodi mejigo jakapetagagi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice nagajo niwatece, jegewaligiteloco ninyogodi migo midoataga Jesus.

³⁰ Pida naga nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaga domolole-tini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jinigikani degee ocegegi!”

³¹ Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Nigida makaami ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?” ³² Nigijo nogowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijo niocodi ja notokoti. ³³ Odaa nigijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, jogodiitalo Jesus modogetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré

(Marcos 6.53-56)

³⁴ Nigijo naga digetacicoace nigijo weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré. ³⁵ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi jogoyowoogoditege Jesus, odaa jogowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataga nigijoa nipodaga anodipegitege. Odaa jagonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. ³⁶ Odaa jogodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

Jesus yalagata icoa jotigide lakataga judeutedi

(Marcos 7.1-13)

15 Odaa jigigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaagica anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oicogoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, ² “Igame leegodi ina anodiotibigagadici me dogoyiwagaditeda liigaxinaganegeco godaamipi? Igaataga agoiwilegi libaagatedi nigina me niodaga, anetigodiigaxitece godaamipi.”

³ Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me dagaga otetenitatiwaji liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji? Igaataga inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaga gadiigaxinaganegegi ane dakapetege liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji diigenataka, nigijo negee, ‘Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’ ⁵ Pida akamagakaamitiwaji бага иigaxini nigina analeegaga domigida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jagawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedagawa’,

⁶ Leegodi menitiogi me dagalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa nigina eliododipi. Odaa nigida aneni agaleegotetenitiwaji ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigina me iigaxinaganitece ane gadakatigitiwaji.

⁷ Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane igenaga. Codaa Isaías nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji. ⁸ Yalagata nigica ane ligeni Aneotedogoji, negee,

‘Nigidi noiigi odogetetiwa me notaganaga.

Pida catiwedi laalegena agoyemaa metidowoogodi.

⁹ Agica niwaló nigina modogetetiwa, leegodi odiigaxinagatece inokinoa epaa lakataga, odaa agodiigaxinagatece ane jiiigenatakata.”

Jesus diigaxinagatece nigica aneo me napioi laalegena oko

(Marcos 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoogotitiwaji!

¹¹ Nigina ane napioyagadi laalegena oko aginigina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyagadi laalegena oko бага ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

¹² Odaa jogototalo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Agowoogoti nigidi fariseutedi me neligideega leegodi nigijoa gadotaga?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane degeyatedini. ¹⁴ Enice jinaga agecagalegeni nigidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga nigidi liciagi nigina anonibatege goladi, pida idiaagidi aagaga goladi. Odaa nigina golaga nige nibatege eledi golaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

¹⁵ Odaa Pedro jegee, “Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa gadixaketedi caticedi nigina eledi oko! ¹⁷ Agowoogotitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. ¹⁸ Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo

me napioi laalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi nigina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibige eledi oko. ²⁰ Nigina oko nige yowo meo nigina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena nigini oko ja napioi. Pida nigina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiigaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena.”

Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica aneetege noiigi judeu

(Marcos 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesus naga noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigigo ica nipodigi anipegitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

²² Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananía nigeladimatigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyacegegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

²³ Pida Jesus agica daga igidi. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogototalo, odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iigeni nagada iwaalo mopi, igaataga niotibigogodici codaa ja godatitata nigina me dapaawetibece.”

²⁴ Jesus meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji idiigetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niginoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

²⁵ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” ²⁶ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi nigina me jibanoonagatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenagatiogi necexodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi nagajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me

necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icogotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

²⁸Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, nigida makaami eliodi gatiwagatakaneegegi. Nigida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaagaca nagaca lakata nagajo liona ja icí.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

²⁹Jesus naga noditedicogi nigijo aneite, odaa jogopitacedicogi lipecagadi niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece ajo wetiga, odaa ja nicotedini. ³⁰Odaa eliodi oko jogodiitalo, oyadeegi agatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, goladi, ina ewalagonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace. ³¹Nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo nogonadi naga notaganaga nigijoa ewalagonadi, alejaadotedi nagaga nicilaga, ane dogoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji negewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me goladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

Jesus niodegetedini cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi

(*Marcos 8.1-10*)

³²Jesus eniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode nigina oko, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiiigetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditigicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodegetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige digica ane nogomiwaditiniwace leegodi nabocaga dogopiticogi ligelatedi.”

³³Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodegenaga-

tiniwace iditawece nigidi oko digoina minataga nigina nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi?”

³⁴Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaantedi anidiwa?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi idiaagidiwa nogojedawaanaga.”

³⁵Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi monicotinigiigo. ³⁶Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paantedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaga, naga diniotagodedetibigimece Aneotedogoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijo noiigi. ³⁷Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, negepaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice, odaa jogoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ³⁸Nigica noko ejinaga domaga cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anagaga niodaga, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

³⁹Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja imonya nigijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jagaga waxoditedinigi niwatece, jigigo midiya nipodaga Magadã.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domogoyemaa Jesus meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

(*Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56*)

16 Nigidiaagidi nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi jogototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domogowo moyakadi gaantigidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaga nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji. ²Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina naga gocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi gocidi diticetinece.’ ³Odaa nigina nigoi

me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, 'Datiodi, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.' Odaa bogowoogotitiwaji domige datiodi, ogoa domige adatiode, nigina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoogotitiwaji nigica ane diitigi nigina manati godoxicegetedi ane jaote. ⁴Nigina oko aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacagaga codaa agaleegonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa Aneotedogoji ageote eledi godoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote nigijo godoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, nigijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le nigijo nojojegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi." Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, jogopi.

**Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi
ijaa saduceutedi**

(Marcos 8.14-21)

⁵Nigijo naga diigetita daato weiigi nigijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paontedi. ⁶Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Atacoliwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!"

⁷Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodinotaganegitigi nigida aneete, modi, "Eote nigida ligegi leegodi agicoa me inadeegaga gonipaontedi." ⁸Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Igaamee ina madinotaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwagatititiwaji Aneotedogoji! ⁹Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹⁰Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice?"

¹¹Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi."

¹²Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagate modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

**Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa
Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji
meote me godewigatace**

(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi "Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini". Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, "Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?"

¹⁴Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, "Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide."

¹⁵Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, "Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?" ¹⁶Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, "Jagakamagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga."

¹⁷Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Aniitiibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee. ¹⁸Natigide jao gela gaboonaagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodalagadi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwagadi

nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegeaagaga némaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco nigidi oko. ¹⁹Codaa jajigotagawa gadiigenatakanegegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedogoji aagaga yolitetege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga ika.”

²⁰Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogoditiogi nigina oko me Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

Jesus yalagate me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi

(Marcos 8.31–9.1; Lucas 9.22–27)

²¹Odaa joanigijaagijotigi nigijo noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogodite-diogi nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaagadi nigicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaagijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace. ²²Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedogoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniotagodi.”

²³Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacagati macataga nagana wetiga ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi gadowoocagawa nigina oko, pida agadowoocagawa Aneotedogoji.”

²⁴Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me dagadiaa iniokini

me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. ²⁵Igaataga nigina ane yemaa minoka yewigateloco nigina iigo, agica lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida nigina baanaga iigo me yeletomi, nigini oko baanaga ida lewiga ane digica liniogo. ²⁶Igaataga nigina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigo, pida odaa liwigo бага ika me yeleo, nigini oko agica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataga agica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaga nigina oko oditaga eo lewiga liwigo. ²⁷Leegodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaga. Odaa ja jiji ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi nigica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, ogoa, domige anele. ²⁸Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daga nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iige oko laalegenali.”

Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda naga dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias

(Marcos 9.2–13; Lucas 9.28–36)

17 Naga ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi nigidi itoatadigida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, ane digica oko. ²Odaa nogoiwitalo, jogonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jagaga yapacaga me datale. ³Codaagida nogonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa jogoyotaganegge Jesus. ⁴Odaa Pedro jagaga dotaga, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadigini nopecetiidi, oniniteci

ganebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi bagaga Elias nebi.”

⁵Egidaagee Pedro me dotaga, ica lo-laadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa jogowajipata ica notaganegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacoliteceti-waji nigino lotaga!”

⁶Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo ane dotaga, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iigo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁷Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naga dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwaceti-waji, codaa jinagadoii!” ⁸Odaa naga noletibigimoace, nogoiwitalo, agica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

⁹Naga daxoditiniwace nagajo wetiga, Jesus ja yajoi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaga domigica anelogititawaji ananati maditaga wetiga nigepaa idewigatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleedigica meno Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo me godewigatace?”

¹¹Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigidaagee Elias menagi maleedigica Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo oko me newigatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. ¹²Pida ejitagawatiwaji Elias jigijo menagi, codaa godacilodi agoyowoogodi, odaa jogowotema nigica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaagodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.” ¹³Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate João Batista nigijo naga yalagate Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeega

(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴Nigijo Jesus naga diitacediogi nigica noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa ijo goneleegiwa jigipegitalo Jesus. Naga yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, ¹⁵“Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyogodi. ¹⁶Ja inadeegitiogi nigidi anodiotibigadaci, pida jogoyapi moicilatidi.”

¹⁷Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica noiigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa akamaga adininaalenitiwaji. Nigida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitagawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa nigica lioneeega!” ¹⁸Nogonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigica niwigo abeyacegegi, codaa iige me noditice. Odaa agica daga leegi, nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice mijotaga nigijo lioneeega, odaa ja icí.

¹⁹Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo nogokaanigidoatece, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daga jakataga me jiticodagatice ijo niwigo abeyacegegi?” ²⁰Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agakatitiwaji miticoitice nigijo niwigo ane beyagi leegodi ageliodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dogokatecigini gatiwagatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana, tagakatitiwaji me enita nagani wetiga, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiga ja alatí. Agica ane apini mawii, nige iwagati Aneotedogoji. ²¹Pida okanicodaagica niwigo liciagi

nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi noditice idokidata nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yalagatace ica me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi

(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)

²² Nigica me yatecogo nigijo anodiotibece mido nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaagadi goneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²³ Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.” Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi magecagalodipi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

²⁴ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogototicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum, nigijo ane oniodatema dinyeelo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jogotota Pedro, odaa jogoige, modita, “Idoa ganitogodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi?” ²⁵ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida anigicatibige daga dotaga Pedro, nigijapaga odoejegi me dotaga Jesus, odaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida gadowoogo? Etigodiige me jajicagatiogi dinyeelo niginoa godaciloditigi nigina iigo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaga? Domigepaa loiigi nedianaganaga, ogoa, domigina anokegipi anoicogoticogi eletidi nipodaga?” ²⁶ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niginoa icogaga bogoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Odaa nigida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaga. ²⁷ Pida agele daga jaoga me neligideega nigidi anetigodipiciadi.

Natigide, emii miditaga weiigi, odaa okolenitini gadomiigo. Odaa okeni nigica odoejegi nogojegi ane ixigi gadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi nagani beexo, ediani nigica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nagani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige magaga jedia.”

Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi oko ane iige Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

18 Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaganege Pedro, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane gonegegi ina naga iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali ina oko?” ² Odaa Jesus jegenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jigideyate liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nige daga iigitiwaji aneni me gadewiki, codaa nige dagadiniwikodenitibece micataga nigini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji aiige gadaalegenalitiwaji, odaa agica anenitege. ⁴ Enice, nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi nigida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginiaa enegegi gonegegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Odaa nigina anele me dibatege nigina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibatege nigidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leegodi Iboonagadi, odaa nigini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanaga ane godibeyacagadi me jakagatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ Nigica aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaga dagaxa mele moigoetece lotoinagadi nagana

wetiga nelegi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyocegatidi, maleedegeo nigida loenatagi ane beyagi. ⁷Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo icota meliodi me nawikodeega leegodi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji. Niginoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedogoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwagadi.

⁸Nigina gabaagadi, idaa gadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti gabaagadi, codaa me gadogonagi micataga dagakagiti, oditaga alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele mokidatece gabaagadi, domigetaga gadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki. Agele digidoatawece gabaagatedi, gadogonaka, pida etigadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe. ⁹Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataga daga anogaa, odaagalati. Igaataga dagaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki mokanece gagecooge. Agele digidiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etigadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe.

Aca waxacoco anianiadi

(Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰Anidakitatiwaji adagaleetibige daatigica ane jaoga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitagawatiwaji nigicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco nigina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹¹Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilagaditacalo Aneotedogoji nigina aniatagigipi.

¹²Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Digini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaga jagaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitagawa me yoya nigidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiga anei me nadecegonaga. Odaa jigigo doletibige nagajo ananiaditibige. ¹³Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi me yakadi nagajo niwaxacoco, odaa dagaxa me ninitibece, catedi linikegitema nigijoa noventa-noove ane daganiaditeda. ¹⁴Jigidaagee Gadioditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigetegepidigica nigina oko anonakato ane micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwigadi eliodi.

Ica gonioxoa ane dibatá

¹⁵Nige dibatá ganioxoa, eotagadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditagadomi, jaganigaanyetece ganioxoa. ¹⁶Pida nige daga niwoditagadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida gadixigagawepodi motaganegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, 'Nigina nigica oko ane yelogodita eledi oko libeyacegeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida oko midokida ane ligegi.' ¹⁷Pida nige daga niwoditema nigidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi nigidi lapo anyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige dagaga wajipatiogi nigidi lapo anyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii nigini ganioxoa micataga nigina oko ane degeyiwigaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa me laxokegi abataga, codaa agaleegica anenitege.

**Ica niigenatakanenegi ane
yoli, codaa me ika anigica**

¹⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiwaji midagaee digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagaee. ¹⁹ Aagaga ejitagawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale nigina akaamitiwaji digoina iigo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi nigina moyotaganegge Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jegeote nigica ane lipoketegi. ²⁰ Igaataga digidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadigini oko ane yatecogo moiwenigide Iboonagadi, odaa idejo miditaga.”

**Natematigigi ica niotagi ane
daga ixomagateetedice
naaleweeledi niotagi**

²¹ Odaa Pedro jigicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ige me liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomagateetice inioxoa libeyacegeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomagateetice libeyacegeco inioxoa?”

²² Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Agokexaa seete me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi, aleeditibige daga anilagati.

²³ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, eote liciaigi nigina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetidini naalewe liotagipi. ²⁴ Nigina naga dinilakidetetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. ²⁵ Agaleegica nimawenegegi me yedia nigijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa

nigijjo niotagodi ja domaga diigenataka nigijjo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotagetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. ²⁶ Pida nigijjo niotagi ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijjo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagawa anigida noko.’ ²⁷ Odaa nigijjo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomagateetedice nigijjo naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

²⁸ Pida ijaagijo nigijjo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapetege icaeledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijjoeledi niotagi бага dinaalewe onexaa onatecigidiwa beexotedi naaleweta nigijjo odoejegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinagadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaagedi adediani nigijjo anadinaalewe!’ ²⁹ Odaa nigijjo lokaagedi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me gadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagawa.’ ³⁰ Pida ayemaa me ixomagateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi nigijjo lokaagedi mani niwilogonagaxi midiaagi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. ³¹ Nigijjo noyonadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliodi me agecagalodipi, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi. ³² Odaa nigijjo niotagodi jegenidita nigijjo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamagakaami nigica nimeedi ane dagaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijjo dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomagateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa. ³³ Odaa nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaagedi, digo anejgotagawa me gadiwikodeni.’ ³⁴ Nigijjo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iigetecogi nigijjo limeedi mani niwilogonagaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece

ane naalewe. ³⁵Odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degewi mixomaga-teenitedicetiawaji anowotagadomi ane beyagi ganioxoadipi.”

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece
lalataganegegi wadonadi**

(Marcos 10.1-12)

19 Nigijo Jesus naga ika me di-igaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. ²Eliodi oko anodiotetece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

³Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaganagego domige oika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaagica ane leegodi?”

⁴Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditigica malomegeniteloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, odaa ja yoe oko, goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.’ ⁵Odaa Aneotedogoji mee, ‘Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa nigidi iniwataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ ⁶Odaa agaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice agica goneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedogoji.”

⁷Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iige goneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

⁸Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegodi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee. ⁹Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica

ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogolagataka. Coda goneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaga dalataga jagaga dogolagataka. Nigina goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogolagataka nagani iwaalo.”

¹⁰Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige nigidaagee, dice dagaxa mele nigina goneleegiwa me daga wado.” ¹¹Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganagegi aneetece nadonegegi. Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigida niigaxinaganagegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niigaxinaganagegi. ¹²Igaataga initibece goneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacagadi. Inoatecibece goneleegiwadi agica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiginatibece eledi agica lionigi leegodi me nogaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina agoyemaa me nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedogoji, moyatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iigaxinaganagegi, ele me dibatege!”

**Jesus ibinietediogi ica
nigaanigipawaanigi**

(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁴Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi

me diniwikodetibece.”¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopi.

**Ica lioneeaga liico ane
domaga doletibige lewiga
miniwataga Aneotedogoji**

(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁶Ica lioneeaga enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁷Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedogoji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.”¹⁸ Nigijo lioneeaga meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agolagatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi!”¹⁹ Eemiteetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰Odaa nigijo lioneeaga ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?”²¹ Odaa jegeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo niginoa madewetedi, amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji owidi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

²²Nigijo lioneeaga naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogopi, eliodi magecagalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi niliicagajetecidi.

²³Odaa Jesus jegeetediodi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dagaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena.”²⁴ Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica lagaliigi me jixomagatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

²⁵Nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”²⁶ Naga iwitediodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degeo mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji baga yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Nigida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigadici. Odaa, amigini ica gonogeedi?”

²⁸Odaa Jesus jegeetediodi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedogoji loniciwaga nigica noko nige yoe gela iigo. Nige jiiigenataka, jajigotagawa ganagatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze goneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jigiigenitiwaji nigijoa dooze licogeco Israel.”²⁹ Codaa inatawece nigina anoyaladi ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niigotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedogoji yajigotediodi caticedi nigijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.³⁰ Codaa eliodi oko nigina ane gonegegipi niginoa nokododi, jigidiaa onaxaceti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane digica nagatetigi niginoa nokododi,

nigidi baanigidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagatedi.”

**Natematigigi icoa niimetedi
anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva**

20 Odaa Jesus jegee, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, digawini anodaagee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga mido lixogotagi. ²Onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iigetecogiji mido lixogotagi. ³Nogone noove lakata jonigigotace nigica ane lotokagadi goneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naga nadi icoa goneleegiwadi ane digica libakedi, ⁴odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa mido yawodigijedi uuva, odaa gadedianitiwaji gadoojedi ane igenaga.’ Odaa jigigotibeci. ⁵Naga yaxogo-noko jigigotace, codaa naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, jigigotace, odaa jigicotiogi eletidi goneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaga. Odaa jagaga iigetibigiwaji me nibaaga. ⁶Nigijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata, jigigotace nigijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jigicotiogi eletidi goneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace nigijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaagonitetiwaji idatawece noko me digica gabakedi?’ ⁷Odaa jogoigidi, modita, ‘Inaagejonaga digoina leegodi agica ane najigotogowa gobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji mido yawodigijedi, odaa gadedianitiwaji ane igenaga me gadoojedi.’

⁸Nigijo naga nexogotini, nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa uuva jegenidita nigijo ane dowediteloco nigijoa elanigijedi, odaa jegeeta, ‘Aniditiogi

iimetedipi, odaaganedianitiniwace. Odoejeji manedianitiniwace nigijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti nigijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.’ ⁹Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nigijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata me gocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga. ¹⁰Odaa nigijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige dogodibatege catedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege nigijo necalailegi. ¹¹Nigijo nogodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaganagateloco oyalomege nigijo necalailegi. ¹²Modita, ‘Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiigata dapicagaligege. Pida mediani godiwokodagawepodi ane liwokodi goninyeelo.’

¹³Odaa nigijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaagetedipi, agica daga jaotagadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jigidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. ¹⁴Natigide, abaatege ganinyeelo odaagopiliticogiji gadigeladi. Emaga jema me jajigotogi nigijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodagawa ane jajigotagawa. ¹⁵Domige jakadi me jao ane jema mejigotalo ininyeelo? Ogoa, anocetema ina eledi oko ane jema me ee libinienigitema?’”

¹⁶Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaga nigijo negee, “Joanigidaagee nigina anowidijedipi jigidiaa odoejeji, odaa nigina anodoejedipi jigidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciyadi ane iolatedicoace.”

**Jesus yalagatace me yeleo
pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi**

(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga dowicete-dibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, nogatedicoace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, negeetediogi Jesus, ¹⁸ “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiigata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiige sacerdoti, ijaagijo anodiiḡaxinagatece la-joinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. ¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidoteloco nicenaganagate. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me idewigatace.”

Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João

(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰ Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jigigo midoataga Jesus lixigagawadi nigijoa itoa lionaga, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote nigica liwikodenatakanegegi.

²¹ Jesus naga ige, meeteta, “Ami-inoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niginoda ionigipi me nicote ḡawai, oniniteci ḡaba-aagadi, ini-aageledi dege-eetege ḡanimagijegi mi-keeni me gonegaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aḡowoogotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa jagoninigodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jibogatege me jawikodeega nigica aneni mawikodee.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati

mawikodeetiwaji, nigica aneji me jawikode. Pida aḡica inagatetigi daga jakadi mejitagawa manicootini ibaagadi iniaageledi digetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini nigidiwa nimetiidi, baaniginiaa yowoogodi nigica ane nicoteloco.”

²⁴ Nigijo eledi anodiotibece nogowajipata ane domogoyemaa nigijo dinioxomigi, odaa jogoyelatema. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Owoogotitiwaji anodaagee nigina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi nigidi loiigi ane iige. Codaa owoogoti anodaagee moibake nagatetigi niginoa ḡodacilodipi moiige eledi oko. ²⁶ Nigida makaamitiwaji jinaga domagawii liciagi anowote nigina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa me gonegegi leeditibige me nigiwatece eledi oko. ²⁷ Codaa nigina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi leeditibige moiwotage nigina eledi oko. ²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiḡa me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyaceḡeco eliodi oko.”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoladi

(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotece Jesus. ³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale ḡoladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, ḡodiwikodenegegi!” ³¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jagonapeteḡetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jeḡepaanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji

me napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!”³² Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa goladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?”³³ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagatibece.”³⁴ Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa agica daga leegi jogoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jogodiotece.

**Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga
Jerusalém micataga
nigina inionigi-eliodi**

*(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas
19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

21 Nigijjo Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, jogotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaagi Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijjo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe.² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaganiaa bolliico dinigoetini, iniaagini bollicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitidiwa!”³ Odaa nigica ane gadige ane leegodi mowileceni nagani bolliico, enitativaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilagaditedagawatiwaji.”

⁴ Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaga nigijjo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo negee,

⁵ “Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,

‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi

jegenotedagawatiwaji.

Okaagegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda bollicawaanigi.”

⁶ Odaa nigijjo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogowo nigijjo ane iigete Jesus.⁷ Jagonadeegi nigijjo bollicawaanigi ajaagajo eliodo, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.⁸ Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi nigijjo naigitece, inatecibece bogonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagagaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus.⁹ Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko bogodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawagateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginoa

anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi

anida nagatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

Jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

¹⁰ Nigijjo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itagatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa?”

¹¹ Odaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi anijjo mijoataga Jesus jagoninigodi, modi, “Niginiwa joaniginiaaginiwa Nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

**Ica Jesus loenatagi
mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi**

*(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas
19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

¹² Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece nigijjo ane enaanaganaga ijaagijjo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamagate-dini nameejatedi nigijjo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi nigijjo anoyaa yotipitedi.¹³ Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

iwoteloco ane ligegi, nigijo negee, 'Idokoyatigi igeladi me diimigi anei oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.' Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademii micataga daga nagatagadi olicagaga."

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi icoa goladi icaagicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁵ Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, nogonadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa nogowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawagatelo loco mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, modi, "Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginiwa anida aneetegege licogegi Davi!" ¹⁶ Odaa moditalo Jesus, "Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?" Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo anee, 'Aneotedogoji ja niigaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane enegegi ele mejinaga me jogeegatibigimece.'" ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jigigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jigidiaa limedi.

Jesus ixoo ajo fiigo libatadi

(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Negeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus jogopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. ¹⁹ Naga nadi ajo libatadi "fiigoigo" liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja di-iteta. Pida agaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta nagajo niale, "Agaleegakati majici fiigo!" Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Nigijo nogonadi nigijo anodiotibece nigijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaganaga, "Nigica meo me yediiga me yadilo nagada niale!"

²¹ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa nige dagawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi nigida anejigota nagada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji nagadi wetiga, 'Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa nagadi wetiga jagalati. ²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaagica nigica anipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigina motaganegeni."

Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus nigica ane yajigotalo nagatetigi

(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

²³ Jesus jogopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga, jigigotibeci midoataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, "Amiida ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa ane gadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi?"

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Ee aagaga ida igikanegegi. Nigadigititiwaji, odaa jagaga jelogoditagawa ane najigotiwa inagatetigi. ²⁵ Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota nagatetigi João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedogoji, ogoa, domige oko oyajigota nagatetigi?"

Odaa jogodinotaganegeti, modi, "Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nagatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, 'Enice, igaamee ina me digiwagatiteda lotaga João?'

²⁶ Pida degejinaga, 'Me goneleegiwadi oyajigota nagatetigi João.' Odaa nigina

noiigi jogoyelatogodomi, igaataga oyiwaagadi me Aneotedogoji niige João me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiigatiogi nigidi noiigi.”²⁷ Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoogotaga ane yajigota nagatetigi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajelogoditagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaga

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita nigica lionigi bogoxiigodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, nigina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva.’²⁹ Naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ee agejigo.’ Pida nigidiaagidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iigi lowoogo, odaa jigigo diba.³⁰ Nigijo eliodi jagaga diita nigijo eledi lionigi, jagaga iige migo diba. Odaa jegeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jegejigo.’ Pida agigo.³¹ Amepidigica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa nigijoa lacilodi noiigi jogoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigijo lionigi liidaga.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji dibatetege codaa me iige laalegenali nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, nigina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacagaga, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga iigeteda gadaalegenaliwaji.³² Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ikee nigica anodaagee me ejogotalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigida makaamitiwaji agiwaagati lotaga João. Pida nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaagijoa ewocomigipi bogoyiwaagadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwagatakanaga codaa modiatece Aneotedogoji, idokee

agadinilaanitibecetiwaji, otegexaagaga iwagati João.”

Natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga

(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

³³ Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digajipaatiwaji nigida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iigotedi aney-atelogo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja nio-taa. Codaa jonaga iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabitegetini lipe libeogadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaigawepodi icoa nawodaganadi nigijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwajae.³⁴ Naga nipecti monopilagaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iigetiogi nigijoa nawodaganadi modibatege nigica liwai ane nebi.³⁵ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi jogodibatiogi nigijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacogotibige, ica eledi bogodaa oyeloadi, ica eledi bogonexaa onigidatice.³⁶ Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijoa odoe-jedipi ane iige.³⁷ Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’³⁸ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganeege, ‘Nigina anenagi nigijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niginoa nawodigijedi eliodagajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi!’³⁹ Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?”⁴¹ Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeega codaa nigodi

nigijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. Odaa yadilaganegeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaga oyopilagadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilagaditedio.”

⁴²Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawien- ataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji madi- taga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo anee, ‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi, nagani wetiga jigicota me nagaca ane enegegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mina igote, codaa jakataga mele nigida loenatagi.’

⁴³Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawati- waji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iige gadaalegenali, pida ja iige laalege- nali eledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁴Nigica oko aneniteloce nagani wetiga, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida nagani wetiga niganipaga enite- loco oko, iopaagadi codaa yeloadi nigica oko.”

⁴⁵Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagi- joa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Je- sus meyatemati, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus. ⁴⁶Odaa ja do- mogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida agica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi nigijo noiigi, igaataga nigijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi

(Lucas 14.15-24)

22 Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege me dotaga lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, ²“Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi.

³Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci nalooogo. ⁴Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi gododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jagonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji mido nalooogo!’” ⁵Pida nigijo nodenigipi agica mowo, odaa oniniticibeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi. ⁶Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijoa liotaka, odaa jogonaxacogotiniwace, jagonigodi. ⁷Nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niodagawadi monigodi nigijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. ⁸Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijo oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaga. ⁹Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’ ¹⁰Odaa nigijoa liotaka jogodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegipi. Odaa nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

¹¹Pida nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. ¹²Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi ja iige nigijo goneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi. ¹³Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaagatedi, logonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice mido nexocaga,

aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.’¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditidiogi eliodi oko, pida onatecigidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daga diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. ¹⁶ Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus nigijjo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwagateetece nigijjo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijjo niigexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewa me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi. ¹⁷ Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegegi godoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditidiwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Digawii anadeegitiwitiwaji beexo nagana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetigadiigeni mediani.” Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo. ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” ²¹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “César, nigijjo

ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!”²² Nogowajipatalo nigijjo lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamagadi, jogopitibeci.

Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newigatace niginoa émagaga

(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

²³ Ijaagijjo nigijjo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatiditace niginoa émagaga anigida noko. ²⁴ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa nagajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa digicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. ²⁵ Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa nigijjo nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. ²⁶ Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa ica eledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi. ²⁷ Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ²⁸ Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidigica nigijjo seete dinioxomigi aneppegewi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

²⁹ Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegeaxagaga owoogoti

Aneotedogoji notoetiigi. ³⁰ Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, oada ja liciagi niginoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegeaagaga icoa lionaga. ³¹ Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, ³² 'Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.' Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga." ³³ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegigi ida ane jaoga

(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)

³⁴ Nigijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecogotee. ³⁵ Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo, ³⁶ "Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica goniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?"

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, oada meete, "Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo." ³⁸ Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ³⁹ Naga lowidi nigida goniigenatakanegegi, ida eledi goniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijo anee, 'Leeditibige memaani okanico-daagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.'

⁴⁰ Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale goniigenatakanegeco, oada jogoteteni

ijoatawece eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko."

Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo lewiga nigina oko

(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Nigijo malee yatecogo nigijoa fariseutedi, oada Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, ⁴² "Amiida ica gadowoogotece anodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me yatamagateetege godoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licogegi?" Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, "Ida aneetege licogegi Davi." ⁴³ Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, "Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, 'Iniotagodi'? Davi mee, 'Iniotagodi' nigijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, oada Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga,

⁴⁴ 'Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, "Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaagicota me jao manigaanyetece ganelogododipi." '

⁴⁵ Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?" (Igaataga noiigi judeu agica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) ⁴⁶ Odaa agica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaajijotigi nigijo noko agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

Jesus yalagate nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

23 Nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece, ² "Nigina anodiigax-

inagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaaqinao fariseutedi ida nagatetigi modiigaxinagatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niginoa ane diigenatakatalo Moisés mowote. ³Enice, okanicodaagica anodiigenatakata, iwagatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataga, igaataga odiigenatakata moyiwaqadi ane diigenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwaqadi. ⁴Odiigenatakata mowote niginoa ane dakake me jiwagatece, micataga dogoyexagateloco lelága oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida agoyaxawa moyoyagadi, otegeaxagaga oyadodi! ⁵Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganegetema nigina oko. Oyexocagaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedogoji lotaga owotibige nigina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, codaa oyocagatee liniogo niginoa nijayogoli owotibige nigina oko modiletibige diginigina niigaxinaganadi aninoa lixaketedi. ⁶Nigina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo nigicoa ane dagaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me nigicoa nibaancotedi gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi. ⁷Oyemaatibige nigina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi nigina oko moikee modeemitetibige nigina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige nigina oko moditiogi me 'Niigaxinaganadi!'. ⁸Pida akaamitiwaji бага jinaga domigikani dogoditagawa nigina oko makaami 'Niigaxinaganadi', igaataga iniwa oniniwatece ganiigaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. ⁹Codaa jinaga domigica anenita me gadiodi digoina iigo. Igaataga oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹⁰Jinigikani nigina oko dogoditagawa, 'Iniotagodi', igaataga oniniwatece

Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niige Aneotedogoji. Codaa jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Pida nigina anenegegi ida niwaló gadiwigotigitiwaji, jiginiaa gaotagi. ¹²Codaa nigina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me digica jaoga. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

**Jesus yapetege nigina
anokowo me eletibigiwaji**

*(Marcos 12.40; Lucas
11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

¹³Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani niginaeledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹⁴Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niginoa ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginoa ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititetiwaji catedi niginaeledi oko ane iloikatidi.

¹⁵Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititidi-eloodoli,

codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawiitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatadi niginida oko catedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi nigina eledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji? ¹⁸ Codaa eledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.' ¹⁹ Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboonigi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboonigi? ²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. ²¹ Odaa

nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. ²² Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokateciginoa me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotini niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginoa najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. ²⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicina ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami

eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena.²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, odaa jagaga yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina émegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga.²⁸ Nigina me gadiwinegegitiwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji, pida onawiitetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite nigijoa émagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocagataga manalakitibige malee newiga nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide.³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewiga malee newiga godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotigi godaamipi nigijo

liotagipi Aneotedogoji.'³¹ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka.³² Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi.

³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.³⁴ Codaa Emegee jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inagina anodiigaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Ica eledi бага analakenitini-wace catiwedi gadiiakanagaxiititiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi.³⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji makaami lagetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijotawece nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anonigodi, odojeegi moyeloadi Abel goneleegiwa ane igenaga, lionigi nigijo odojeegi goneleegiwa Adão, negepaagotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo gadoigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegitege Aneotedogoji nameeja.³⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

(Lucas 13.34-35)

³⁷ Eliodi me gadigecagalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji

lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti nigijo ane niigetedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji. Elioditibece me domaga jema me gadatecogoteenitiwaji me idoweditagaloco, macataga nagana okogokoodi me yatecogotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida agemaanitiwaji.³⁸ Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedogoji anini makaamitagatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me digicoateda Aneotedogoji ane nebi.³⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota me dagadiaagica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenitiwaji, ‘Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi anida nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.’”

**Jesus yalagate micota moyojiketini
Aneotedogoji ligeladi**

(*Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6*)

24 Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nigijo nogopi, nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegete, odaa jogoyalagata Aneotedogoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi.² Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, “Jaganatitiwaji nigini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me dagaca wetiga ane yeyagateloco eledi wetiga, leegodi initawece oyaagadi nigini diimigi.”

**Jesus yalagate icoa
nawikodico anenagi**

(*Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19*)

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyatecogotelogo, odaa jogoige, oniboloite maleedigica eledi oko, moditalo, “Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedogoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina igoo?”

⁴ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni.⁵ Igaataga eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, ‘Jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji me jigeke inatawece godaxakawepodi.’ Odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.⁶ Codaa jinagagowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaga. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaga ipegiteloco liniogo nigina iigo.⁷ Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli dinidelegetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iigo, agicaadegite.⁸ Inoatawece niginoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenaganegegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

⁹ Nigidiaagidi nigina ganelogododipi etigadiwilotiawaji, odaa etigadajicitiogi ane niigenatakanaga metigadiloikatiti codaa metigadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami nelegetedipi leegodi maniwiticitiwaji.¹⁰ Odaa eliodi oko eyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, odaa jogoyajigo nigina anepagalee etidadiwagati, oyajigotiogi nelogododipi, odaa nelegetedipi nigijo anoniotici.¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakagaga anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.¹² Odaa nigina oko jegepaa nogowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa leegodi nigina oko agalee dinemaa.¹³ Pida nigina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daga ika me idadiwagadi, joaniginiaa bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo meetaga.¹⁴ Odaa jogoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niginoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi

inoatawece nipodaga, oyelogoditiogi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Odaa jegepaanaga icota liniogo nigina iigo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Daniel, nigijo ane yelogodite-dibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane goneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Nigina ane yalomegeteloco niginoa notaga leeditibige me yowoogodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati nigida niwigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina oko aneitelogo nipodaga Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. ¹⁷ Codaa nigina ane anipetini ditibigimedi ligeladi, leeditibige me digigo dakatiwece ligeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi. ¹⁸ Codaa nigina ane ideitice lixogotagi, agele daga dopitijo me dibata nibalito. ¹⁹ Nagoodoli nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaga codaa nigina bagalee oilipege lionigi nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi ane doide! ²⁰ Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, otegeaagaga nigina saabado. ²¹ Igaataga nigica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me gonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco nigicoa anenagi, nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Codaa agicota micaa eletidi nawikodico liciaco nigicoa nawikodico. ²² Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nokododi nigicoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane dinatitalo nigicoa nawikodico. Pida leegodi nigidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi nigicoa nawikodico.

²³ Nigica aneetagawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoa nigijoa godacilo Aneotedogoji ane niige me igeke godaxakawepodi!', ogoa, domigetaga eetagawa, 'Etidoa digoida!' Pida jinaga domaga iwagati. ²⁴ Igaataga icota mowidi anodinanatigi me godacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi minigina anoyelogodite-dibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida niwitakaga. Codaa owote godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi dogoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. ²⁵ Atacolitiwaji! Igaataga jao gabodigi maleedigicotalo nigicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Nigina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji etidoa midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi.' Jinaga domegemii! Ogoa, domigetaga nigina nigodi, 'Etiniwa dinagaditedini digoina ligeladi', jinaga domaga iwagatitiwaji. ²⁷ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligege me dalimeti. ²⁸ Igaataga jowoogotaga ane digetigi anigidi émegegi, leegodi opoedi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomagatedijo nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa epenai agalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja itinege nigica loniciwaga ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naga

limedi me dinikee nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko nigina iigo dootibigiwaji, codaa agecagalodipi nigonadi nigica ane ikee Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedogoji.³¹ Odaa ja iige niaanjotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaagegegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanjotedi jogodigoteloco inatawece ane liwailidi iigo, oyatecogotee inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

Ica ane godiigaxitece fiigoigo

(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

³² Atacolitece ane godiigaxitece libatadi fiigo. Nigina naga dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi me dioneteloco nipodigi.³³ Jigidaagee niganatitiwaji micota nigida anejita, odaa jogowoogoti me dagalee eliodi ganimedi, odaa jegenagi nigicoa nawikodico.³⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigica oko ane newiga nigicoa nokododi oixomagateetedijo icoatawece nigicoa nawikodico anenagi.³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga bigidioka limedi midywa, codaa icota micotece ane igegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus

(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko otegeaagaga nagaca lakata nige janagitace. Otegeaagaga aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegeaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi бага yowoogodi.³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiga nigica oko liciagi nigijo jotigide nigica oko malee yewiga Noé.³⁸ Igaataga maleedigica

aboogo-ninyogodi nigica oko niodaga, nacipaga, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege negepaagicota noko nigijo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi.³⁹ Odaa nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica anicota me ninyaagi, negepaagicota menagi aboogo-ninyogodi, odaa ijotawece ocegegipi. Jigidaagee lakataga nigica oko nige nipegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.⁴⁰ Nigica noko iniwataale goneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi бага nenyagati.⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi бага nenyagatini.

⁴² Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogoti nigica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi.⁴³ Ajawienatakanaga nigina ane nebi diimigi daga yowoogodi noko micotio olicegegi, daga yowoogodi taga dinowedi agotaga ika olicegegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio.⁴⁴ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi nigica noko maleedaganibeonitege me janagi.

Ica nimeedi aneo ane iigeta necalailegi icaagicaeledi ane degeo

(Lucas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joanigijaagijo nigijo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo nigidiwa

eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴⁶Nigijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane igenaga. ⁴⁷Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigini niotagodi icota me yajigota nigijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁸Pida nigijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.' ⁴⁹Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niginoa acipagaga. ⁵⁰Odaa nigini niotagodi dopitijo nigica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me nagaca lakata me daga eetibige nigijo liotagi. ⁵¹Odaa nigijo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciaga lawikodigi nigina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa nigica oko nacaagagateloce codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

25 Nigica noko nige janagi me jiige inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, nogodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege nigijo ane wado. ²Cienco nigidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi cienco бага niwaxinaganaga. ³Nigicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida agoyadeegi lajidi. ⁴Pida nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga bogoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iigotice. ⁵Nigijo ane wado naga dinopagadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibacigateloce, odaa ja niotaga.

⁶Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Nigijo ane wado jegeno, anagi akapetegetiwaji!' ⁷Odaa ijotawece

nigijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogoyalegi loledagaxiidi. ⁸Odaa nigijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi nigijo ane niwaxinaganaga, 'Godedianegegodi okatecigida ganajidi, igaataga godoledagaxiidi ja dineliotedini.' ⁹Odaa nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga jogoninigodi, moditiogi, 'Agica gonimawenegegi! Ageliodi gonajidi, agabo-oo me joweenagatagadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaga oojetekaxi, anooteeta ganajidi!' ¹⁰Odaa nigijo awicijipi yetoledi jigigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa anigica me dopitijo, negeno nigijo ane wado. Nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, odaa jogodiotiwece nigijo ane wado midi lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹Nigidiaagidi jegenotibeci nigijo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja na-paawagateloce, modi, 'Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!' ¹²Pida naga ninigodi nigijo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigida mee agakaami yowoogotagipi.'"

¹³Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigica noko otegeaxagaga nagaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigicotibigimece ditibigimedi."

Natematigigi icoa itoatadigida niimetedi

(Lucas 19.11-27)

¹⁴Odaa Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaga noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. ¹⁵Ica odoejege yajigota cienco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi

baga yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi бага yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote nigida anigotiogi leegodi yowoogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja diniwaje. ¹⁶Agica daga leegi nigijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake nigijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. ¹⁷Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jagaga ibake nigijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. ¹⁸Pida nigijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco бага naligitini, odaa jigidaagigota nagajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nimawenegegi me yagaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

¹⁹Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, nigijo niotagodi nigijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. ²⁰Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo nigicotio, ja yopilagadi nigijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwagateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, 'Niotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' ²¹Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami gowotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokatecigini. Natigide gadixomitio madowetiteloco nigina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'

²²Nigijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jagagicotio, odaa mee, 'Niotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini,

etinoa idiwatawece!' ²³Odaa nigijo niotagodi jegeeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokatecigini. Natigide gadixomitio me iigeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'

²⁴Nigidiaagidi jagageno nigijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, 'Niotagodi, jowoogodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, odaa idoitagawa. Anoteci codaa matecogoteeni nigina ane daga gatanigijegi. ²⁵Joanigidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jegejigo, jagaditedini nigijoa ganinyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ganinyeelo!'

²⁶Odaa nigijo necalailegi jegeeta, 'Akaami nigica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daga yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecogotee ane daga eyanigijedi. ²⁷Odaa akaami dagaleegaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daganagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga idopitijo.' ²⁸Odaa nigijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, 'Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita nigijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! ²⁹Igaataga jajigota catedi nigijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jegepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida nigijo ane digica nebi, jibanootece, codaa niginoa anokateciginoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece. ³⁰Natigide okoleniticogi nigini niotagi ane digica aneletema digoida wetice mido nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jigidiaagi oko me nacaagagatelooco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.'

**Aneotedogoji icota me iwi
anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi**

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigagawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco gonege me jiige codaa me jiwi anejiigota nigina oko leegodi loenataka. ³² Odaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiiigi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli me iomagaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. ³³ Odaa idejate nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaagadi, odaa nigina oko abeyacagaga ane jiciaceeketege waxigida бага ideja inimagijegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitioigi nigidi ane ide iibaagadi, ‘Anagitiwaji ane gadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetedagadomitiwaji maleedigicatibige me yoe nigina iigo. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji gadibinienitetiwaji leegodi nigijo me idigicile, odaa adedi-anitece ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipegeni ninyogodi. Nigijo me iciagi nigina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji gadigeladi. ³⁶ Nigijo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, odaa jagadinixomegeni. Nigijo me jeelotika, odaa jaganootiwiwaji madaxawani. Codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, odaa jagadaliitiwiwaji.’

³⁷ Odaa nigidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi ica me gadategegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicagatagawa anelici, codaa igaatigi ica me gadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicagatagawa ninyogodi? ³⁸ Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibagatagagi catiwedi godigeladi? Codaa igaatigi ica me

gadategegi me digicoa gadowoodi, odaa ja gadinixomegenegegi? ³⁹ Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi me eelotikani, odaagejogotagawa me gadaxawanegegi? Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliigatagawa?’ ⁴⁰ Odaa nige jigidi, ejitioigi, ‘Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo maxawanitiwaji nigijo ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inoxoadipi, micataga daantegemaga anigiwaatici.’

⁴¹ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitioigi nigijo ane idei iwai inimagijegi, ‘Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacagaga! ⁴² Aneotedogoji yelatedagadomi leegodi nigijo me idigicile, aganajicitiwa ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, aganajicitiwa ninyogodi me jacipe. ⁴³ Nigijo me iciagi nigina icogegi, agele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi gadigeladi. Nigijo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, agica daga adinixomegeni. Nigijo me jeelotika codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, agica dagadaliitiwiwaji.’

⁴⁴ Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi naga gadategegi manigicile, codaa me gadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icogegi, codaa me digicoateda gadowoodi, ogoa migetaga eelotikani, ogoa migetaga madiniwilo, odaa agadaxawanegegi?’ ⁴⁵ Odaa ejitioigi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo me daga axawanitatiwaji nigina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daga adaxawani.’ ⁴⁶ Odaa nigidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane digica liniogo, leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji bigidioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus

(*Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas
22.1-2; João 11.45-53*)

26 Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yalagate idiwatawece nigijoa niigaxinaganageco, odaa meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, ²“Jogowoogotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jigicota metidajigo metidoteloco nicanaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³Odaa ja yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, icaagicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigiwaji minitaga ligeladi-nelegi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás.

⁴Odaa jogodinotaganagetigi ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaganagetigi moyeloadi me digica ane yowoogodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi.

⁵Pida modi, “Ajakataga daga jibagatalo nigina malee naloogo ade jaoga magecagalodipi nigina noiigi codaa ade jaoga metigodidelege.”

Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi

(*Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8*)

⁶Nigijo Jesus midiaagite manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, ⁷jigicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaagaxi, wetiga anodita “alabastro”. Nagajo nagaagaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Nigijo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. ⁸Nigijo anodiotibece

nogonadi, ja neligideega, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaganegetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaagadi ida nadokojegi? ⁹Dagaleegaga eyaa nigida nadokojegi me yakakagadi loojedi, oditaga iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

¹⁰Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leegodi ida aneo? Eotomi nigida ane dagaxa me libinienigi. ¹¹Igaataga nigina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. ¹²Nigijo me yadoteloco yolaadi nigijo ladokojegi, ja ideyagaditema nigetidigitini. ¹³Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigina oko moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaagica aneitice nigina iigo, oyatemati nigina monalagatibige nigida loenatagi nagada iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus

(*Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6*)

¹⁴Nigidiaagidi onijoteci nigijo dooze anodiotibece, nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jigigo yotaganege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. ¹⁵Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaga liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daga jajigotedagawa Jesus?” Odaa jogonilagadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. ¹⁶Ijaagijoa nigijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa

(*Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14,
21-23; João 13.21-30*)

¹⁷Nogodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga goweenigi me

Páscoa?" ¹⁸ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, "Emiitiwaji nigotaga, oleetibige jigicaa goneleegiwa, odaagenita, 'Goniigaxinogodi mee, "Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiiwepodi anonitibici digoina gadigeladi." ¹⁹ Nigijo anodiotibece jogowo ane iigete Jesus, odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

²⁰ Igaanaga enoale, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaga. ²¹ Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus negeetediogi, "Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi." ²² Odaa eliodi magecagalodipi, odaa oninotecibeci ige, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, manige emegee ane gadajici?" ²³ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, "Nigini ane jibotege me jitinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniginiaa idajigo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi akaa yalagata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigina goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga dagaxa mele daaditigica menitini nigini goneleegiwa!" ²⁵ Odaa Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus, jagaga ige, meetalo, "Iniigaxinogodi, manige emaga gadajici?" Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Adomaga leeditibige madigee!"

**Anodaagejinaga nigina
godalagatibige lemegegi Jesus**

*(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20;
1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

²⁶ Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, "Abaatege, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataga daga yolaadi." ²⁷ Nigidiaagidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja

diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece nagajo goopa, meetediogi, "Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!" ²⁸ Igaataga nigida viinyo micataga daga yawodi ane inadoogodi, jaotibige Aneotedogoji mida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedogoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyacegeco inatawece oko. ²⁹ Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Me dagadiaa jacipe dagakaami igiiwepoditece nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecogojogo miditaga nigidi anejonaga ane lagajegitetema Aneotedogoji loiigi." ³⁰ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira.

Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro

*(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas
22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Nigina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi yalagata ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, 'Jeloadi nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.' ³² Pida nige idewigatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaga nipodigi Galiléia." ³³ Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, "Icaagica niginatawece etigadalati, pida ee baadaga gadalati." ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Ejitaagawa anewi. Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa nigida makaami itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti." ³⁵ Pedro meetalo, "Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, pida baadaga adakatiwece yacilo degeji me daga gadowoogoti." Odaa ijotawece nigijoeledi anodiotibece idagaga oyatigi ligegi.

**Jesus igo midiwataga enanigijedi
“oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani**

(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

³⁶Odaa Jesus ja lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece midiwataga icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicootetiawaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaganee Aneotedogoji.” ³⁷Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigagawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecagalo, codaa eliodi me dogowikomata. ³⁸Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecagalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiawaji digoina codaa adinowetitiawaji.”

³⁹Odaa Jesus jigigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganee Aneotedogoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jinigikani degeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daga jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao nigina anemaani.”

⁴⁰Nigidiaagidi ja dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaga. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodagakati dogokateciginiaawaanigi magaga adinowetitiawaji? ⁴¹Adinoweti, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, bidige agikani madinakatoni leegodi gadawikodico. Catiwedi gadaalegenali begemaani maniwitici, pida gadolaadi agica loniciwaga otagatecigini.”

⁴²Jesus jigigotace yotaganee Aneotedogoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomagateedidjo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee dagaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.” ⁴³Odaa ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliodi liotaga, odaa agoyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jigigotace yotaganee Aneotedogoji, odaa yopilagateedeloco ijaagijo nigijo ane ligegite Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁵Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Egidaagenitiawaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. ⁴⁶Adabititiniwacetiawaji, jopilaaga! Digawinitege! Jiginaa nigijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga nigicotalo Judas, nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigagawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa laxacogonagatedi. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotidedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joanegepaagoimonya nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁸Nigijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege nigica anodaagee me ikee ane digetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Nigica ane inapicogo me idecoaditece, jigidaagidoa nigijoa goneleegiwa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaaganiwiloteda!” ⁴⁹Nigijo Judas nigicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele gocidi, iniigaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napicogo. ⁵⁰Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaagedi, ageniteloco nigica ane gabakedi managi!” Odaa jogototelogo Jesus, jogodibatalo moniwilo. ⁵¹Pida anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ja yakagidi napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi liotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotidedi. ⁵²Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece gadodaajo

ganagaagaxi. Igaataga nigina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, agoiwoko moyelodi oyatita nodaajo-ocagataga. ⁵³Agodogowoogoti daga jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaga leegi, taga niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? ⁵⁴Pida daga idogatedicogi libaagadi nigina inelogododipi, agotigicotece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anoyalagatiwa.”

⁵⁵Odaa nagaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaaginao gadax-acogonagatedi managi adiwiloti waji? Domige Ee goneleegiwa gonematagodi? Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida agadiwiloti waji. ⁵⁶Pida natigide inoatawece niginoa gadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi moyalagatiwa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogyaladi, jigialetibigiwaji.

Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus

(*Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55,
63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24*)

⁵⁷Odaa nigijo anoniwilo Jesus jogyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecagadi nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵⁸Pedro diotece Jesus, pida agipegetece. Diotece negepaa niogóteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga dakatio, odaa jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yema me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵⁹Nigijoa

anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaagidiwa icoa lilokagawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyelodi. ⁶⁰Pida idaaigida meliodi oko awitakagaga anidiaagi miditagi, pida agica otegeaxagaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeo nigina modotaatibige Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe. ⁶¹Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi.”

⁶²Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami agotagani? Nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyelogodi anewi ina modakapetagagi?” ⁶³Pida Jesus agica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me gadiigeni me anelotitogowa! Nagakamagakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji, ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawepodi?”

⁶⁴Jesus naga ninigodi, meeteta, “Analiiki gagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigidiaagidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

⁶⁵Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji, igaataga diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa agalee jopoogatiwaji eledi oko nakataganadi moyelogodi minoa

loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jagajipaatalotiwaji lotaga me beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁶Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo?" Odaa jogoninigodi, modita, "Nigidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo." ⁶⁷Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa nigijo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo, ⁶⁸"Natigide, nigida makaami ane eni me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji. Nigewi me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji, anelogotitogowa nigica ane gadaxacigi!"

**Pedro mee me digicoateda
me yowoogodi Jesus**

*(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62;
João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigicota Pedro, odaa meeta, "Nigida ma-aami icaa ina daga ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia."

⁷⁰Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lo-doe iditawece nigijo oko, mee me dotaga, "Agica daga jowoogodi ica ane gadalakita." ⁷¹Nigidiaagidi jigigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniigatiwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi nigijo oko, "Nigini aaginaga lixigagawa Jesus ane icogotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré." ⁷²Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, "Agicoa daga jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa!"

⁷³Agica daga leegi anigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagi, nigipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, "Icaa ina dagakaami anigepidigica nigijo ane idei mijoataga Jesus, igaataga gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia." ⁷⁴Odaa

Pedro jegee me yakadi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jegee, "Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!" Odaa agica daga leegi, jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁷⁵Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, nigijo negeete, "Anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daga adowoogoti." Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó nigijo diimigi, eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoetibece.

Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos

*(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas
23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

27 Naga yelogotibige, ijotawece anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinilakidetigi nigica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. ²Oigoe libaagatedi Jesus, odaa jogoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nipodigi Judéia.

Lemegegi Judas

(Atos 1.16-19)

³Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogododipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jagagecagalo, odaa jigigo miditaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi nigijoa triinta beexotedi. ⁴Odaa meetiogi, "Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi." Odaa jogoigidi, modita, "Agica anejinagatagagi. Akamaga gabeyacegegi."

⁵Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iigo nigijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jigigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

⁶Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odibat-alo nigijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganegeco etigodoli me jokolenagatinigi goniwokodagaxi, leegodi loojedi godawodi.” ⁷Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake nigijoa dinyeelo. Nigica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga”. Nigidi nipodigi owo me napiigo niginoa icogaga. ⁸Joanigidaa leegodi codaa me niginoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi godawodi”.

⁹Odaa jigicotece nigijoa lotaga Jeremias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odibatalo nigijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetalo.

¹⁰Oibake nigidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga. Joanigidaa ane niigetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji me jao.”

Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)

¹¹Jesus idiaa dabitete lodoe Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jigidaagee digo analeegenita.” ¹²Pida agica daga igiditediogi Jesus, nigijo nogodakapetege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ¹³Odaa Pilatos jeege, “Agajipaatalo inoa ganotaga? Igaataga owidi lotaga modakapetagagi makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁴Pida Jesus aninigodi, otigidatece ligegi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵Nigina me lalokegi Páscoa, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okanicodaagica niwilogojegi

anodipokota nigidi noiigi. ¹⁶Nigijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonagategimadaga, liboonagadi Barrabás. ¹⁷Nigijo me yatecogo nigijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiigo ica anemaani me jikatagadomitiwaji, Barrabás ogoa Jesus, nigidoa anodi me niige Ganoenogoditetiwaji?” ¹⁸Igaataga Pilatos yowoogodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

¹⁹Nigijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota nigina oko, odaa nagajo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, “Jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema nigidoa aaginaga anele. Le-eegodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegodi nigica ane ninyaagi nigidoa aaginaga.”

²⁰Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinigaanyetece nigijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida бага diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. ²¹Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apigijio inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa jooigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!”

²²Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ²³Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

²⁴Nigijo Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijo noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Ajemaa

degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.”²⁵ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa.”²⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)

²⁷ Odaa nigijoa niodagawadi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodagawadi onawiile Jesus.²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo.²⁹ Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilagadi. Nigidiaagidi onowo moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa jogoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”³⁰ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi, nogoibanotece nigijo ligiilagadi, odaa jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo.³¹ Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

³² Nigijoa iodagawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, jogodakapetege ica

goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jोगoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo nicenaganagate.³³ Odaa jogotota ijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”.³⁴ Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.”³⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie.³⁷ Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloce ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloce nigica taaboa, “NIGIDOA JESUS,

NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Nigijoa iodagawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

³⁹ Nigina oko ane ixomagateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenganaga, odaa modi,⁴⁰ “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaagaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamenaganegegitema Jesus, modi,⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newigatace, pida

Idaagidoa ayakadi me dinatamaga-teetetege lemegegi! Daantigidaagidoa nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditedice nagada licenaganagate, odaa tegejiwagataga. ⁴³Codaa nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa natigide jiwina Aneotedogoji nige yemaa me nogatedice me daga yeleteda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” ⁴⁴Nigijoa olicagaga anoyototologo nicanaganagate anodipegitege Jesus, idagagaae, oditibigelogo.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁵Igaanaga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocaga. ⁴⁶Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga,

“Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

⁴⁷Nigijjo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.”

⁴⁸Odaa agica daga leegi anigepidigijjo nigijjo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Naga igoetece iwogo, odaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus nigijjo lawaadi. ⁴⁹Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi nogatedicogiji aneite.”

⁵⁰Jesus naga dinigetagateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

⁵¹Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, nagaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. ⁵²Libecoli

émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji ja newigatace. ⁵³Noditicoaci niginoa libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijjo émagaga ane newigatace jogodakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa jogodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴Nigijjo jajeentegi ijaagijjo niodagawadi anoyowie Jesus nogonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijjo eletidi loanico nigijjo noko, odaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigidoa goneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

⁵⁵Idiaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotece, oicogoticogi Galiléia anelioditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitioigi moigoaditalo. ⁵⁶Liwigotigi nigijjo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajoeledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ija José, ajaagajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁷Nigijjo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica goneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Arimatéia. Inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. ⁵⁸José igo minitaga Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota. ⁵⁹Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. ⁶⁰Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijjo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimagajegi-wetiga, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiga nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Odaa jogopitio. ⁶¹Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajoeledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiga.

Icoa iodagawadi anoyowie anonalgite Jesus

⁶²Naga saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscua. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitaga Pilatos. ⁶³Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigogoji nigijo malee yewiga nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’” ⁶⁴Odaa iigeni iodagawadi modowediteloco lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, adogodoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi nigina noiigi, ‘Ja yewigatace!’ Igaataga dogoyakadi mowo, tigida eledi niwitakegi dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewigatace.” ⁶⁵Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Awii adegetitewaji iodagawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii nigica anenegegi akati mele me ganimawenegegi.” ⁶⁶Odaa jigigotibeci, jogoyatitagaditi nagajo wetiga ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, owo me digicata ane yakadi me itinege nagajo wetiga. Odaa jigidiaagoyoyate iodagawadi me nowienaganadi.

Jesus yewigatace

(*Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10*)

28 Naga ixomagatijo saabado, ja yapacagatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus. ²Maleedigicotibeci, jonaga datalale iigo, leegodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja nogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nagajo wetiga. ³Nigijo aanjo

datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaga. ⁴Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doibtibigiwaji, nawigicagateloco, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

⁵Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotiobeci, “Jinagadoii! Jowoogodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nice-naganagate moyelodi. ⁶Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. ⁷Natigide gadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagi manatitewaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jegejitece ijoatawece anetidiige me jelogodi.”

⁸Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doibtibigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹Odaa naigitece codaa nogonidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeotege mele gadaalegenali!” Odaa jogodiitalo, oibedotece loḡon-aka, codaa odogetetalo. ¹⁰Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Jinaga adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inoxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jigidiaagi metidadi.”

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodagawadi

¹¹Egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onatecigijoa nigijoa iodagawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga jogopitibeci manitaga nigotaga. Odaa jogoyelogoditiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijoatawece nigijoa anonadi. ¹²Odaa

nigidiwa lacilodi jogodinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa iodagawadi. ¹³Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaga menitiwaji, ‘Nigijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jiotaga. Odaa jogodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’ ¹⁴Odaa nige wajipata nigino a gadotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaoga me diletibige me dagawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige dagakaami agecagalodipitewaji.”

¹⁵Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoyadeegi nigijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa jogodi nigijo nigegi anoiigetiogi nigijoa lacilodi. Odaa nigida niwitakegi jigilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa nigina noko.

**Jesus dakapetege nigijo
oonze anodiotibece odaa ja
yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote**

*(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49;
João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

¹⁶Odaa nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia,

odaa jogotota nigijo lojotagadi aneetedioyi Jesus me dakapetege. ¹⁷Nogonadi Jesus, odaa jogodogetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onatecigijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewa nigidaagidoa. ¹⁸Odaa Jesus nigipegetedioyi, meetedioyi, “Aneotedogoji najigotediwa iigenatakaneegegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iigo. ¹⁹Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniigaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace nigina anetidadiwagadi. Abakeni Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji Godiodi, Liboonagadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigina milegenagani. ²⁰Iigaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiigetedagawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitagatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeega, nigijo Jesus maleegigotedeloco digoina iigo. Marcos lixigagawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo nigijo odoejegi niwiajegegi modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja yaxawa Paulo nigijo me idei niwilogonagaxi. Pedro jigijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jigijaa yelogodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awinteloco miditaga Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece nagatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émagaga me newigatace. Eledi yalagata Jesus mida notoetiigitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me godaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalagata Jesus mida nagatetigitedeloco niwocotaga inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalagata Jesus mida nagatetigi me ixomagateetedice codaa me napitagadi gobeyacegeco. Marcos agica daga yalagata lanokegi Jesus, pida bogodaa yalagata nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iigete Aneotedogoji meote, meotedibige me godewigatace.

Natematigigi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

1 Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

² Jigidaagee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaagijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, oyalagatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi gadodoe nigijo aneetece niginoa yotaga me ilakidetece ganaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, mee me dotaga,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomagatedijo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’”

⁴ João Batista nigijo ane niige Aneotedogoji idiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatem-atitibece latematigo, yalagata nigina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ja ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji libeyacegeco. ⁵ Ijotawece nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaga Jerusalém igotibeci midataga João me nilegetiniwace midikiidi Jordão. Nigijo nogodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyacegeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyacegeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenagadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo gonipidi inaa napigo. ⁷ Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiogi nigica noiigi, meetiogi, “Nigidiaagidi enagi eledi oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi catedi ee, otegegaagaga jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi. ⁸ Jibake ninyogodi me gadilegenitiwaji me jikee nigikani mawiite niginoa gabeyacegeco, pida бага ibake Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iigi anodaageni me gadewiki.”

João ilege Jesus

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

⁹ Nigijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo aneitice João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege

Jesus miditaga akiidi Jordão. ¹⁰ Nigijjo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyogodi, agica daga leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi. ¹¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane dagaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domegeo meote ane beyagi

(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹² Odaa agica daga leegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jigidiaagitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jigicaanigigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domegeotibige degeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa nigidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia

(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi nogoixotiwece João manitaga niwilogonagaxi, Jesus jigigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedogoji me icota me iige laalegenali oko. ¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota jigicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, codaa iwagati nibodicetedi anele.”

¹⁶ Nigijjo Jesus me noxiwigi linio-gotibece niweigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaagijjo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André. Oyokoletedinigi lelatiidi miditaga weigi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi. ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meete-diogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiigaxini anodaagemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, digo anemii madeegi nogojegi

oko.” ¹⁸ Agica daga leegi odaa jogoikate-dice lelatiidi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa nigigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagijjo nioxoa ane liboon-agadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo lelatiidi. ²⁰ Agica daga leegi Jesus jagaga eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jigidi-aagoyaladi nigijjo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaagijjoa liimetedipi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

Jesus icilatidi goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Lucas 4.31-37)

²¹ Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece jogotota nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa agica daga leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jigigo diigaxinaga manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ²² Nigidi noiigi ane yatecogo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. Leegodi nigijjo naga diigaxinaga, ibake epaa nagatetigi, aliciagi nigijjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi bogoibake nagatetigi niginoa eletidi niigaxinaganadi nigina modiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco.

²³ Manitaga niakanagaxi onini ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa nigijjo Jesus me diigaxinaga, nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eo nigijjo goneleegiwa me dagaage, odaa mee, ²⁴ “Agica anejinagatagagi, Jesus anicogiticogi nigotaga Nazaré! Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Nigijjoa ane iolatedice Aneotedogoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigidoda goneleegiwa!” ²⁶ Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece nigijjo

goneleegiwa. Naga dinigetagatee me dacaage, odaa ja ika nigijo goneleegiwa. ²⁷Ijotawece nigijo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niigenatakanegegi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwici abeyacagaga, codaa oyiwagadi!” ²⁸Odaa agica daga leegi, nibodigitigi nigida aneote Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

Jesus nicilatidinediniwace eliodi oko

(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

²⁹Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice li- iakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi ligeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo magaga lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João. ³⁰Aca Simão loxiigate nogotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapico-go-lolaadi. Naga dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa jogoy- atematitalo me deelotika Simão loxi- igate. ³¹Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice nagajo iwaalo, naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapico-go-lolaadi, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

³²Nigijo naga gocidi, naga dalimeti aligege, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa neelotaginadi codaa me nigica anodakatiogi niwici abeyacagaga. ³³Ijotawece nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga dinatetegotee lodoe Simão ligeladi. ³⁴Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwici abeyacagaga. Nigijo naga iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika nigijoa niwici abeyacagaga dogoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoogodi Jesus me Aneote- dogoji Lionigi.

Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaganege Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 4.42-44)

³⁵Nigijo maleedaga dinici okogokoodi, Jesus jigitedibige, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi ane digicata oko. Odaa jigidiaagitedice me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ³⁶Simão ijaagijo nigijoeledi anodiotibece jogodoletibige Jesus idiaanagadii. ³⁷Nigijo nogoyakadi Jesus, odaa jogoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigagaji.”

³⁸Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniga midiwataga eletidi nigotadawaanaga ane ipegitege nigina anejonaga amaleegaga idiaa yatematikanagadi. Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa.” ³⁹Odaa Jesus jigigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataga liikanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwici abeyacagaga.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰Ica noko ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ganimawenegegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Jemaa me gadicilatiti! Natigide, ja gadicili!” ⁴²Odaa agica daga leegi, ja ma nigijo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi nigijo goneleegiwa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Odaa agica daga leegi, Jesus ja iige mopi. Codaa yajoi nigijo goneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jinigica anatematiita me gadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naga gadicili. Odaa

aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Moisés ane iige moibootalo mikeenita nigina eledi oko Aneotedogoji naga gadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵Pida nigijo goneleegiwa naga noditice, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yatematitioyi nigina eledi oko, odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daga domagalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigina me yemaa. Pida jigidiaagitedice midiwataga nipodaga ane digicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataga, oicogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

2 Naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus jogopitacedicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi niginiwa ligeladi. ²Odaa agica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatecogotee, codaa agaleegica nimesi anipegitege lapoagi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitiedioyi Aneotedogoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ³Egidaagee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, odaa jogoyoyagadi waxoditiniyi lipe. ⁴Pida agoyakadi dogodipegitalo Jesus leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogodalagatetibigimece diimigi lelaga, odaa jogowo lawimagajegi nigijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo nogowo lawimagajegi nelegi, odaa jagonikatini nigijo alejaado. ⁵Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwagadi mida nimawenegegi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jegeete nigijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco!”

⁶Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodi-igaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés idiaagi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaga, codaa epaa dinige, modi, ⁷“Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida ligeni? Dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga agica eledi ane yakadi me napitagadi libeyacegeco nigina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me napitagadi nibeyacegeco.”

⁸Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lowoogo, odaa jegeetedioyi, “Igame leegodi midaga gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegenali? ⁹Amigida ica ane daga galaga mejita nigidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco’, ogoa, domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata gadipe, odaagawaligi!’” ¹⁰Pida jikeetagawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimawenegegi digoina iigo me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, ¹¹“Gadiigeni, adabititini, abaata gagelate, odaa opiliticogi gadigeladi!”

¹²Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata nagajo ligelate, odaa jogopi, yakagiditeloce lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa modi, “Anigica me jinataga liciagi nigida niciagi!”

Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece

(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

¹³Jesus nigigotace liniogotibece wei-igi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigo midoataga, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me nigaxitediniwace. ¹⁴Maleegidiaa nege-waligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, nigijo li-

onigi Alfeu. Levi idiaagi nicoteloco ni-baanco aneitice me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus igo Levi ligeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiwpodi nigijo anodiotibece. Aagaḡa ligiwpodi eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igaataga eliodi nigijo oko anodiotece Jesus. ¹⁶ Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, nigijo anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiwpodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacagaga. Nigijo nogonadi, odaa jognigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi Ganiotagodi me ligiwpodi codaa me lacipagawepodi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigidi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

¹⁷ Jesus ja wajipate nigijo nogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece. Nigijo naga wajipatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina nigina oko ane deelitika бага yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi nigina dotowegi. Igaataga ajanagi nigina iigo daga jiniditiogi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi nigina oko abeyacagaga, ane liciagi nigina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleegaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco.”

Oige Jesus oigetece nigica anodaagee me daga jiniodaga menegegi jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Ica noko nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigadici me dogodinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganege Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midilalokegi nadonegegi, domigodinatita nigigi ina nigini nigijo ane wado miditaga? Otegeaagagoyakadi modinatita nigigi! ²⁰ Pida icota nigica noko nigini ane wado modibata, odaa onogaticogi liwigotigi nigidi oko. Odaa nigica noko nigidi oko nodenigipi jogodinatita nigigi.

²¹ Agica ane napade nigina nowoodagagi oxiiḡodi daga dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela, igaataga nige dinabake, odaa nigijo lapadenaganagadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaagadi nigidi nowoodagagi oxiiḡodi anonapade, odaa jegepaanaga eliodi laakajegi. ²² Agica ane iatinigiviinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataga nigina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigini nagana lagaagaxi opake, odaa nigica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa nagada lagaagaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigiviinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela.”

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica
anodaagee modeemitetigi saabado**

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyakagidite-
loco ica nixogotagi leyeema. Nogoyakagidite-
loco, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogonotegi ligecidi
leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. ²⁴Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo
Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigagadici mowo ane
yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi me daga jaoga nigina me saabado?”

²⁵⁻²⁶Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajaw-
ienataka me nagalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijo Davi aneo nigijo jotigide,
Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Nigijo Davi ijaagijoa lokaagetedipi
naga nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedogoji
ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon nigijoa sacerdotitidi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji.
Gonajoinaganegegi godoxogo me digicaeledi ane yakadi me yeligo
nigijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitidi bogoyakadi moyeligo nigijo paon. Pida
Davi baanaga yeligo, codaa yajigotigi nigijoa lokaagetedipi magaga oyeligo.”

²⁷Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneote-
dогоji eote nigina saabado me yaxawa nigina oko. Ageote nigina oko midokida
modowediteloco niigenatakaneegegi ane iige modowediteloco saabado. ²⁸Ee,
Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi mejitece
ane yakadi me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

**Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa
beyagi libaagadi me saabado**

(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

3 Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga
liiakanagaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice
ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi.

²Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi me saabado, igaataga domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus nigina meote nigicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaoga nigina me saabado. ³Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe nigina oko!” ⁴Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo oko lakapetedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane godiige me jaoga nigina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, ogoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina oko me jaoga lewiga, ogoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Odaa agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi. ⁵Odaa Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema nigijo oko, codaa agecagalo leegodi laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake. Odaa jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokeni gabaagadi!” Nigijo naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi nigijoeledi libaagadi. ⁶Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci oyotaganeege nigijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus

⁷Odaa Jesus naga noditedicogi aneitedice, jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Nigica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. ⁸Icaeledi oko bogoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa icaeledi oko oicogoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Icaeledi oko oicogoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataga Jesus nigijo nogodibodicetibige

ane loenataka. ⁹ Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni nagadi niwatece ayenikamaga degejigo jaxoditinigi.” Leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi enegegi oiligice. ¹⁰ Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo magaga icilatidi. ¹¹ Nigijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga nogonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacagaga owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaagaga, modi, “Jagakamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitenediniwace me dogoyatemati nigica anijoa.

Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze goneleegiwadi me liigexedi

(*Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16*)

¹³ Jesus dalagatededibigimece aca wetiga, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa jogodiitalo.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze goneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “Iigexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaagi mijoataga, codaa me iige moyatematitedibece latematiko.

¹⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Digawini liboonagatedi nigijoa goneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinagata, “Lionigipi niximaga”. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Codaa aagaga iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaga yemaa me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi,

ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus nigidiaagidi mijoataga nelogododipi.

Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus

(*Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10*)

²⁰ Nigijo Jesus nigigo ligeladi, odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecogoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece agaleegoyakadi otegeaagaga me niodaga. ²¹ Odaa litacepodi Jesus jogodibodice nigica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

²² Onidiwa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anocogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga, yajacagadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo noiigi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me niigaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaga oko? Ayakadi! ²⁴ Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma. ²⁵ Nigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. ²⁶ Codaa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane iige Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa agalee diigenataka.

²⁷ Pida agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa loniciwegenigi me doliceta niginoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane

nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niginoa ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa. ²⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco nigina oko anowote, codaa lotaga ane beyagi modakapetege. ²⁹ Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko ane beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi nigini oko.” ³⁰ Odaa jigidaagee Jesus me igidi leegodi nigidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi.

Jogototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo

(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

³¹ Nigicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we nigijo diimigi, odaa jogodienagatalo Jesus. ³² Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagatagawa.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiодо? Codaa amiijo ica inioxoadipi?” ³⁴ Naga niipetediogi Jesus nigijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jegee, “Digawini! Nigidi jigidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiодо.”

³⁵ Igaataga nigina aneo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, nigini jiginiaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiодо.”

Natematigigi ica enanaganaga

(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

4 Jesus naga niigaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joanigidaa leegodi me waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi idiaagi miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi. ² Nigijo Jesus me niigaxitediniwace nigijo

noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege.

Odaa meetediogi, ³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica goneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaga lixogotagi. ⁴ Nigijo naga ilaagagaditedibece nigijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaxodi jegenagitibeci, jogoyelio nigijoa lolacidi. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataga wetiadi ane degewi ina mica iigo. Odaa agica daga leegi nigijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leegodi me degewi ina mica iigo. ⁶ Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece nigijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leegodi onatecigijoa litotitedi.

⁷ Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaga ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja igowalagadi lawodigijedi nigijo goneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daga etaye. ⁸ Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditaga ica iigo anele. Naga nokologo, odaa begele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema.” ⁹ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitigi nigijo natematigigi nigijo enanaganaga

(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰ Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniginiwatece Jesus ijaagijo dooze anodiotibece ijaagijoa eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaagitice oigetece anodaa diitigi nigijo latematigo ane yatemati. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji me ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige laalegenali nigina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceketetege nigina ane dogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali.

¹²‘Jigidaa leegodi midegejigotiogi amaleegaga onadi, pida agoyowoogodi nigica ane jao, codaa owajipata, pida agoyowoogodi iigaxinaganegeco. Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modini-laatece libeyacegeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedogoji me yapi-tagadi laalegenali.’”

¹³Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiwaji nigijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ganimawenegegi mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko?”

¹⁴Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ilaagaga-ditedibece lolacidi liciagi nigina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niginoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noga natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. ¹⁶Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁷Pida nigijo oko ageliodi eliwaagatakanegegi liciaco nigijoa nawodigijedi anokatecigidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaagi. Nigina niginoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. ¹⁹Pida oigecagalege niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niginoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niginoa nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedogoji lotaga catiwedi

laalegenali, odaa Aneotedogoji lotaga aigi ane lakataga. ²⁰Pida ina eledi oko бага liciagi nigijo iigo anele. Nigidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedogoji lotaga iigi lakataga nigidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye nigijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece nilokokena Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 8.16-18)

²¹Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledagaxi odaa yapogoditeloco baalida, ogoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Agica! Pida oyalegi nagana noledagaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. ²²Odaa agica ane dinagaditi ane daga yelogoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinagaditedini, icota monadi nigina oko. ²³Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

²⁴Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina бага owookoni nigina majipaatalo yotaga. Anemiita nigina eledi oko, odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi nigica ane yajigote nigina oko anowatacotece latematiko. ²⁵Igaataga Aneotedogoji dagaxatace meliodi ane yajigote nigina oko anoyiwagadi. Pida nigina oko ane digica eliwaagatakanegegi, Aneotedogoji noga nigijo onatecigini anida minitaga.”

Natematigigi icoa lolacidi

²⁶Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaga iigo ane ibinie. ²⁷Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoa nolacidi ja nokologo codaa me ili, pida ayowoogodi nigica

anodaagee me ili. ²⁸ Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejegi nokologo nawodigijegi, nigidiaagidi ja daxoditice lignedi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga nodi lolacidi. ²⁹ Nigina negei niginoa lignedi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilagadite-dio lawodigijedi.”

**Natematigigi aca
lolacawaana “mostaada”**

(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)

³⁰ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, mee, “Igami-godaagee nige iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati? ³¹ Nigina Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nagana lolagi mostaada. Nigina moyatelo-co nigina iigo, nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niginoa eletidi lolacidi. ³² Pida nigidiaagidi nigoyatini nagajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace nigijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi dagaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Nigijo Jesus me yatematitediogi nigijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane ici-aceeketetege liciagi nigijoa natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece nigina anoyakadi moyowoogodi nigina oko. ³⁴ Codaa adatematikatediogi me daga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida nigina nogokiniwatece ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoditediogi nigica ane diitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane diigaxinagatetece.

Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaga

(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

³⁵ Nigijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iniga daato weiiigi.” ³⁶ Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece nigijo anetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigig-otibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli jogoditece.

³⁷ Pida codaagida nogonenagi ica niwocotaga. Odaa nigicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigelo-co nagajo niwatece, odaa nagajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyogodi. ³⁸ Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalagadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice nagajo niwatece. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, agica mawiitiogoji? Nigida moko ja jaaga!”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwagati Aneotedogoji?”

⁴¹ Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibece leegodi nigijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwa-gadi!”

**Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa ane
dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi**

(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

5 Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweiiigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota miditaga nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi geraseenotedi. ² Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi ja noditice ica

goneleegiwa icogotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijo goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³Ja ligeladi minitaga apiigo midiwataga lawimagajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niginoa émagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijo goneleegiwa, otegexaagaga nigina moibake galeena moigoetini. ⁴Onelioditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogoigoe libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote lagaagetedawaanaga. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegodi ja dagaxa me yoniciwadi. ⁵Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa midiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiga.

⁶Nigijo goneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitinigiigo lodoe Jesus. ⁷Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Agica anejitagagi, Jesus. Jagakamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me jipokotagawa me daga adiloikatiti.”

⁸Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jagaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotitice nigini goneleegiwa!” ⁹Odaa Jesus ja ige nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Igame gaboonaagadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonaagadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leegodi moko eliodi.” ¹⁰Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iige moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

¹¹Digoida maditaga nagaca wetiga onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga. ¹²Odaa ijoatawece nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo,

“Godikanegegi me iniga jakagatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” ¹³Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece nigijo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticogi midataga wakagi iigo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, jogocegaga miditaga weigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

¹⁴Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa jogoyatematitedibece manitaga nigotaga, codaa me niginoa nipodaga anototalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. ¹⁵Nigijo nogototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijo goneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji nigijo nogonadi nigijo goneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa agalee yetole. ¹⁶Nigijo anonadi nigijo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaageeteda nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. ¹⁷Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nigidi niigo.

¹⁸Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece mopi, nigijo goneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaga yemaa me lixigagawa. ¹⁹Pida Jesus ayemaa daga yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi gadigeladi, odaa atematiitioyi gadoiigiwepodi nigica Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji meote eliodi aneletagadomi, codaa eliodi me gadiwikodeni.” ²⁰Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jogopi, igo miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece nigicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona

(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

²¹ Jesus naga digetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecogoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi. ²² Onida ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga naganı nigotaga. Jairo lixigagawepodi nigıjo noiigi-nelegi. Nıgıjo naga nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. ²³ Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jagadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekenite-loco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ıci me deelotika, codaa amaleegaga iwoko nımaga!” ²⁴ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigagawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. ²⁵ Onajo liwigotigi nigıjo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me leelotagi. ²⁶ Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida agica ane dinilatece, pida jegepaanaga deelotika. ²⁷ Nıgıjo naga dibodice moyalagatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi nigıjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. ²⁸ Leegodi meetibige le, “Nıge jakadi mokexaa jıba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

²⁹ Odaa ewi nigıjo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, agica daga leegi nigıjoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitecece lolaadi naga ıci. ³⁰ Nagajo lakata Jesus yowoogodi me noditice midoataga loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane icilatidi nagajo iwaalo, odaa naga nawilitetetege nigıjo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja

digika, meetediogi, “Amiıjo ıca ane dibatece iniıyogo?”

³¹ Odaa nigıjo anodiotibece modıtalo, “Igame leegodi ina magikani mica ane dibatagaloco, aganati minatawece nigina oko etıgadiligiceni?”

³² Pida Jesus niıpete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi nigica ane dibatece nijayogo. ³³ Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, odaa yamagatedini lokotidi, ıgaataga yowoogodi mıjo ane deemitecece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematıtalo Jesus ijoatawece nigıjoa baanaga ixomagateetedice. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Emii, odaa jinagalee adinıgecagalegeni. Igaataga ewi naga gadicili.”

Jesus yewikatidıtace Jairo liona

(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

³⁵ Jesus egıdaageeteda me dotaga negenotıbeci ıca oko oicogotıcogi ligeladi Jairo, nigıjo lacilo niıakanagaxi. Odaa jogowo leemidi Jairo, modıta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditıbige daga anıgiwocıtıdice niıgaxınaganaga.”

³⁶ Odaa nigıjo Jesus naga wajıpate lotaga nigıjo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jınagadoıı, pida anakatoni nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji.” ³⁷ Odaa Jesus agica ane ikatedio me lixigagawa, pida ijoka yadeegıtıda Pedro, iıaagıjo itoataale dinıoxomıgıpi Tiago iıaa João me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Nıgıjo nigıcotıbeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi nigıjo nınyaaga, igedi me nacaagagateloco. ³⁹ Nıgıjo naga dakatedıwece diımıgi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetıbecıtıwajı, codaa mawııte inoa gadayaagegeco? Nagadi nıgaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Odaa nigıjo noiigi jogoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iıge mıjotawece nodıtıcoacı. Odaa ja leyakawepodi elıododıpi nagadi

nigaanawaana, ijaagijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi nagadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaagape. ⁴¹Odaa Jesus naga dibatedigi libaagadi, meeteta, “Talita cumi!” amina anejinagata “Nigaanawaana, adabitiini!”

⁴²Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jege-waligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo nigijo anonadi. ⁴³Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me dogoyatemati nigida niciagi. Odaa ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi nagajo nigaanawaana.

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus

(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

6 Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece. ²Odaa nigica naga saabado, jigigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diigaxinaga. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko ane yatecogo oyopo nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niigaxinagadi me diniigaxitece niginoa liigaxinaganageco? Amigijo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaagee me yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi? ³Nigidoa me jowoogotaga geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina.” Odaa agele modibatege Jesus.

⁴Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka dogodeemitetibige nigina nigeladimigipitigi manitaga epaa nigotaga, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loigiwepodi.”

⁵Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi nelecoli

manitaga nagani epaa nigotaga. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi onatecigidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini. ⁶Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele

(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jigigotetece nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, codaa niigaxitediniwace oko.

⁷Odaa eniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iige migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleedigigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. ⁸Codaa meetediogi me digicata anonibatine me wiajeega. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilagadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogo, otegeaxagaga nixacoola, otegeaxagaga dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelagaxi anonigoetigi. ⁹Odaa iigetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo. ¹⁰Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigakaatiwecetiawaji anigini diimigi me idiaagonitice, odaa idiaagonitice minitaga nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. ¹¹Nige degele modibatagagitiwaji anigidi nigeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaagopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticigi amogo midoa gawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icogotiogi. Ejitagawa nigica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, iloikatidi nigidi oko catedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leegodi nigijo oko dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco.”

¹²Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematitioigi inatawece

oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco. ¹³Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa jogonicilatiditiniwace.

Lemegegi João Batista

(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹⁴Herodes nigijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka, leegodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalagatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Nigidoa João Batista Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi mida notoetiigi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi.” ¹⁵Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigidoa Elias.” Odaa icaeledi modi, “Nigidoa anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo baanaga nigo nigijo jotigide!”

¹⁶Pida nigijo Herodes naga wajipati-bece moyalagatalo nigica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi nigidaagida João Batista, nigijo ane jiigenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinagadi. Ja yewigatace!”

¹⁷Igaataga Herodes jigijaa diigenatakata moigoetini João, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Eo nigida anigota João leegote Herodias, nagajo lodawa Filipe, nigijo nioxoa iniaagini Herodes. Herodes dibanoon-agatece Herodias. ¹⁸Joanigidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji yolitagadomi me gadodawa ganioxoa lodawa.”

¹⁹Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaga yemaa daga yeloadi. Pida agica nimawenegegi. ²⁰Igaataga Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoogodi João me goneleegiwa ane igenaga ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Odaa Herodes aika digica João

ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida nigijo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me dogowikomata, agalee yowoogodi nigica anee.

²¹Pida jigicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema João. Nigica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jegeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nigijo ane niigenatakanaga ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi iodagawadi codaa me nigeladimigipitigi ane gonegaga nipodigi Galiléia. ²²Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloogo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaagijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibailegeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta nagajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jajigotagawa.” ²³Odaa jegeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaagica ananipokitiwa, jajigotagawa, codaa me liwai inatawece nigina ane jiige.”

²⁴Odaa nagajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jigigo ige nagajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

²⁵Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo awicije ja yediiga me dakatacio minitaga inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ginogo nigina natigide.”

²⁶Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecagalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema nagajo awicije leegodi jegeo ligegitege, codaa leegodi nigijo nodenigipi moiwita. ²⁷Odaa agica daga leegi ja iige onijoteci nigijoa iodagawadi migo manitaga niwilogonagaxi me yakagiditice lotoinagadi João. Odaa nigijo iodagawa jigigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinagadi manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ²⁸Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexagatinigi ginogo, odaa ja yajigota

nagajo awicije. Odaa nagajo awicije jigigo yajigota nagajo eliodo. ²⁹Nigijo nogodibodiceta nigijo anodiotibeci João nigida niciagi, jigigotibeci aneitice, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus niodegetedini ica noiigi-nelegi

(*Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14*)

³⁰Nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane iige Jesus moyatemati latematigo naga dopitibeci, odaa jogoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiigaxinagatece. ³¹Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniga mokomokoko miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe ane digica nigeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaga, inaaageledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece agaleegica nimesi me niodaga. ³²Odaa jogowaxoditini aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe, ane digica oko.

³³Pida eliodi oko onadi nigijo naga noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi nigijaagijo. Odaa nigijo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Nigica oko oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece. ³⁴Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikotedediogi, leegodi iciaceeketetege niginoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. Odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijo oko, codaa owidi nigicoa ane iigaxitetece.

³⁵Nigijo naga doletibige me dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Nigina nipodigi anejonaga agica nigeladimigipi

codaa ja gocidi. ³⁶Igeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci niginoa bajeendatedi inaaginoa nigotadawaanaga modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”

³⁷Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamagakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo nigina noiigi!” Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteegatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataga loojedi dibata iniwata-taalia beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaga!”

³⁸Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?” Odaa jigigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaagidiwa itiodataale nogojedi.”

³⁹Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadegocawaanigi. ⁴⁰Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalia oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalia oko. ⁴¹Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nogojedi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jagaga ninoketedini nigijoa nogojedi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nigidi oko. ⁴²Odaa iditawece nigidi oko niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. ⁴³Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogonoleenagadi dooze etacani liwailidi nigijoa paontedi ijaagijoa nogojedi ane iigotedice anoyapitelogo nigijo oko. ⁴⁴Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogonilagadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anagaga niodaga.

**Jesus ewaligitedeloco
ditibigimedi ninyogodi**

(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Agica daga leegi Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida ane idei daato weiigi. Iige me igotibeci, nigijo naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jigigo manitaga aca wetiga me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁷ Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, nagajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi nigijo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi. ⁴⁸ Pida naditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leegodi odiitege niocodi. Nigijo naga ixomagatedice iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaga yelogotigi, Jesus jigigo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa domaga yewegitedijo. ⁴⁹ Nigijo nogonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi, odaa odiletibige daga niwigo, odaa napaawagateloco. ⁵⁰ Nacaagagateloco leegodi iditawece onaditege, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegenalitiwaji! Jegemegee! Jinagadoiitiwaji!” ⁵¹ Odaa ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi anee. ⁵² Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigica notoetiigi, idaagee monadi nigijo godoxicegedi aneote naga yowidagatee nigijoa paontedi, leegodi me dakake laalegenali.

**Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi
miditaga nipodigi Genesaré**

(Mateus 14.34-36)

⁵³ Nigijo naga digetitacoace daato weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa jogoigoetini nagajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi. ⁵⁴ Nigijo naga waxoditicoace nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi, nigijo oko jogoyowoogoditege Jesus. ⁵⁵ Odaa jogowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niginoa eelotaginadi, nigina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi nigijo anodi migotetece Jesus. ⁵⁶ Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, nigotadi codaa me nipodaga. Icoatawece nigicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaagoyaticoace nigijoa eelotaginadi aneitice nigina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa nigijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika nigijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

**Liigaxinaganegeco laamipi
judeutedi nigica jotigide**

(Mateus 15.1-9)

7 Nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecogotelogo Jesus. ² Onadi anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi, odaa jogodinapetegetege, leegodi бага lakatigi nigijoa fariseutedi mecogotace niwilecaga nigepaa nige niodaga. ³ Leegodi nigijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi nigica laamipi. Agica anoyeligo nige degele moiwilegi libaagatedi. ⁴ Nigijo naga dopiticoace moicogoticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitedice niginoa

enaanaga, odaa ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci nigicoa eletidi nakataga, nigina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatee najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigagadici me dogodioteci lakataga godaamipi, niodaga me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?”

⁶Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anokeo mele! Isaías, nigijo ane yatematidedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji. Madiataga

lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji iwoteloco nigica Isaías ane yalagata, nigijo negee nigica Aneotedogoji ligegi, anee, ‘Nigidi noiigi etidiwenigide nigina me notaganaga,

pida agetidema a catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecite.

⁷Agica jaoga nigina modogetetiwa, igaataga odiigaxinagatece niginoa lowooko nigina oko micataga daga yowooko.’

⁸Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida jigiwitecetiawaji lakataga niginoa goneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niginoa eletidi anicinoa.”

⁹Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ganimawenegecotiwaji me dagawii nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niginoa akamaga gadakatagatiwaji.

¹⁰Igaataga Moisés mee nigijo jotigide, ‘Awenigideni gadiodi aniaa gadiodo!’ Codaaeledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi nigijo oko ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’

¹¹Pida menitibecetiawaji nigica oko anida nimawenegegi me yaxawa

eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedogoji’). Odaa agalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹²Nigida aneni agaleegikanitiwaji nigijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹³Jagawiitiwaji me digica ane jaoga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi me iwitecetiawaji lakataga anetigadiigaxinitece gadaamipi. Jiginotiawaji owidi eletidi gabatico nigida gabatiigi anejita.”

Jesus yalagate nigica aneo me napioi godaalegena

(Mateus 15.10-20)

¹⁴Jesus eniditacediogi nigijo noiigi menagiticibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiawaji, ajipaatalo niginoa yotaga, codaa jemaa mowoogotitiwaji! ¹⁵Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakatagate we, odaa dakatiwece gonioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogoticogi we anapioyagadi godaalegena. Pida niginoa notaga ane noditedicogi gonioladi, inaaginoa golidagataka ane icogotiwece godaalegena, jiginaagowo me napioi godaalegena. ¹⁶Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

¹⁷Nigijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa gadotaga.” ¹⁸Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me dagagica anagaga owoogotitiwaji. Goweenigi ane dakatiwece gonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi godaalegena. ¹⁹Igaataga nigina niweenigi adakatiwece godaalegena, pida бага dakatinece gowokomaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditice.” (Jigidaagee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

²⁰Odaa Jesus eledi yalagate, mee, “Nigica ane napioyagadi nigina oko laalegena nigina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niginoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi. ²¹Igaataga digawini nigina ane icogotiwece godaalegena; godowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataga me godoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataga me jolicaga, codaa me jaijeega. ²²Odaa catiwedi godaalegena icogotiwece golidekico, codaa me jilidagataga me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica nigina godolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me godocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakenegegi, codaa niginoa golidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga nigina yetole. ²³Inatawece nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, odaa jege me napioi godaalegena.”

**Ica eliwagatakanenegegi aca
iwaalo ane daga judeu**

(Mateus 15.21-28)

²⁴Jesus noditedice nigijo aneitedice, odaa jigigo nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigijo nigicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida agica nimawenegegi me dinagaditedini. ²⁵⁻²⁶Onaca aca iwaalo ane daga judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenícia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. Nigijo naga dibodictetigi Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi, odaa jigigo midoataga, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi liona. ²⁷Pida Jesus meeteta, “Nigina me nio-

daga, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaga. Igaataga agele dogonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajgotiogi neceexodi.” ²⁸Pida nagajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi. Pida niginoda neceexodawaanaga ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niginoa latijedi nigina niga-aanigipawaanigi.” ²⁹Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leegodi niginoa gadotaga ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedogoji, opiliticogi gadigeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice majotaga nagajo gadiona.” ³⁰Nagajo iwaalo nigicoticogi ligeladi, odaa icoteloco nagajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi agaleegica, ja noditice majotaga nagajo liona.

**Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa
aticilonaga codaa me ewalogonaga**

³¹Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomagatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jigicotedicogi miditaga niweeigi Galiléia. ³²Odaa jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogonaga, odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo goneleegiwa me icilatidi. ³³Jesus yadeegitedicogi nigijo goneleegiwa wetice nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece napaagate nigijo goneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi nigijo goneleegiwa yocelate lawale. ³⁴Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efatá!” nigina anejinagata, “Omoke!”

³⁵Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jegele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaga. ³⁶Jesus iige nigijo anonadi me dogoyatemati nigijo godoxicegedi.

Pida idaagida me domaga iigetediogi me dogoyatemati, pida jogoyatemati oigaxake nigijo anonadi. ³⁷Nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niginoa aticilonadi me najipaaga, codaa niginoa ewalogonadi me notaganaga!”

**Jesus niodegetedini ica
cwaatolo miili oko**

(Mateus 15.32-39)

8 Nigijoa nokododi dinatocogoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa agaleegica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, ²“Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ³Daga jiigeticogi ligelatedi me digicata anoyeligo, odaa daga yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leegodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

⁴Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, “Igamiigetigida ica gonimawenegegi me jakataga paantedi me jiniodegenagatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina nipodigi agica nigeladimigipi.” ⁵Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaantedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi.”

⁶Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiigo. Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paantedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁷Codaa aagaga idiwa onatecigidiwa nogojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa nogojedawaanaga,

odaa jagaga iige nigijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁸Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice liwai paantedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jogonoleenagadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ⁹Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

¹⁰Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa agica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece ijaagijoa anodiotibece, odaa jigigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

**Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo
Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi**

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

¹¹Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigida leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga. ¹²Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga niginoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya.”

¹³Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

**Jesus yalagate lakatigi fariseutedi
ijaa inionigi Herodes,
iciaceeketetege labookojegi aneo
me ili lyeema moyoe paon**

(Mateus 16.5-12)

¹⁴Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaga catinedi

nagajo niwatece. ¹⁵Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

¹⁶Odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwege, modi, “Eote nigida ligegitedogowa leegodi me daga inadeegagateda paontedi.” ¹⁷Jesus yowoogodi nigijo anodinotigimadeti, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwege me digicoa ganipaonteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogowoogotitiwaji nigijoa ananati. Codaa icaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiwaji me daga adinakatoni. ¹⁸Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoan ananati. Codaa idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoan anajipaatalo. Aganalakitibigetiwaji nigijoa yoenataka. ¹⁹Nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini nigijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiwaji?” Odaa jогоigidi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko jenagatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

²⁰Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Codaa nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa seete paontedi me jajigotiogi nigijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa jогoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko бага jenagatigilo seete etacanitedi niginoan nelecoli.” ²¹Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dagalee dogowoogotitedatiwaji nigijoa ananati.”

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icogoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

²²Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jогototicogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo

ica etoinaga, odaa jogodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijo etoinaga. ²³Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo etoinaga, odaa nogatedicogi nagani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Nigica ananati?” ²⁴Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa naga nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi nigina oko midiaanagadi, pida liciagi niginoan nialeli.” ²⁵Odaa Jesus ja dibatacedeloco ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa iigetaceda me doletibece. Odaa agica daga leegi ligecoogeli nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece. ²⁶Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinagakaatiwece nagani nigotakawaana, codaa jinigica anatematiita manitaga nagani nigotakawaana nigida ane jaotagadomi.”

Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

²⁷Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midiwataga nigotadawaanaga miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetedinuwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

²⁸Odaa jonigica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide.”

²⁹Odaa jagaga nigetedinuwace, meetediogi, “Pida bagakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijo

Aneotedogoji ane niige godatamaga-
teenegegitege godaxakawepodi.”
³⁰Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me
dogoyatematitibece anijoa.

**Jesus yatemati micota me
dawikode, codaa yalagate me
leeditibige me yeleo**

(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi
me niigaxitediniwace nigijo
anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me
dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane
icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa
me leeditibige nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi
nigidi noiigi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige
sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi
anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco
Moisés, miditawece agodibatege
Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo,
pida yewigatace nige ixomagatedijo
itoatadigida nokododi. ³²Jesus
igenagatece nigijoa lotaga. Odaa
Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite
liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa
jigidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus.
³³Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me
niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa
ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice
yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami
mowookoni gadiciagi niginaeledi oko
me nowookonaga, pida agowookoni
daga gadiciagi Aneotedogoji me
dowooko.”

³⁴Nigidiaagidi Jesus eniditediogi
nigijo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijo
anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataga.
Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane
yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me
dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa
leeditibige me igotema me dawikode
nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi,
codaa me igotema moyametibigo
leegodi me niotici, odaa бага yakadi me
niotici. ³⁵Igaataga nigina oko aninoka
doletibige me dinowedi, nigini oko

icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige.
Pida nigina oko ane yeleo leegodi
me niotici, codaa me leegodi me
yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele
anoyalagatiwa, nigini oko бага
yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁶Nigica
oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa
nigina iigo, pida nige yeleo, odaa
agica aneletema ijoatawece nigijo
ane yakadi. ³⁷Nigina oko agica
gaantokaagini ane yakadi me
yajigotalo Aneotedogoji me yakadi
lewiga ane digica liniogo. ³⁸Odaa
nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici,
codaa me dinibolikatiditece niginoa
yotaga nigina mini liwigotigi nigina
oko ane digika mowo dogonakato
Aneotedogoji niginoa nokododi,
codaa aneliiodi me abeyacagaga,
odaa aagaga idinibolikatiditece
nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici nige
idopitacijo me ixigagawepodi nigijoa
aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda
Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa
ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee
inagatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nagatetigi.”

9 Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi,
“Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Inat-
ibece oko digoina anaga nigo nigonadi
Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige
laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaganenge Jesus

(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

²Naga ixomagatedijo seis nokododi,
odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago
ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaga
aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece
ane digica oko anodipegetege.
Nogoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jegeledi
latopagi. ³Nigijoa lowoodi Jesus ja
datale, dagaxa me yapacaga, caticedi
okanicodaagaca lapacogogo ane yabake
nabakenaganagalo. ⁴Odaa nigijo
itoatadigida anodiotibece jogonadi
Elias ijaa Moisés anicogotibigimece

ditibigimedi moyotaganege Jesus. ⁵Odaa Pedro jegeetalo Jesus, “Goni-gaxinogodi, ejimele minaagejonagatice digoina. Jaogate idabitegenagatedi iniwatadigini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi бага Elias nebi.” ⁶Pida ayowoogodi nigica lowoogo meo nigijo ligegi, leegodi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece eliodi me doitiibigiwaji.

⁷Odaa ja dinikadini ica lolaadi ane yapogoditiniwace, odaa jogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, mee, “Nigidoa jigidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niginoa lotaga!” ⁸Codaa nagonida nigijo anodiotibece nogoiwiteloco niginoa liwailidi, odaa jogonadi idokaaniginoateda Jesus miditaga.

⁹Maleegidaagee me dinikatiniwace nagajo wetiga, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga atematiitiwaji nigijo ananati nigepaagicota me idewigatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰Odaa oyiwaagadi nigijo Jesus li-igenatakanegegi, agica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadeti nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus me yalagate me yewigatace. ¹¹Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi nigijo niigaxinaganadi anodii-gaxinagatece la-joinaganageco Moisés modi Elias mod-oejegi meno, odaa nigidiaagidi jagage-nagi Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawepodi?”

¹²Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias nogodoejegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige. Pida igame leegodi nagajo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji me yalagata nigijo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa nigina oko mododigota micataga nigina naagogo? ¹³Pida ejitagawatiwaji Elias jigijo meno,

odaa jogowo ane beyagitema nigica anepaagoyemaa modigota, anodaagee me yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi maleedigicota nigida niciagi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴Nigijo nogodipegitioigi nigijo eledi anodiotibece, odaa jogonadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi monawiile. Codaa onidi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodii-gaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés modinotigimadetege. ¹⁵Nigijo noiigi nogonaditege Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa jogowaleditege moyecoaditece. ¹⁶Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace nigijoa niigaxinaganadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

¹⁷Odaa ica goneleegiwa liwigotigi nigidi noiigi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goni-gaxinogodi, inadeegitagawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me daga yakadi me dotaga. ¹⁸Codaa nigica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiigo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigadadi moiticoitice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, pida jogoyapi.”

¹⁹Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica noiigi ane dogoyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji leegodi me daga adadiwagati? Anadeegitiwa nigini nigaanigawaanigi!” ²⁰Odaa jogoyadeegitalo nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi naga nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitiniigi, dinawililetebece,

natiatigi nioladi. ²¹Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi nigijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaagidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Nigijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naga leelotagi. ²²Jegeliuditibece niwigo abeyacegegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxogotiogi noledi codaa me ninyogodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me icf ionigi, godiwikodenegegi, codaa godaxawanegegi!”

²³Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedogoji yakadi meote okanicodaagica loenatagitetema nigina oko ane nakato.” ²⁴Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jaganoe, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

²⁵Nigijo Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecogoteetelogo, odaa ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daga yakadi me dotaga otegexaagaga wajipa, gadiigeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaleegakaatiogi!” ²⁶Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ja dinigetagatee me dacaage, ecogotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nigina émegegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!” ²⁷Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

²⁸Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igamige leegodi me daga jakataga me jiticodagatice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi?” ²⁹Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi nigina mecogotace otaganegenitiwaji Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yalagatace me yeleo, codaa me yewigatace

(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)

³⁰Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomagaticogi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi ane digetedicogi, igaataga domaga yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi nigijo anodiotibece. ³¹Nigijo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi niginoa goneleegiwadi gonegaga, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewigatace.” ³²Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogogetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

³³Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotiibece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigijo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

³⁴Pida notokotiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi nigijo anodiotibece, igaataga naigitece odinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi. ³⁵Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idelei odoejegi nimedi, nigini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me gaotagitiwaji.” ³⁶Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi

nigijo anodiotibece, ³⁷ “Nigina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi nigini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, nigini oko dibatigi. Odaa nigina oko ane dibatigi, agemoka dibatigi, pida aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonya.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece nigina oko ane daga lakapetegiteda, odaa nigini oko anida aneetege

(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ João meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiotibigagadici daga godiciagi.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataga agica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo godoxicegedi, oditaga aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotagatibigiji. ⁴⁰ Igaataga nigina oko ane daga godakapetegi, nigini oko ida anejinagatege. ⁴¹ Igaataga nigina oko ane yajigotagawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedogoji me jewikatiditace nigina oko. Ejitagawa nigina anewi, Aneotedogoji yajigote nogeedi anele nigini oko.”

Anodaa leeditibige minigata gobeyacegegi

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, odaa ejimetaga dagaxa mele dogoigoetece lotoinagadi wetiga nelegi liciagi nagana wetiga anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. ⁴³ Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onanigidatece gabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice

Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gabaagatedi, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁴ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émegegi, codaa noledi agica daga ipe. ⁴⁵ Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gadogonaka, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁶ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niginoa émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁷ Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele manogaa onaniteci gagecooge, oditaga onaniteci ganeike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etigadokoleniticogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, aneite nawikodico. ⁴⁸ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niginoa émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe.

⁴⁹ Nigina monigodi niginoa eijedi anoibootema Aneotedogoji, odaa onocie libole me dogoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jigidagagae niginoa godawikodico, dapicogo liciagi nigina noledi, odaa eo gotiwagatakanegegi me daga beyagi, pida jegepaanaga datiteti. ⁵⁰ Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida nigina yoci nige naganiaditema libayodaga, odaa agaleegica gonimawenengegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. Micataga nigina yoci me daga ika libole me beyagi, idagagaeni jinigikani gaantokaagini ane ibeyacagadi gademaanaganengegi anida makaamitagatiwaji, jinaga

adinotigimadeni, otegehaagaga adinidelegenitiwagetiwaji.”

**Jesus diigaxinaga
yalagate nalataganegegi**

(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

10 Nigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiigi-nelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

²Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ica gonajoinaganegegi domige ika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote nigijoa lotaga. ³Nigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iigetagawa mawiitiwaji?” ⁴Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina goneleegiwa meo idi notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iige mopi.”

⁵Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaganegegi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake. ⁶Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo. ⁷Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa nagana lodawa. ⁸Odaa nigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaagee agalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko. ⁹Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadonegetediwage, agica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

¹⁰Nigijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogoigetece ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. ¹¹Odaa Jesus

meetediogi, “Nigina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. ¹²Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja igolagadi nigijo odoejegi lodawa.”

**Jesus ibinietediogi ica
nigaanigipawaanigi**

(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece jogodowocetege nigijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. ¹⁴Pida Jesus naga nadi nigijo anodiotibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁵Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me dibatege.” ¹⁶Odaa Jesus nibedotedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

**Ica goneleegiwa liico
dakapetege Jesus**

(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁷Nigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁸Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji mele. ¹⁹Jogowoogoti liigenatakanegeco

Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga agolagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaalen eledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco nigijo maleege ni-gaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

²¹ Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajigotedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici.”

²² Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitetece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecagalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

²⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinagakatiditalo nigina ane nilicagajetecidi!” ²⁵ Enegegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, alicagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimagajegi.”

²⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelatibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi mid-

ioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degepaagowo midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaagica, agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganege Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi leegodi me jiwagatibigagadici.” ²⁹ Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi ligeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niginoa niigotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, ³⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigote nigini oko caticedi nigicoa ane yaladi malee newiga nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalaa caticedi ane liwokodi nigica anoyaladi. Codaa nigini oko dinigaanyetece ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niigotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaagidi idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Eliodi oko ane dagaxa me gonegaga niginoa nokododi digoina iigo, nigidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niginoa nokododi, nigidi oko icota me dagaxa me gonegegi.”

Jesus yalagatace moyeloadi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa jogodowicetibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe nigijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo.

Nigijo oko anodiatece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yelogoditediogi ane ninyaagi. ³³Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicagata nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdoti, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aagaga etidajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ³⁴Odaa nigidi ane daga judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jegetideloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi nige ixomagatediyo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

**Tiago ijaa João ida
nipoketegitalo Jesus**

(Mateus 20.20-28)

³⁵Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jigigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jemaanaga mawitogodomi ane jipokagatagawa.” ³⁶Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” ³⁷Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Nigina Aneotedogoji nige gadinelecagateeni, nigicota me iigeni inoatawece, godikanegegi me godicote gawai oniniteci digetege gabaagadi iniaageledi digetege ganimagijegi.”

³⁸Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Agowoogotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaageji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi anodaageji me ideleo?” ³⁹Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataga!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaageji me jawikode, codaa me gadelewi,

anodaageji me ideleo. ⁴⁰Pida agica inagatetigi degejitagawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaagadi, iniaageledi inimagijegi. Aneotedogoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹Nigijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa jogoyelatema. ⁴²Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo anoditiogi me godacilodi, owoogotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga nagatetigi. ⁴³Jinigidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatagadomitiwaji. ⁴⁴Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejeji nimesi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. ⁴⁵Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

**Jesus icilatidi ica golaga
ane liboonagadi Bartimeu**

(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)

⁴⁶Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogoyakagiditeloco nigotaga Jericó. Nigijo naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece icaagica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴⁷Nigijo naga wajipatibece

modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaga Nazaré me inaagigotedinece aneitice, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiige me notokotini. Pida jegepaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jogonidita nigijo golaga, modita, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegena! Adabittini! Jegeniditedagawa.” ⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiga me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus. ⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?” Odaa nigijo golaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetacibece.” ⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja gadicili leegodi manakatonni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Ajaagajo nagaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaga naigi.

**Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga
Jerusalém me liciagi
nigina inionigi-eliodi**

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas
19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

11 Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogototicogi minitaga ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, ² “Emitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, agica daga leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa

owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. ³ Pida nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagadi natigidawaanigi.’”

⁴ Odaa nigijo itoatataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogotota nigijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijo boliicawaanigi. ⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaagitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus jogoigidi nigijo aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa nigijo oko jogoikatece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi.

⁷ Odaa nogoyadeegitalo Jesus nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecedice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, odaa ica eledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idagaae leegodi moiwenigide Jesus.)

⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa ica eledi bogoditece lowidi napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji!

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginiwa anida aneetetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me goninionigi-eliodi, liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi nigijo godaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Nigidi-aagidi ja noditedice leegodi naga gocidi,

odaa jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia lixigagawepodi nigijo dooze anodiotibece.

Jesus ixoo nagajo niale fiigoigo

(Mateus 21.18-19)

¹²Naga nigoi Jesus ja nodedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. ¹³Odaa ditigedi naga nadiite aca niale fiigoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jigigo iwi dagaca ela. Pida nigijo nigicote nagajo niale, agaca yakadi otaganitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegodi anaga limedi me etaye. ¹⁴Odaa Jesus jegeete nagajo niale, “Nigina natigide, agaleegica ane yeligo gata.” Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

**Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa
anoonetekaga anidiaagi minitaga
Aneotedogoji ligeladi**

*(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas
19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

¹⁵Odaa Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece nigijoa anoonetekaga codaa me nigijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamagatedini nameejatedi nigijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaa eledi yamagatedini nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹⁶Agica ane ika me ixomagatice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi me yoyagadi elaanaga. ¹⁷Odaa nigidiaagidi jigidiaagitedice me niigaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi diniditeloce nigicoa Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo negee, ‘Oyatigi igeladi me “Diimigi aneitice inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji”.’ Pida jagawiitiwaji

Aneotedogoji ligeladi me liciagi nigina ligeladi olicagaga.”

¹⁸Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jogodibodiceta nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa jogodoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo nigijo ane diigaxinagatece. ¹⁹Naga gocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaga Jerusalém.

**Jesus diigaxinagatece
me leeditibige me
jindakatonaga Aneotedogoji**

(Mateus 21.20-22)

²⁰Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece inaagigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa jogonadi nagajo libatadi fiigo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo. ²¹Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Nagajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

²²Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji! ²³Nigina nigewi me iwagatitewaji, akati me enita nagadi wetiga, ‘Emii, adinokolenitini akiidi-eliidi!’ Odaa nige daga awienatakanitewaji, pida nige iwagatakani micota nigijo ane gagegita, odaa Aneotedogoji eote micota. ²⁴Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, mokanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwagati Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedagawa nigica ane ipokitalo. ²⁵Codaa nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ixomagateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotagadomi eledi oko, amaleegaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomagateetedicce gabeyacegocotiwaji. ²⁶Pida nige daga ixomagateeniticetiwaji nigina ane beyagi anowotagadomi eledi

oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateedice gabeyacegecotiwaji.”

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ganagatetigi miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotagawa ica ganagatetigi?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji ane najjgotiwa inagatetigi nigina nige adigiti ane gadigeetece. ³⁰ Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

³¹ Odaa jogodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nagatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice igame leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji lotaga João?’ ³² Pida nigejinaga me nigina oko oiige João, odaa nigina oko jogoyelatogodomi.” Odoitiogi nigidi noiigi leegodi iditawece nigidi oko oyiwagadi João mewi me niginaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ³³ Odaa jогоigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajwoogotaga ane niige João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amagaga jatematitagawatiwaji ane najjgotiwa inagatetigi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

12 Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaganagaxi me niopaagaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo nigijoa lawodigijedi niginoa nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwaigawepodi icoa nawodaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwajeticogi ica eledi iigo. ² Nigijo nigicota limedi me nopilagaditedio elali, nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienagatalo nigijoa elali ane nepilidi. ³ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi odibata nigijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ⁴ Odaa nigijo ane nebi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliga. ⁵ Odaa nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niige icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi nigijoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaagica eledi bogonigodi. ⁶ Nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja iigetecogi nigijo lionigi midiwataga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leegodi me ionigi.’ ⁷ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa dinotaganegge, modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niginoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataga, odaa

ja jakataga me gonepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi!’⁸ Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice nigijoa nawodigijedi.”

⁹Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigijoa nawodaganadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaganadi nigidiwa lawodigijedi.

¹⁰Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, ‘Nagajo wetiga anoyaladi nigijo anod-abitegetini diimigi, nigina natigide jaganiaagani nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi nigijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabitegetini diimigi.

¹¹Jigijaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote nagajo wetiga me dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

Odaa jopooga nigida loenatagi.”

¹²Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoyowoogodi nigijo Jesus naga yatemati nigijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogoika Jesus, odaa jogopitibeci.

**Nigijoa fariseutedi oigetece
Jesus migele moyediatece
César icoa dinyeelo**

(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹³Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiigetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oigige migotibeci onake dogowo Jesus meote okanicodaagica ligegi ane beyagi domogowotibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁴Igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa agica mawii nigina oko minoa an-

odiletibige dagakaami. Igaataga agica mawii nagatetiogi oko, pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece naigi Aneotedogoji. Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi me jedianagatece César dinyeelo, ninionigieliodi romaanotedi ane godiige me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, ogoa agele?”

¹⁵Pida Jesus yowoogodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madi-neenitiwatiwaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.” ¹⁶Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane dinidite-loco?” Odaa modi, “César.” ¹⁷Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaga ajicitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi.” Odaa jogoyopo nigijoa lotaga.

**Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus
anodaagee me newigatace
nigina oko baanaga nigo**

(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸Nigidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, nigijo anodi Aneotedogoji me degeote me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, ¹⁹“Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi godoiigi nigida najoinaganegegi, ‘Nigica goneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa nigijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagani wajekalo micoo lionagatege. Odaa nigidi lionigipi micataga daga lionigipi nigijo ane yeleo.’ ²⁰Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Nigica liidaga naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi. ²¹Odaa nigijo nioxoa ligeejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi. Odaa nigijoeledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi. ²²Odaa ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo

iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. ²³Ina nigeote Aneotedogoji niginoa émagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa nagajo iwaalo?”

²⁴Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogoti aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, otegeaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji nimawenegegi. ²⁵Igaataga nigicota Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegeaagaga nigajeega. ²⁶Ejinigica malomegenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo negeetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota meote niginoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ²⁷Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedogoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adininaalenitiwaji.”

**Jesus yalagata nigica
niigenatakanegegi ane
dagaxa mida ane jaoga**

(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

²⁸Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedogoji

liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga?”

²⁹Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaatiwaji, akaami anakaami loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Iniokiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa. ³⁰Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!’ ³¹Codaa idaeledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, ‘Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni makamaga adinemaani!’ Nigidoa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate caticedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco.”

³²Odaa nigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoaeledi aneotedogoji. ³³Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece godaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga niginaeledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga eijedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatege leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonagatalo eletidi goboonaaga.”

³⁴Jesus nadi nigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

**Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane
nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji**

(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oada ja nigetediniwace nigijo oko, meetediogi, “Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi? ³⁶ Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijo negee, ‘Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaa gadi nigepaa igeke inatawece ganelogododipi”.’

³⁷ Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi?” Nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa nigijoa lotaga Jesus.

**Jesus yalagate nigijoa
niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece
lajoinaganegeco Moisés**

*(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas
11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

³⁸ Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, oada meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaataga ane lowoodagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitibige miditaga licoogadi oko. ³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga nikaanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo. ⁴⁰ Codaa oibanotece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajekalodipi,

codaa onowo nigina mocagataga moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

**Aca wajekalo yajigotolo
Aneotedogoji icoatawece
nigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige**

(Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege nagajo iwokodagaxi nelegi aneitece nigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee nigijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. ⁴² Oada nigidiaagidi jagagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, oada ja yokoletinigi nagajo iwokodagaxi iniodataale beexotedi. ⁴³ Oada Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anoditibece, oada meetediogi, “Ejita gawatiwaji nagada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi nigina eledi oko anoyajigo. ⁴⁴ Leegodi nigina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane dogoyopotibige, pida nagajo wajekalo бага yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaga yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

**Jesus yalagate moyojiketini
Aneotedogoji ligeladi**

(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

13 Nigijo Jesus naga doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anigepidigica nigijo anoditibece meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini niginoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaga nigini diimigi! Codaa digawini nigica me libinienigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi!”

² Oada Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati nigini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaganitece wetiga dipeteloco eledi minitaga nigini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

**Jesus yalagate micota minoa
ane dakaketogodomi**

(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaagitedice minitaga nigijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Idiaagitedice oniniwatece, odaa jogototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, ⁴“Anatematiitogowa nigica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee nige nipecti moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni! ⁶Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonagadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. ⁷Pida jinagadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataga leeditibige mina ane diniwitidegetiwage. Pida anigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yaagadi nigina iigo. ⁸Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaga oiige loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipodaga, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi goninyaco ane doide. Pida niginoa nawikodico jiginaagodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi nigina odoejegi lileenaganeegegi nagana iwaalo ipilege.

⁹Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, codaa etigadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataga niikanagaxiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina aninoa nagatetico codaa midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitogi nigidiwa lacilodi. ¹⁰Pida maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina

iigo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitogi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa. ¹¹Nige etigadiwiloti waji, odaa jegetigadadeegiticogi lodoe niginoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji, jinaga agowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi gagegi maleedaga etigadadeegitiwaji. Igaataga enitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawatiwaji me alitigi gagegi. Igaataga niginoa gadotaga aicogoticogi makaamitagatiwaji, pida icogoticogi minitaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹²Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa nigina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliiododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. ¹³Eliodi oko oyelatagadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga nigina oko ane ixomagateetedice lawikodico, codaa me degeyamagatice eliwagatakaneegegi.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁴Icota manati nigica aneetece Daniel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, me yalagata nigica niwigo noenatagi aneo nigina oko ligestagalogo, libikotanaganagadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice nigica niwigo digoida ane degele me itice. Nigina ane yalomegeteloco nigidiwa notaga ele me dinoniciwagadi me yowoogodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi nigica niwigo, nigina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁵Nigica oko ane ideitice ditibigimedi ligeladi lelága, ele me dagadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. ¹⁶Codaa nigica anidiaagitice nixogotagi ele me dogopitacio minitaga ligeladi me igota

nicaapa. ¹⁷ Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodipi ipilagaga codaa eniododipi analee oilipege lionaga! ¹⁸ Ele mipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda meyoketege niwetaga nige limedi me ialeticoace. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me iliidağadi nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide agica nawikodigi liciagi nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa agaleegicota eledi nawikodigi liciagi niginoa nawikodico anenagi. ²⁰ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane yakadi me yewiga. Pida noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi leegodi nigina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

²¹ Nigica aneetagawatiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!' ogoa migetogodi, 'Digawini! Etidoa digoida!' Jinaga iwagatitiwaji. ²² Igaataga eliodi oko awitakagaga icota modi me nigidaagidoa Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya, ogoa domigodi me nigijaagijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa owote godoxicegetedi, codaa niginoa anetigodawelagadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaga oninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. ²³ Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao gadeemidi maleedaga icotalo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)

²⁴ Nigidiaagidi, nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa nokododi menagi nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa me epenai agalee datale.

²⁵ Niginoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji itinege niwicidi anida nimawenegegi digoida ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Odaa nigina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinee lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa jikee mida inagatetigi liciagi Aneotedogoji nagatetigi. ²⁷ Jiige iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece nigina iigo moniodatece nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁸ Digowoo nagana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowoogoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi limedi ebicitedi. ²⁹ Odaa jigidaagee nigeno nigicoa nawikodico, odaa jagakati mowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi nigica noko moyaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji maleedaga nigo eliodi oko ane newiga nigina noko. ³¹ Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga baadaga ixomagatedice.

Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo

(Mateus 24.36-44)

³² Odaa agica ane yowoogodi nagaca lakata otegexaagaga nigica noko nige idopitijo. Otegexaagaga nigidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ajowoogodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, baga yowoogodi. ³³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me gadigomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigeno nigica noko. ³⁴ Nigida me Ee iciagi nigina goneleegiwa anigo diniwajeticogi eledi iigo. Odaa yajigota nagatetigi nigidiwa liimetedi, codaa

yajigota oninitecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iige nigini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaga igoadita me dinowedi. ³⁵Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga agowoogoti nigica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi nigijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me gocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige nigidatege nigoi, ogoa domige naga yelogotibige, nige idopitijo. ³⁶Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleegaga nige awelegegi me idopitijo, odaa agadakatitiwaji me iote, otegeaagaga me dagawii nigijo gabakedi ane joyatagadomitiwaji mawii. ³⁷Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi, magaga dinoweditibigiwaji!”

Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

14 Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa nigijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganagego Moisés odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi. ²Pida modi, “Agele me jibagatalo midi naloogo ade jaogatibige nigidi noiigi metigodidelege.”

Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi

(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)

³Nigijo Jesus midiaagitedice manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão nigijo anijo me dawacelolaadi. Naganiodi, jigigo aca iwaalo miniwataga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga ane liboonagadi “alabastro”. Nagajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi

ane liboonagadi “nardo”. Nigijo nadokojegi agica gaantigini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Nagajo iwaalo noy-aagadi nagajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo nigijo nadokojegi. ⁴Ica oko anidiaagitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaganeege, modi, “Igame leegodi me yame ida nadokojegi? ⁵Agoniaageyaa nigida nadokojegi loojedi catedi miniwatadagani taalia beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaagabi me jibaaga), oditaga yajigotigi niginoa madewetedi nigidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa jogoyapetege nagajo iwaalo.

⁶Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nagani iwaalo! Igame leegodi manapetegenitice? Eotomi nigica nibakedi libinienigi. ⁷Igaataga niginoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitigi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji. ⁸Nagani iwaalo eo nigica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaga ideleo nenyagadi yolaadi monaligitini. ⁹Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina moyatematitedibece niginoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iigo, oyatematitibece nigida aneotomi moyalagatibige nagani iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus

(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁰Judas Iscariotes nigijo anida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus igo yotaganeege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi me dinilakidetege me yajigo Jesus. ¹¹Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nogowajipa ane ligegi, odaa jogodinilakidetege moyedia. Odaa Judas jigidaa dinanatigi me doletibige nigica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa

(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

¹² Nigijo odoejegi noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyagaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo noko nigijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga goweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, odaa akapetege goneleegiwa ane yoyagadi leo ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi nigijo goneleegiwa. ¹⁴ Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanagatigi ane digetigi ica godicoogadi aneitice me jelicaga liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiwepodi anodiotibece.’ ¹⁵ Odaa ikeetagawa godicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalagate diimigi. Nigini godicoogadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji goweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyakadi ijoatawece nigijoa aneetediogi Jesus. Odaa jogoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Nigijo naga dawike, Jesus jigicotedio minitaga nigijo diimigi lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece.

¹⁸ Odaa egidaagee me niodaga maditaga nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, ini nigina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi inelogododipi.” ¹⁹ Odaa jigidaa diiticogi magecagalodipi, codaa oninitecibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee gadajici? Ejidaga

jakadi daga gadajici!” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataga godokoladi nigina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiwepodi, jiginiia idajigo. ²¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigini goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga dagaxa meletema nigini goneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigini goneleegiwa.)”

Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi

(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)

²² Nigijo maleegidaagee me niodaga, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo paon. Naga ninoketedini nigijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Nigidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.” ²³ Nigidiaagidi odaa jagaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta nigijo viinyo. ²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi. ²⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jacipe nigida viinyo nigepaagicota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” ²⁶ Naga nigotiniwace me nigaanaganaga, moigaa onatecigijoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci,

jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

**Jesus eote leemidi Pedro
iditawece nigijo anodiotibece
icota me ilaagitibece**

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas
22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitawecetiawaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloce maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalagata Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

‘Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa nigidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiawaji.’

²⁸ Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewigatace, ejigo gadodoetiawaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

²⁹ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etigadikani, pida ee baadaga gadikani!”

³⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

³¹ Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daga gadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, ja idigo makaami yemagawa!” Odaa ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idaagoyatigi ligegi.

**Jesus yotaganege Aneotedogoji
midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli
“oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani**

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

³² Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiawaji, ejigo jotaganege Aneotedogoji.” ³³ Baga yadeegi lixigagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi

magecagalo, doitedibece, codaa me dogowikomata. ³⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecagalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nigina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiawaji, codaa adinoweti.”

³⁵ Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja yamagatedinigiigo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedogoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamagateetetege nagaca lakata nigicoa lawikodico. ³⁶ Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Nigemaani adatamagateenitege nigicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomagateetedece! Pida jemaa me jao nigica anemaani, idigida aginokinoa niginoa ane emaga jemaa me jaote.”

³⁷ Nigijo naga dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotagateloco, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? Agakati madinoweti otegeaxagaga onaniteci lakata? ³⁸ Adinowetitiawaji, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji me daga abataa nige dineetagawa Satanás. Igaataga begemaani mawitiawaji nigina Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, pida agica gadoniciwagatiawaji.”

³⁹ Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigigotace yotaganege Aneotedogoji yopilagatteedeloco ijaagijoatace nigijoa ane lotagata. ⁴⁰ Naga dopitacedijo miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jegenotacediogi me niotaga. Leegodi eliodi me liotaga, codaa agoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa agoyowoogodi nigica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaganege Jesus.

⁴¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigotace yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Nigijo naga itoatadigida me dopitacediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Egiotetiawaji, egidaagee manipenitiniwace? Jagabotiawaji! Nagaca inilakata me jawikode ja nipegi micoteloco.

Jegetidajigotigi libaagadi nigijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴² Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawini! Etina jegenagi nigijoa ane idajigotigi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴³ Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, odaa jigicotalo Judas nigijoa anida aneetege nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigagawepodi eliodi oko liigexedi nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigijoa noiigi. Nigijoa noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa neboli. ⁴⁴ Nigijoa Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleedigicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Nigica goneleegiwa ane inapicogo jigidaagidoa nigijoa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwilo.”

⁴⁵ Odaa Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, iniigaxinogodi!”, odaa ja napicogo Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwilo. ⁴⁷ Pida ganigepidigica nigijoa anidiaagi midoataga nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate nigijoa liotagi nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoa noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi gadodaajoli, ganeboli micataga daga Ee goneleegiwa agopeloagi. ⁴⁹ Owidi nokododi idiaagejotice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji.”

⁵⁰ Odaa ijotawece nigijoa anodiotibece jogoika agaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

⁵¹ Onini ica lioneega ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi nigelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Odaa jogodoletibige modibata domogoniwilo. ⁵² Pida yaladi nagajo nigelate, odaa jegelodi mokijotani.

Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi nigijoa noiigi

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecogotee nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijoa diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito. ⁵⁵ Nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigijoa ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida agica anoyakadi. ⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaga, modi, ⁵⁸ “Jajipaagatalo me yalagate me yaaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jegeotaceeledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegiwadi.” ⁵⁹ Pida otegexaagaga

nigijoa notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

⁶⁰Odaa nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijoa oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetagagi?”

⁶¹Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nagakamagakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijoa ane jogeegatalo?” ⁶²Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi. Codaa icota madatitiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³Odaa nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopoogatibige eledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi. ⁶⁴Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijoa lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. ⁶⁵Odaa jonigica nigijoa oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibatoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoa nowienogododi eledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

**Pedro mee me digicoateda
me yowoogodi Jesus**

*(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62;
João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶Nigijoa Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijoa ligeladi nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jigicota aca aw-

icije liota nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁶⁷Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Nagajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaago-oonitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijoa Nazareeno.”

⁶⁸Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Otegeaagaga jowoogotawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigijoa diimigi. Odaa jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁶⁹Odaa aca eledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijoa aneitice. Odaa nagajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegitege, “Nigida aaginaga eledi do-ootibece Jesus.” ⁷⁰Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigijoa oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nigijoa ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogoticogi digoida Galiléia.” ⁷¹Pida Pedro jigidaa dinanatacigi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me idiloikaitidi nige degejitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jowoogoditeda nigicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitalotiwaji.”

⁷²Odaa nigijoa okogokoodi jaganoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa ane lotagate Jesus, nigijoa meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” Nigijoa Pedro naga yowo nigijoa Jesus lotagate, odaa eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoe.

**Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos,
ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane
iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia**

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas
23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

15 Nigijoa naga yelogotibige,
odaa nigijoa anoiige

sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés. Odinilakidetege nigijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa jogoigetedi Jesus, jogoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigijoniinionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéa. ²Odaa Pilatos ja iige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki nigida ane alitigi gagegi.” ³Nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotagatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. ⁴Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Agica anigetigida gadopilagatagitiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotagatibigajaji, odinanimagatagawa.” ⁵Pida Jesus agica gaantokaagida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39–19.16)

⁶Nigina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema nigidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, nigica anepaagodipokotibige nigidi noiigi. ⁷Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaagicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa daije. ⁸Nigijoa noiigi-nelegi dinatocogotee, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modipokota Pilatos nigica ane ligilegegitibece meo. ⁹Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedagadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi gadoiigi judeutedi?” ¹⁰Pilatos eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi yowoogodi nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

¹¹Pida nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi id-ioka limedi moyoniciwagadi nigica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daga ikate-dice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaga ikatice Barrabás. ¹²Pilatos ja nigetacini-wace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³Odaa nigijoa noiigi napaawagatelo-co, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ¹⁴Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jegepaanaga napaawagatelo-co, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

¹⁵Pilatos yemaa me yocaganege nigidi noiigi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Nigijoa iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

¹⁶Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi nigijoa diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi nigijoa lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece nigijoa iodagawadi dinatocogotee. ¹⁷Odaa jognixomegetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotogogo, liciagi nicaapa niginao inionaga-elodoli. Odaa jogowo lale odatika lalepigigo moyoe, odaa jognixotinece Jesus lacilo. ¹⁸Odaa jigidaagoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ¹⁹Odaa onaxacogotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacogonagadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiwenigide. ²⁰Nigijoa nogoika moyametibigo, odaa jognogona nagajo nicaapa lixagotogogo,

odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa jogoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

**Oyototedeloco Jesus
nicenaganagate moyeloadi**

(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

²¹ Nigijoo maleegidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaga lojotagadi, odaa jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatibige nigotaga Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo licenaganagate Jesus.

²² Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice godacilo libitaka”.) ²³ Odaa nigidiaagidi domogoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaagaditice nigina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete.

²⁴ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyototedi Jesus maditaga nagajo nicenaganagate. Odaa nogodinawalacetigi nigijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodagagi.

²⁵ Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo nigijoo nogoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. ²⁶ Diniditeloco nigica ane leegodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

²⁷ Codaa nigijoa iodagawadi aagaga oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicenaganagatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaagadi Jesus, odaa ica eledi agopeloagi oidoyatice eledi liwai digetege nimagijegi. ²⁸ Odaa jigidaagee micotece nigijoo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijoo

negee, “Anodigotagawa owo liciagi nigijoo agopeloaga.”

²⁹ Nigijoo oko anidiaagigotinece midoataga onalomegetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiiga! Geemeni me domaga ojikeni ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi. ³⁰ Jagabo mawikodee, axotitice nagada gadicenaganagate!”

³¹ Idaagee magaga oyalomege nigijoo anoiige sacerdotidedi, ijaagijoo nigijoo niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganagecco Moisés. Odaa dinotaganageetiwage, modi, “Eote nigijoo eledi oko me newigatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” ³² Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaa me godatamagateenitege godaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel, adaxotiti nigina natigide nagada gadicenaganagate bidige jakataga me jinataga, codaa me gadadiwagategegi!” Codaa me nigijoo itoataale agopeloaga anagagoyototiniwace midoataga nicenaganagatedi aagaga oyalomege Jesus.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

³³ Nigijoo naga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, odaa nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. ³⁴ Nigijoo naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?” (Nigidiwa lotaga amina anejinaga “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igaamee me dagadiaagica mawiitigiji?”)

³⁵ Anigepidigica nigijoo oko anidiaagitice owajipatalo nigijoo lotaga Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!” ³⁶ Odaa onijoteci

nigijo anidiaagitice midoataga walokodi, odaa itiminatidi nigijo litikonaganagadi midataga nigijo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabitegetibigimece Jesus me domego me ilibitece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwina Elias nigenagi nogatedice madataga nagada nicenaganagate.”

³⁷Odaa Jesus dinigetageetece me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo. ³⁸Onada minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi aca lipegetege ane noxoco nigijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedogoji mida aneetege. Nagajo lipegetege daawidigicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. ³⁹Idiaagitice lodoe licenaganagate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Nigijo naga nadi anodaageeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaageeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰Onagaga idiaagiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiogi moigoaditalo. Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani nagajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooxegi. ⁴¹Nigijo Jesus maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigidi iwaalepodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaagaga itice ica eliodi eledi iwaalepodi ane lixigagawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

Nogonaligitini lolaadi Jesus

(*Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42*)

⁴²⁻⁴³Nigijo noko maleedaga nakatio saabado, noko nogodinoweditage ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naga gocidi, jigicotio José anelatabige nigotaga Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José goneleegiwa anele, lokaagetepi me nibaaga nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja walitege nigica noko Aneotedogoji

nige iige laalegenali nigina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁴Pilatos yopo nigijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita nigijo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. ⁴⁵Nigijo jajeentegi naga yelogodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁶José dinoojeteta aca lipegetege lapacogogo, odaa ja noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi nagajo lipegetege. Nigidiaagidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane gela moigodi lawimagajegi-wetiga. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiga nelegi me noxoco. ⁴⁷Idiaagiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

Jesus naga yewigatace

(*Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10*)

16 Nigijo naga ixomagatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago jogodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domogoyatita Jesus lolaadi. ²One nigoitijo nigijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligege ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. ³Naigitece ja dinotaganewetiwage, modi, “Amigetigijo ane nogowatogodomi nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo wetigalawimagajegi?” ⁴Odaa jigidaagee me dinotaganeege igaataga nagajo wetiga dagaxa me nelegi. Pida nigijo naga icotiobece, nogoiwita, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi jogonogaticogi midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. ⁵Nigijo nogodakatiwece nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa jogonadi ica

lioneega ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga. Nicoti digeticogi liwai libaagadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Nigijo nogonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

⁶Pida nigijo lioneega meetiogi, “Jinaga anawelatiwaji! Jowoogodi me domogoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré. Owoogoti moyototedeloco nicanaganagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida agaleegicoa digoina, ja yewigatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. ⁷Pida nigina natigide emitiwaji, elogotitiogi nigijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagitice manatitewaji, nigijo ane ligegitedagawatiwaji.”

⁸Odaa ja yediiga me noditicoaci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicagateloco, leegodi meliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa agica gaantigijo anoyatematita.

Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena

(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

⁹Jesus yewigatace nigijo naga domingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, nagajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacagaga ane iticoitedice Jesus. ¹⁰Odaa Maria Madalena jigigo, yatematitiogi nigijo lokaagetedi Jesus aneliodi magecagalodipi codaa noenagateloco. ¹¹Odaa nigijo naga nibodicaga Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, agoyiwagadi.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece

(Lucas 24.13-35)

¹²Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo itoataale anodiotibece maleegidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaga ica nipodigi wetice nigotaga. Ica ane latopagi diniigi nigijo naga dinikeetediogi. ¹³Nigijo naga

dopitiobece, odaa jogoyatematitiogi nigijo eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida nigijo eledi agoyiwagadi nigijo latematigo.

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49;
João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

¹⁴Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece nigijo me niotaga. Odaa ja napetegetediniwace leegodi laalegenali dagaxa me dakake, codaa leegodi me dogoyiwagadi naga yewigatace nogoyatematitiogi anonadi naga yewigatace. ¹⁵Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi nigina iigo, atematitiedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici. ¹⁶Aneotedogoji eote gela lewiga nigina oko aneyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida nigina oko ane degeyiwigadi, Aneotedogoji бага laagedi codaa me iloikati. ¹⁷Aneotedogoji ikee nigica nimawenegegi, codaa eotetema loxicegedi nigina oko anoyiwagadi. Codaa oibake Iboonagadi nigina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa odotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatigi nigica jotigide. ¹⁸Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, ogoa domige owacipeta weneeno me dogoyowoogodi, agica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaagatedi nigino a eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaga.”

Jesus nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

¹⁹Nigijo Goniotagodi Jesus naga ika me notaganegetediniwace, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji ikee mida nagatetigi. ²⁰Odaa nigijo anodiotibece

jigigotibeci oyatematitedibece codaa meote godoxicegetedi me ikee
nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaga. niginoa latematiko anoyatematitibece
Odaa Goniotagodi yaxawatediogi, mewi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece nigijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas agica aneetege noigi judeu, codaa agicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begehioditibece me yotaganege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida nagatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediniwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa nigina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagaga me yelogoditediogi nigina natigide Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiga. Lucas eledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedogoji me doletibige oko ananiatagipi.

Ane leegodi me dinidi nagadi notaganagaxi

(Atos 1.1-2)

1 Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini nigijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka godiwigotigi. ²Oidi nigijoa baanigijo monatematitogowa, nigidi anonadi nigijo maleekoka dinogotoli libakedi, codaa jogoditece

latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³Igenaga monatematitediwa nigijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomagatedijo, ewi me ilagatedice. ⁴Jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, amaleegaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista

⁵Nigijo Herodes, malee ninionigieliodi niigo judeutedi, onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ida aneetege licogegi nigijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagadi loiigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loiigiwepodi inaagina sacerdotitedi. ⁶Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, codaa idokee mowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaganegeco codaa me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁷Pida agica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa jogopake.

⁸Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, leegodi icota ica noko magaga diba. ⁹Onowo nigica ane lakatigi nigidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jigijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ¹⁰Odaa egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi nigica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganege Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. ¹² Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. ¹³ Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagadoii Zacarias! Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi João. ¹⁴ Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁵ Igaataga gonegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegeaagaga anigetigida godacipagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Nigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogoji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yelogoditedibece latematiko Aneotedogoji, eotibige nigina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege otegeaagaga oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige nigijo ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nowookonaga liciagi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace nigidi noiigi modinoweditete lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Zacarias ja ige nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoogoditece nigewi ida gagegi? Igaataga jegeemoda oxiiigodi, codaa nagajo yodawa jagaga opake.”

¹⁹ Nigijo aanjo naga igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedogoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me gadotaganegeni codaa me jelogoditagawa nigida nibodigi anele.

²⁰ Odaa nigina natigide jagakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewalagonaga, agakati motagani nigepaa icota noko menitini gadionigi, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda yotaga, igaataga niginoa yotaga ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

²¹ Nigijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias jogoyopo me leegi midiaagi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ²² Nigijo naga noditice, agalee yakadi me dotaga. Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyowoogodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Naga daga yakadi me dotaga, odaa ja yatitioigi libaagatedi me yotaganenge nigidi noiigi.

²³ Nigijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias jogopiticogi ligeladi.

²⁴ Odaa aonigica daga leegi Isabel jigipilege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi nigicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, ²⁵ “Joanigidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niginoa nokododi eletedomi me nogowa iboliga lodoe eledi oko. Igaataga idiboliga nigijo me-ee digicata i-oonigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi Jesus

²⁶ Nigica naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedogoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitaga nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia.

²⁷ Iigetedicogi manitaga aca awicije ane liboonagadi Maria. Maria aona nigica me nadi goneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, anida aneetege licogegi Davi. ²⁸ Nigijo aanjo nigicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadinikegi. Aneotedogoji yemaa meote ane dagaxa meletagadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaga.”

²⁹ Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaga nigijo aanjo, codaa domaga

yowotece nigica anodaa diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, pida ayowoogodi. ³⁰Odaa nigijo aanjo meeta, “Jinagadoii Maria! Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedagadomi. ³¹Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, odaa jaganigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus. ³²Icota me goneleegiwa gonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licogegi Davi. ³³Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi agica liniogo.”

³⁴Odaa Maria jegeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditege aaginaga.” ³⁵Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedogoji ditibigimedeeodi ikeetedagawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokini-wateda Aneotedogoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedogoji’. ³⁶Digowoo! Moditibece gaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo anee nogopake. ³⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” ³⁸Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jogopi nigijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

³⁹Naga ixomagatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticogi nigotaga nipodigi Judéia, midywa icoa wetiadi. ⁴⁰Naga dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. ⁴¹Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi

catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁴²Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletagadomi, catededi nigina goniwaalowepodi, codaa jegeote aneletema nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi gade-ee. ⁴³Odaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me idiwe-eenigide, le-eegodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi. ⁴⁴Nigijo naga jajipa-aatagawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee. ⁴⁵Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji gadibinieni le-eegodi mi-iiwagati mo-oota nigijo ane ligegitedagawa.”

Maria dogetetalo Aneotedogoji

⁴⁶Odaa jegee Maria, “Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji, mele yaalegena. ⁴⁷Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eegodi Aneotedogoji me idewikatidi. ⁴⁸Igaataga yemaa meotedomi anele, eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece, eeyo iwikodagalo. Nigina natigide, nigepaa ganigicatibige, nigina oko odi Aneotedogoji meliodi me idibinie. ⁴⁹Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, eotedomi nigica ane jopooga. Agica ane beyagi miniwataga. ⁵⁰Iwikode inatawece nigina anode-eemitetibige, nigina baanigina me newiga, codaa nigina ane-eedigica menitiniwace. ⁵¹Aneotedogoji ja ikee meliodi loni-ciwaga nigina meote niginoa ane loweenataka. Ige-eeke niginoa anagaxakenagaga, codaa me nogowa lowooko.

⁵²Nigina ane ni-iigenatakanaga, Aneotedogoji nogowa nimawenegeco, codaa eote nagatetigi nigina anodi me digica nagatetigi.

⁵³Yajigo niginoa anele, mediatediniwace nigina ane nigiciletibigiwaji, codaa i-iige moitibece niginoa liicotedi me digica anoyadeegi.

⁵⁴Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota nigino ane lotaga anigotediogi jotigide godaamipi, codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa godoiigi Israel, ane liotagipi.

⁵⁵Igaataga ligegite jotigide gonelokodi Abraão, codaa nigina anida aneetege licogegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodedetediogi.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Maria).

⁵⁶Maria ejinaga eote iniwatadigini epenaitedi midiaagi mani Isabel, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷Nigicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ⁵⁸Ica lipecagawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicitibige, odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linkagawepodi.

⁵⁹Nigijo negeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jigigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiigi Aneotedogoji). Odaa ja domogowo me liboonagatewa eliodi, Zacarias. ⁶⁰Pida nagajo eliodo mee, “Ogoa, bigida liboonagadi João.”

⁶¹Odaa modi, “Pida agica gaditaagi ane liboonagadi João!” ⁶²Odaa odatikatalo libaagatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagadi nigaanigawaanigi.

⁶³Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonagadi João.” Iditawece nigijo oko oyopo. ⁶⁴Odaa agica daga leegi ja yakaditace me dotaga, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁵Nigijo lipecagawepodi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi, odaa nigica nibodigi aneetece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaga Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi. ⁶⁶Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo nigida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamigodaagee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataga loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ewi me idei miditaga.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaagee nigica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷Zacarias, eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me yalagata anodaagee nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸“Jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

Igaataga enagi mididi loiigi me yatamagateteetege libeyacegeco.

⁶⁹Niwakateetedogowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimawenegegi, anida aneetege licogegi Davi, ane liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

⁷⁰Jotigide Aneotedogoji naga ligegi me niwakatee nigica Gonewikatitogodi. Nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema, oyelogodi ane ligegi Aneotedogoji.

⁷¹Odaa ligegi me godatamagateteetege godaxakawepodi,

codaa me loniciwaga nigijo ane degetigodemaa.

⁷²Codaa ligegi me iwikode godaamipi, codaa nalagatigilo nigijo ane dinilakidetetege,

leegodi aixomagatice ane ligegi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Akaa ligegiteta gonelokodi Abraão me godatamagateetege loniciwaga godaxakawepodi, eote me jakataga me jibaagatema me digica ane idoiigata.

⁷⁵ Odaa jakataga miniokiniwateda me jibaagatema, codaa me jakataga me jaogo inokina ane igenaga inoatawece nokododi.

⁷⁶ Akaami, ionigi, etigadadalitigi makaami nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me diigenataka.

Odaa elogoti latematiko Aneotedogoji anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi, anenyagati laalegenali nigidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi.

⁷⁷ Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji moyowoogodi anodaagee me yewikatidi, nigina me napitagadi libeyacegeco.

⁷⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode.

Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me godewikatidi liciagi nigina maleekoka daxoditibige aligege.

⁷⁹ Nigina nigeno, yajigotediogi lokokena nigina ane ideiticoace nexocaga anodipegetege némaga, godadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele godaalegenali.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Zacarias).

⁸⁰ Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi naga ili, odaa jagaga ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jigidiaagi midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi negepaagicota noko migo yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga mido loiigi Israel.

Lanikegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.18-25)

2 Nigijo César Augusto minionigieliodi ane iige idiwatawece niigotedi romaanotedi, ja diigenatakata nigijoa nokododi me dinilagadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoejeji noko me dinilagaditibigiwaji. ² Nigijo nogonilagadi oko ica ane iige niigo Siria bogone ica Cirênio. ³ Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataga niginoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilagaditibigiwaji.

⁴ José ida aneetege licogegi Davi nigica jotigide inionigieliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joanigidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo Belém me dinilagadi. ⁵ Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jigipilege. ⁶ Nigijo midiaagi Belém, jigicota noko me dinigaje. ⁷ Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejeji lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegetege, yexagatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leegodi agaleegica oyakadi limedi manitaga godiotagaxi.

Nowienogododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸ Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienogododi waxacocoli, oyelogoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. ⁹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja naloteloco nigica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ¹⁰ Pida nigijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaga domagadoiitawaji! Igaataga inadeegitagawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Digawini! Nigina noko digoida Belém, nigotaga Davi,

enitini ane gadewikatititiwaji, Nigijoa anakaa jibodicagage, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. ¹²Odaa owoogotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegetege, oyeliigetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

¹³Aniaagani nagaca lakata jagaga dinikee mijotaga nigijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, modi,

¹⁴“Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaganagatibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigo, leegodi yemaa meote aneletema nigidi oko.”

¹⁵Nigijoa aanjotedi nogo-pitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniga Belém, iniga jiwina niga nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote gobodigi negenitini.”

¹⁶Odaa jigigotibeci yediigatibigiwaji, odaa jogotota Maria, José, odaa jagonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliigetinigi nicooxo eijedi. ¹⁷Nigijo nogonadi, odaa jogoyatemati nigijo ane lotaga aanjotedi moditece nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁸Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatiogi nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. ¹⁹Pida Maria bigidioka limedi me nalagatibige baanaga ixomagateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaga nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli. ²⁰Odaa nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli jogopitibeci. Nigaanaganagatece ligi, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, odiniotagodetalo leegodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece nigijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalagatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedogoji minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji

²¹Igaanaga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini, jogoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa jogowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jigidaa liboonagadi aneeta nigijo aanjo maleedigicatibige digipilege Maria.

²²Nigijo naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, José ajaa Maria jogoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ²³Igaataga diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaga leeditibige moiomaga-ditema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.” ²⁴Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci magaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

²⁵Manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém ini ica goneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One goneleegiwa ane iganaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedogoji ane yewikati loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogoji idei mijotaga. ²⁶Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikeeta me daga yeleo nigeppa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me godewikati. ²⁷Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo migo Simeão minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo. ²⁸Odaa Simeão ja dibata nigijo nigaani-

gawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja dogete-dibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetalo,

²⁹ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji, nigina natigide, ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaalegena, igaataga jigicota nigijo ane gagegitiwa.

³⁰ Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane godewikatidi.

³¹ Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

³² Nigidi maniiigeni liciaigi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogoiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idi-aagidi leegodi.”

³³ José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalagata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁴ Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodi eledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotaatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee niginoa lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda ja dinelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagalogo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaaajo-ocagataga.”

³⁶ Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogegi Asa. Nigijo me wado, naga ixomagatedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo. ³⁷ Natigide jonigidiwa ⁸⁴ nicaagape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetalo

Aneotedogoji. Aganiodi nigina me idei lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotaganege. ³⁸ Acaagaca nagaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalagata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitiogi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamagatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamagateetetege laxakawepodi.

³⁹ Odaa José ajaa Maria nogoigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiginoa lixaketedi, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletema.

Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

⁴¹ Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”.

⁴² Nigijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jigigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece. ⁴³ Nigidiaagidi nigijo nalokegi nogone dinelio, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi agoyowoogodi me nenyagatedini. ⁴⁴ Odiletibige diginoa liwigotigi nigijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domogodoletibige Jesus mijotaga nigijo litacepodi codaa mijoataga nigijoa lokaagetedipi, pida agicoa moyakadi. ⁴⁵ Odaa nigijo naga digicoateda moyakadi, nigijo eliododipi jogopitacigogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

⁴⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiigaxinagatece

icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. ⁴⁷Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi. ⁴⁸Nigijo eliododipi nogonadi, aagaga oyopo. Odaa nagajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina midegemiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataagatibigagaji.”

⁴⁹Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Agowoogoti me leeditibige minaagejo ligeladi Eiodi?” ⁵⁰Pida agoyowoogodi nigica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹Nigidiaagidi ja lixigagawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaagadi eliododipi. Odaa nagajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalagatibige ijoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo. ⁵²Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogoji me iwenigide codaa nigina oko moiwenigide.

Lotaga João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

3 Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iige inoatawece iigotedi. Nigijo romaano ane iige nipodigi Judéia бага Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia бага Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, бага ninionigi-eliodi Lisânicas. ²Lacilo-sacerdotitedi бага Anás ijaa Caifás. Nigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yotaganege João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. ³João digetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa

me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. ⁴Nigida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaiás, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Isaiás iditeloco lotaganagaxi, mee,

“Ida ica ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi, awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,

codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegit-ibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke, codaa naicoli aninoa nalagatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.”

(Joanigidaa Isaiás ibogoditege nigijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

⁷Eliodi oko domogodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo gabodigitiwaji ina nogoleetigi me gadiwokonitiwaji léлага Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco? ⁸Igitiwaji gadakataga amaleegaga ikeeni nagadinilaanitibece, macataga nagana niale ela me ikee anada nagada niale. Jinaga domegenitiwaji me ganelokodi Abraão, (Igaataga nigina anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji yakadi me ibake nigidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁹Codaa micataga nigina goneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale negepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane degeleteda ela oyakagidi,

odaagoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

¹⁰Pida nigidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa agalee godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji.)” ¹¹Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigini anidiwa itiwataale noecagaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci nigijo ane dagaca noecagaxi. Codaa nigini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia nigina ane digica ane yeligo.”

¹²Nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotiobece me domagaga dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa jogoige João, modita, “Goniigaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaga jaoga?” ¹³Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jinagalee abanoonaganitiwaji caticedi ane iigetagawa najoinaganegeco mabanoonagani.”

¹⁴Codaa iodagawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epogoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinagatikani gadoniciwaga mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, otegeaagaga awitaka oditaga jagabanoonagani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi nigidoda ganigaanyegegi.”

¹⁵Nigijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João degeo anigetigida loenatagi anodoxi-cetema. Meetibige le nigidi noiigi ijoa nige nigidaagida João Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. ¹⁶Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, otegeaagaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idiaageledi nigina akaamitiwaji бага iloikatidi, micataga daga yalegi noledi. ¹⁷Aneotedogoji ja igo me iomagadi oko, micataga nigina goneleegiwa baanigida

najo libaagadi naga igo me ibinie la-wodigijedi, odaa iomagaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi бага yalegi mini noledi ane daga ipe.”

¹⁸Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi nigidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, nigina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹Pida João ja dotagatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco. ²⁰Joanigidaa leegodi Herodes naga diigenatakata moixotiwece João niwilogonagaxi, pida joanigidaa leegodi negeote dagaxatace mowidi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Jesus dinilege

(*Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11*)

²¹Nigica naga nigomaga ijotawece nigica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jagaga dinilege. Nigijo naga yotaganege Aneotedogoji, nigica ditibigimedi domoke. ²²Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me gademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Ica ane licogegi Jesus

(*Mateus 1.1-17*)

²³Nigijo nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaagape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daga lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Eli.

²⁴Eli eliodi ica Matate, Matate eliodi ica Levi, Levi eliodi ica Malqui, Malqui eliodi ica Janai, Janai eliodi ica José, ²⁵José eliodi ica Matatias, Matatias eliodi ica Amós,

Amós eliodi ica Naum,
 Naum eliodi ica Esli,
 Esli eliodi ica Nagai,
²⁶ Nagai eliodi ica Maate,
 Maate eliodi ica Matatias,
 Matatias eliodi ica Semei,
 Semei eliodi ica José,
 José eliodi ica Joda,
²⁷ Joda eliodi ica Joanã,
 Joanã eliodi ica Resa,
 Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,
 Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
 Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,
²⁸ Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
 Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
 Adi eliodi ica Cosã,
 Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,
 Elmadão eliodi ica Er,
²⁹ Er eliodi ica Josué,
 Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
 Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
 Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
 Matate eliodi ica Levi,
³⁰ Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
 Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
 Judá eliodi ica José,
 José eliodi ica Jonã,
 Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,
³¹ Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
 Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
 Mena eliodi ica Matata,
 Matata eliodi ica Natã,
 Natã eliodi ica Davi,
³² Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
 Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
 Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
 Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
 Sala eliodi ica Nassom,
³³ Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
 Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
 Admim eliodi ica Arni,
 Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
 Esrom eliodi ica Peres,
 Peres eliodi ica Judá,
³⁴ Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
 Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,

Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
³⁵ Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,
³⁶ Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,
³⁸ Cainã eliodi ica Enos,
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,
 ane lionigi Aneotedogoji.

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus

(*Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13*)

4 Aneotedogoji Liwigo ini miniwataga Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icogotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi. ²Nigicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domegeo degeote libeyacegegi. Nigijoa nokododi agica ane yeligo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³Odaa godaxakawa jegeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii niginoa wetiadi me paontedi.” ⁴Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco me diginokina paon meo lewiga oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiga leegodi nigina meyiwaagadi inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji.”

⁵Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaga aca anenegegi

dagaxa me leegitibigimece wetiga. Odaa anigica daga leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece nigicoa iigotedi. ⁶Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotagawa ganagatetigi me iigeni inoatawece iigotedi, codaa jajigotedagawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataga inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi magaga jajigota okanicodaagica ane jemaan me jajigota. ⁷Odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa ganepilidi, nige amakitedini gadokotidi yodoe mogeetetiwa.” ⁸Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Ogeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwatada mogeetetalo.’”

⁹Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaga ica ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. ¹⁰Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Aneotedogoji me niige niaanjetedi modoweditagaloco’. ¹¹Codaa aagaga diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo gabaagatedi modoweditagaloco me degetaciloteda gadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.’”

¹²Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga madi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji.’”

¹³Nigijo diaabo naga ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece nigicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaanigigotalo.

**Jesus yojogotedini libakedi
digoida nipodigi Galiléia**

(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

¹⁴Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, nigica Aneotedogoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga.

Odaa nigicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁵Odaa diigaxinaga midiwa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiwenigide.

**Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga
Nazaré agodibatege Jesus**

(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)

¹⁶Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré ane liidagadi. Odaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomegenataka.

¹⁷Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idí Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowiegi nagadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

¹⁸“Liwigo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomagatagi, codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi ane midiwa madewetedi.

Idiige me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace,

codaa jelogoditiogi goladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,

codaa me jao moiwoko nigijo anoiatetibeci.

¹⁹Idiige me jelogoditiogi nigica nicaagabi

nige ikee Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko.”

²⁰Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo nowienogodi niikanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niikanagaxi owatacotece. ²¹Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditeloco nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leegodi jigidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

²² Iditawece oko ele modotagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!”

²³ (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji nigijo nigegi anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinilatiti!’ Codaa magaga enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataga nagana ganigotaga nigijoa ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.’” ²⁴ Odaa mee, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loiigi.

²⁵ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Nigijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina goniigo Israel malee yewiga Elias, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo me daga datiode itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece goniigo.

²⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigetegepidagaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daga godoiigi, ane ligeladi mani nigotaga Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daga gonipodigi. ²⁷ Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleegijo Eliseu, inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida agica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naamã, ane loiigi siiritedi, бага icilatidi.”

²⁸ Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece nigijo ane idei mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega. ²⁹ Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga. Nagani nigotaga idei ditibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga oyamagatedinece wakagi iigo. ³⁰ Pida

Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi, odaa jogopi.

Ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Marcos 1.21-28)

³¹ Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaga Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi me saabado. ³² Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa nagatetigi. ³³ Manitaga niikanagaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica goneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, ³⁴ “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane gadigeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigida goneleegiwa!” Nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo nigijo goneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi, pida agica elaciledi nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyacegegi.

³⁶ Iditawece nigica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaganenge midiaagiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeginoa nigina lotaga! Igaataga ida nimawenegegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci.” ³⁷ Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko

(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

³⁸ Jesus naga noditedice niikanagaxi, odaa jigigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiigate Simão one deelotika, dapicogo-

lolaadi. Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. ³⁹Odaa Jesus jigigo. Nigicoteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicogo-lolaadi. Odaa agica daga leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolagatema Goniotagodi idiaa lokaagetedipi.

⁴⁰Nigijo naga dalimeti aligege, nigica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco onintecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁴¹Niwicidi abeyacagaga noditicoaci mijotaga eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagateetibigiwaji me notaganaga, modi, “Ja makamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!” Oyowoogodi nigidaagidoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. Pida joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me yapetege, codaa aika modi nigijaagijoa icoa Cristo.

Jesus yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

(Marcos 1.35-39)

⁴²Nigijo naga yelogotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaga, igo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa nogo-dakapetege, adomagaleegoikatedice mopi. ⁴³Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Igaataga idiige Aneotedogoji me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece nigina noiigitigi nigina iigo.” ⁴⁴Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga niikanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

Jesus eniditediogi nigica odojedipi anodiotibece

(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

5 Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweigi Genesaré (eledi liboon-

agadi me Galiléia), odaa nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo, leegodi moye-maa mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ²Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Nigijo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. ³Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, ideite catinedi nagajo niwatece.

⁴Nigijo naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi gawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitiniwaji gadeelatiidi abaatalo nogojedi.”

⁵Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, agica gobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami godiigenegegi, jigidaa leegodi nige jokolenagatacedini godeelatiidi.”

⁶Odaa nigijo nogoyokoledini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi nogojedi, ja domaga daa nigijoa leelatiidi. ⁷Odaa jogoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa jogoyetigilo nigijoa niwateceli nogojedi, jona domaga domololedini, leegodi me dagaxa me iwaagadi nigijoa nogojedi. ⁸Nigijo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataga eemoda goneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹Eo nigida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi nigicoa nogojedi anodibatalo. ¹⁰Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi

Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinagadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nogojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji.”

¹¹Odaa nogoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa jogodiotece Jesus, jogoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹²Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaga aca nigotaga, odaa onini ica goneleegiwa ane dagaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo negepaa itinigi iigo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” ¹³Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me gadicili!” Aonigica daga leegi jona ici nigijo goneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi.

¹⁴Pida Jesus yajoi me digica ane yelogodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaga ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo eijeegagi ane diigenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko naga gadicili.”

¹⁵Pida nigijo okotigi anitawece nigotaga jegeliodi moyalagatalo Jesus, odaa nigica noiigi jogototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁶Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, yotaganenge Aneotedogoji.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷Ica noko Jesus niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga nipodaga Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigica loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idei mijoataga Jesus nigina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi.

¹⁸Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, one iwoteloco ligelate, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domogoyadeegiticogi nigijo goneleegiwa lodoe Jesus.

¹⁹Pida agoyakadi me dakatiobece leegodi nigica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogonogeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi lelága. Odaa jonogonoga deegajoli, owo lawimagajegi diimigi. Nogoigodi moyomoke nigijo diimigi lelága, odaa jogoyexagatinigi nigijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, odaa jogonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. ²⁰Nigijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwagatakanegegi nigijoa lokaagetedi alejaado, odaa jegeete, “Yokaagedi, gabeyacegeco ja inapitagadi.”

²¹Odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa fariseutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogoji? Igaataga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco.”

²² Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi nigica anodintaganegetigi, odaa jegeetedioigi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida gadowoogotiwaji?” ²³ Mige dagaxa me dakake mejita nigidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco,’ ogoa, domige dagaxa me dakake me jiige me dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi? ²⁴ Pida natigede amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, jikeetagawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iigenatakanegegi digoina iigo me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa jegeete nigijo alejaado, “Adabittitini! Abaata gadigelate, odaa opiliticogi gadigeladi!”

²⁵ Agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi, naga dibata ligelate, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Eliodi magaga dootibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina noko, jinataga nibinico ane digicoa me jinataga!”

Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece

(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus naga noditedice nigotaga, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote nigica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” ²⁸ Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini ligeladi. Odaa eliodi nigica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicogowepodi. ³⁰ Icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco anida aneetege

nigijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, jogoyalomege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditioigi, “Igaamee ina me gagiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niginoa eletidi abeyacagaga?”

³¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetedioigi, “Nigina anicilegegipi agoyopotibige dotowegi, pida nigina ane neelotikanaga bogoyopotibige dotowegi. ³² Ajanagi daga jiniditioigi ane igenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditioigi aninoa libeyacegeco amaleegaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogodopitalo Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jinidaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

³³ Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaga, owotibige menegegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Anagaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida nigidi anodiotibigagadici baadigica dogoika me niodaga.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetedioigi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, nigina nodenigipi mido donegegi, ina nigini miditaga nigini ane wado? ³⁵ Pida icota noko monogaticce nigini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa nigida noko jogoika me niodaga.”

³⁶ Jesus eledi yatematitedioigi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetedioigi, “Agica ini ane dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela daga napadeteloco nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. Nigica anidagaae, ibeyacagadi nagadi lapadexe, codaa nigina napadenaganagadi me gela ageyotiniigi nigina nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. ³⁷ Eleditace migini ane yadotiniigi

viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaagee, nigidiwa lagaagaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaganado nigica viinyo, codaa jagaga beyagi nigicoa lagaagaxidi. ³⁸Leeditibige moyetigi nigina viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela. ³⁹Codaa agica ane yemaa viinyo gela, nigina naga eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiigodi, igaataga yakadi mee, 'Nigina viinyo oxiiigodi dagaxa mele.'" (Jesus yatemati nigida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece
anodaagee saabado**

(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

6 Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece onotegi nogonigakala, odaa jogoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. ²Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, "Igaamee ina mawitiwaji ida aneni, gonajoinaganegeco agodika me jaoga nigida aneni nigina me saabado? (Igaataga ane daga godika me jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema)." ³Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Agodigica malomegenitelocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi. ⁴Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paantedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midiodiki moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paantedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji." (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.) ⁵Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jiige nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado."

**Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi
libaagadi me saabado**

(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanagaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi. ⁷Icoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oigoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yotetteda saabado. (Leegodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.) ⁸Pida Jesus yowoogoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijo beyagi libaagadi, "Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!" Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

⁹Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Gadigeeti-waji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?" ¹⁰Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijo ane beyagi libaagadi, "Ixokenitice gabaagadi!" Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja icf. ¹¹Odaa eliodi me neligideega nigijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaganegeti nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

**Jesus iomagaditedice nigicoa dooze
goneleegiwadi anodiotibece**

(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

¹²Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Odaa idiaa ixomagateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. ¹³Nogone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa

ja iomagaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liigexedi Aneotedogoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigieledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko

(Mateus 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Odaa nogone dinikatedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaagijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko agicaadaga icogoticogi nigicoa nipodaga Judéa, codaa me nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaga aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. ¹⁸ Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi,eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko ane agecagalo

(Mateus 5.1-12)

²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iige gadaalegena.

²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide,

igaataga icota me gaditimitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi,

igaataga icota malajikanitibece.

²² Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane degetigademaani,

ane degele modibatagagi,

codaa metigadienitibige,

nige odi makaami abeyacagaga,

leegodi maniwitici ane Ee,

Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Nigina nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jemaa meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yotetedagadomi ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaagee nigijo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji bigicota meliodi mawikodeetiawaji,

anakaami liicotedi,

igaataga jagabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege,

agaleegabaategeeledi aneletagadomi.

²⁵ Icota meliodi magaga awikodeetiawaji, akaami anele manioditiwaji niginoa nokododi,

igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi.

Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee,

akaami ane alajikanitibece,

igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.

²⁶ Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami anetigadiwenigideni nigina oko,

igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oiwenigide nigijoa awitakagaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

(Pida oinaale nigijo noiigi.)

Leeditibige me jemaanaga gonelogododipi

(Mateus 5.38-48)

²⁷ Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijo anakaami nelegetedipi. ²⁸ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigajaji, codaa otaganegenitewaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anoyametibigajaji. ²⁹ Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita nagani eledi gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelagatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa me ganoecagaxi. ³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane dipokotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ganebi, jinigipoki dogoyopilagaditagawa. ³¹ Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotagawa.

³² Niginoka emaani nigina anetigademaani, agica ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagagoyemaa nigina nemaanogodi. ³³ Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi anele, odaa agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga jigidaagee. ³⁴ Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila, agicatace ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina inagina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. ³⁵ Pida jemaa memaani ganelogododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daga aliitege me yopilagaditagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee odaa baga gadedianitewaji Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema

codaa me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacagaga. ³⁶ Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedagawa Aneotedogoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Jinagawini eledi oko ane dogowoogoti nigica ane loenatagi

(Mateus 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiwaji otegexaagaga gadiloikatititewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatititewaji. Adinaagitititibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagiditedibige nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. ³⁸ Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko.”

³⁹ Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Nigina golaga domige yakadi me digilagatedeta eledi golaga? Nige digilagatedeta, odaa nigidoa itoata goladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi. ⁴⁰ Codaa nigina ane didiko anagaxateloco niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

⁴¹ Jinaga gadigoati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamagakaami otegexaagaga emaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai ane idei catiwedi gagecooge. ⁴² Pida menita ganioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoga gadagamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.’

Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamagakaami agemaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jejele manatiteloco lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali

(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³Nagana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nagana niale ane beyagi, agele elali. ⁴⁴Codaa jowoogotaga anada nagana niale leegodi niginoa elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaaga ‘uuva’ maditaga omiigonaga. ⁴⁵Igaataga nigina anele icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane ide i catiwedi laalegena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi

(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶Igaamee ina menitiwawaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawawaji? ⁴⁷Natigide jelogoditagawawaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. ⁴⁸Jiaceeketetege nigina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogo-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. ⁴⁹Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwagadi, бага liciagi eledi

goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Dabitegetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida bogodaa ayatitagaditedini lawonadi. Naga aboogo-akiidi, nigicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, agica nenyakigi.”

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodagawadi romaanotedi

(Mateus 8.5-13)

7 Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeege nigidi noiigi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. ²Odaa oninica goneleegiwa ane iige onaniteci taalia iodagawadi. Ica liotagi ane dagaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. ³Nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iige icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi nigijo liotagi. ⁴Nogototalo Jesus, odaa icanogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaga makaamitaga, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodagawadi, igaataga nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa libinienigi. ⁵Codaa eliodi me yemaa godoiigi, jejepaa diigenatakata modabitegetini godiakanagaxi.”

⁶Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawepodi. Pida nigijo nigipegitedio ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iigetege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus nigicoa lotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa dagalee gadigiwoci. Eliodi ganiwaló, agakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. ⁷Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me daga ejigo jipokotagawa managi degepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me icí idida iotagi, odaa ja icí inioneega. ⁸Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aagaga idi anetidiige, codaa idiwa iniodagawadi magaga jiige. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaagigo.

Iniaageledi mejita, 'Anagi', odaa jejenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, 'Etidi anawii.' Odaa jegeo."

⁹Nigijo Jesus naga wajipate nigijoa lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi nigijo noiigi anoditece, "Ejitagawatiwaji, anigica oko jakapetege mido godoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwagatakanegegi digo minitaga nigini goneleegiwa (ane daga godoiigi)." ¹⁰Nigijoa liigexedi nigijo ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, nogopitiobeci ane icogoticogi. Nogotota, nigijoniotagi ja ici.

**Jesus eote me yewigatace
lionigi aca wajekalo**

¹¹Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaga nigotaga Naim. Ijaagijo anodiotibece icaagica eledi noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi. ¹²Odaa nogone odipegita nigicalapoagi nigica niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, odaa jogodakapetege ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneege ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Nigica émegegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Nigica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece nagajo eliodo. ¹³Nigijo naga nadi Goniotagodi nagajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jegeeteta, "Jinaga anoeni!" ¹⁴Odaa jonegepaanaga ipegiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodagaxi. Odaa nigijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jegee Jesus, "Lioneege, Ee gadiigeni, anicootini!" ¹⁵Odaa nigijo émegegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilagadite nagajo eliodo.

¹⁶Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi me doitibaigiwaji, odaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, modi, "Dinikeetogowa ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigida eliodi nimawenegegi. Aneotedogoji ja dalitediogi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!"

¹⁷Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus

jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me nigicoa nipodaga anipegitege.

**João iige nigijo anodiotibeci
nigotibeci midoataga Jesus**

(Mateus 11.2-19)

¹⁸Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyelogodita icoatawece nigicoa baanegeote Jesus. ¹⁹Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iige moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, "Nigicootalo, enitalo, 'Manigakamagakaami icoa ane inibeonagatege menagi me godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonagatege eledi oko?"

²⁰Nogototalo Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, João Batista godiige me gadigegeegi manigakamagakaami icoa ane inibeonagatege menagi godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonagatege eledi oko?"

²¹Ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigicotibeci nigijoa liigexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji goladi. ²²Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi nigijo ane iige João, meetediogi, "Opilitaticogi minitaga João, odaa elogoti niginoan ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Elogoti me yatetacibigiwaji goladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me ici dawace-loolatedi, aticionadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émagaga newigatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaga madewetedi. ²³Nigina oko ninitibece nigina me daga dinibolikatiiditici."

²⁴Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagate João Batista, meetediogi nigidi noiigi, "Ijo me emiitiwaji mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiijo

anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini goneleegiwa ane digica baga niiticogi ane liciagi nigina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? ²⁵Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini goneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditagawatiwaji! Nigijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane digica aniaditema, ane digeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, ligeladi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli. ²⁶Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogoditagawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane nagax-atelogo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. ²⁷Igaataga joanigijaa João nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, negee Aneotedogoji, ‘Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi’. ²⁸Jelogoditagawa, João me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi ijotawece nigijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Pida nigina oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegena, baga dagaxa me gonegegi caticeditace João.”

²⁹Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João, nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedogoji igenaga. ³⁰Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

³¹Odaa Goniotagodi mee, “Nigina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogoditege? Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji ane jibogoditege.

³²Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogo midi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me

dapaaweta niginieledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aganibailatiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini émegegi, pida aganoenitiwaji’. (Odaa nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) ³³Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, otegeexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³⁴Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nagaga janagi, odaa baga jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Nigidoa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetepi nigidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetepi inatawece nigina oko anowidi libeyacegeco!’ (Odaa gadiciagitiwaji nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) ³⁵Pida nigina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioka limedi meo ane igenaga.”

Jesus igo ligeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jigigo. Naga dakatediwece ligeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja maniodi. ³⁷Manitaga nagani nigotaga onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naga dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus ligeladi nigijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jigigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga, anodita “alabastro”. Nagaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. ³⁸Nagajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataga logonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo logonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus logonaka, codaa eliodi

me napicogotedice logonaka, ikee me diniotagodelalo. Codaa yadotelogo logonaka nigica ladokojegi. ³⁹Nigijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee nagajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, “Nigina degewi niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji lowooko, daganagawini yowoogodi anani nagani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa tagaga yowoogodi nigicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco.”

⁴⁰Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo fariseu, “Simão, domigida igegi.” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niigaxinaganaga.”

⁴¹Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Idiwa iniwataale goneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa icaeledi baga dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. ⁴²Nigidi iniwataale agoyakadi moyedia nigijoa naaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa joanigidaa meetiogi me dagadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide gadige, amepidigica ijoa itoa ane dagaxa me yemaa ijo goneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime nigijo ane dagaxa me dinaalewe jigijaa dagaxa me demaanaga.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motagani!”

⁴⁴Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaganati nagani iwaalo. Nigijo naga inakatiwece gadigeladi, aganjicitiwa ninyogodi me jiwilegi igonaka. Pida baga iwilegi igonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi igonaka. ⁴⁵Codaa nigijo naga janotio, agadapicigi me gadecoatitici. Pida nigijo naga nakatio, nagani iwaalo nagani me napicogotedice igonaka. ⁴⁶Codaa otegeaxagaga adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni mogetetiwa, pida aniaaganani baga yadotelogo igonaka

ladokojegi. ⁴⁷Odaa jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegi libeyacegeco nagani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida nigina oko ane daga deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedogoji me iwilegi libeyacegeco, agewi me idemaa.”

⁴⁸Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco.”

⁴⁹Nigijoeledi oko anidiaagi madi nameeja, dinotaganewetiwege, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco?”

⁵⁰Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja gadewikatiti leegodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele gadaalegena!”

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

8 Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja diniwajetedicogi midiwataga icoa nigotadi icaagicoa nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, yelogoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anonelogoditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena. Nigijo dooze anodiotibeceeledi ijo me lixigagawepodi. ²Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anagaga igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi anigepidagaca nigijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanagajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga. ³Acaagaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaaeledi igo aca Susana, icaagicaeledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

**Jesus yatemati ica
natematigigi ica anetanaga**

(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

⁴Ica oko ane icogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁵“Digawinitiwaji! Ica goneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Nigijo naga yokoletedibece nigijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini mididi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaagaxodi aagaga oyeligo. ⁶Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini mididiwa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaga ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacagadi me yadilo nigijo anei. ⁷Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite mididi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaga ili, pida jonagaga ili nigijo ipelaga, odaa ja yapogoditedini. ⁸Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaga ica iigo anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalialigecidi.” Nigidiaagidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niginoane ane jiiigaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

**Jesus yelogodi nigica ane
diitigi nigida natematigo**

⁹Nigijo anodiotibece jogoigetece Jesus nigica ane diitigi nigijo natematigo ane yatemati. ¹⁰Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji bagee ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Odaa nigina me jiiigaxi eledi oko, bagee jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida agonadi nigica anewi, owajipata pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigi.

¹¹Nigijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Nigijoa lolacidi

liciyagi niginoane lotaga Aneotedogoji. ¹²Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciyagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida negenagi godaxakawa, odaa ja noga nigijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dagadiaa oyiwaagadi Nigijoa ane godewikatidi, odaa Aneotedogoji agaleegaga eote lewiga. ¹³Nigijoa lolacidi anenite mididiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciyagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko agewi nigica eliwagatakanegegi. Liciyagi niginoane enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwagataka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, odaa jegeyamagaticoace leegodi lawikodico. ¹⁴Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciyagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, pida idokee mowo niginoane lakataga nigina iigo, codaa nogowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciyagi eliwagatakanegegi nigijo oko aili pida dinelio. ¹⁵Odaa nigijoa aneniteloco iigo anele bagee liciyagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

Aca lokokena

(Marcos 4.21-25)

¹⁶Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamagateloco ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi

ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko an-
odakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

¹⁷Igaataga inoatawece niginoa
ane dinagaditedini, icota me
jowoogotaga, codaa inoatawece ane
daga jowoogotagateda, icota me
jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca
nilokokena Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸Enice
anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo
Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga nigina
baanaga dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege
cateditace nigijo baanaga dibatege.
Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane
diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi
minitaga.”

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus

(*Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35*)

¹⁹Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi
Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida
agoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi
nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ²⁰Odaa jonigica
ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo,
idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi digoida
wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa
metigadotaganegeni.” ²¹Pida
Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiodo,
inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo
Aneotedogoji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa
Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga

(*Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41*)

²²Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece
owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee
Jesus, “Iniga daato nigina weiigi.”
Odaa jigigotibeci. ²³Egidaa diiticogi
migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida
jonegenagi ica niwocotaga, odaa
jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece.
Eliodi modiitege nigica ane doide.
²⁴Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus
jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo,
moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi!
Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!”
Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja

yapetege nigijo niocodi, ijaagijoa
ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace.
Odaa nigijo niwocotaga, ijaagijoa
ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona
watacoti. ²⁵Odaa Jesus jegeetedio
nigijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina
me dagadadiwagatitawaji?” Pida
eliodi moyopo, codaa doitiibigiwaji,
dinotaganegetiwage modi, “Amiidoa
icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga iige
niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace,
odaa jigidaagee!”

Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga

(*Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20*)

²⁶Nogotota nipodigi ica noiigi
gadareenotedi, daato nigidi weiigi
ane dilokotege Galiléia. ²⁷Naga
waxoditedice Jesus nagajo niwatece,
odaa jona dakapetege ica goneleegiwa
anelatibige nagani nigotaga. Jona
jotigide modakatiogi nigicoa niwicidi
abeyacagaga. Aonagaleegicoa lowoodi,
otegexaagagaleegica ligeladi, pida
one lotokagadi midiwataga icoa
lawimagajetedi-wetiadi minitaga
ica apiigo. ²⁸⁻²⁹Igaataga nigica
niwigo abeyacegegi elioditibece
me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci
nigica oko one oigoetece galeena
libaagatedi, logonaka, pida idioka
limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijo
niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige
miditaga ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane
digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo naga
naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe,
odaagenitini logonaka Jesus, odaa
mee me dinigetagatee, “Jesus, Lionigi
Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece!
Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotagawa
me dagadiloikatiti.” Eo nigida ligegi,
leegodi Jesus ja iige me noditicoaci
nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga.

³⁰Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete,
“Igame gaboonaagadi?” Naga igidi, mee,

“Iboonagadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo nigida ligegi leegodi owidi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi. ³¹Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iigetedicogi midataga libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeega.

³²Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicogonaga odipegitege aca wetiga. Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. ³³Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga jogoika nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa jogodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, jogocegaga.

³⁴Nigijo anoyowie nigijoa nigidagiwadi nogonadi nigida niciagi, odaa jogodeleta nagani nigotaga, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati nigida niciagi. ³⁵Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. Nogodipegitalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataga Jesus logonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa agaleegicoa nigijoa lowooko yetoledi. ³⁶Nigica anonadi nigida niciagi, oyatematitigi nigidi noiigi ica anodaagee nogoicilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa. ³⁷Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadarenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataga one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa jogopitacicogi daato weiigi.

³⁸Nigijo Jesus naga nipegi me dawace liwatece, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta, ³⁹“Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, odaagatematii nigica anigotedagawa

Aneotedogoji.” Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa jigigoteloco anitawece nigotaga, yatematitibece nigica anigote Jesus lewiga.

**Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo,
acaagaca nigaanawaana**

(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

⁴⁰Nigijo Jesus nigicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaagonibeotibigege. ⁴¹Jonigijo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Naga yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. ⁴²Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodinilicetelogo. ⁴³Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida agica ane yakadi me icilatidi. ⁴⁴Odaa nagajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. ⁴⁵Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatiloco?” Pida nigijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etigadawiileni, codaa metigadiligiceni.” ⁴⁶Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane godicilatidi.” ⁴⁷Nagajo iwaalo naga nadi me dagadiaa yakadi me yagaditi nigijo loenatagi, odaa jonigijo dawigicetijo, yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi ane leegodi me

dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me daga leegi odaa ja icí me awodina. ⁴⁸Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

⁴⁹Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagate-dibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo ane dowediteloco niakanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinagaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” ⁵⁰Naga wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona.”

⁵¹Nigicotediwece diimigi, agica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi nagajo nigaanawaana бага ikatediobece me dakatiobece. ⁵²Ijotawece nigijo oko nacaagagateloco, codaa me notaganagateloco leegodi nagajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinagacaagetibecetiawaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oy-owoogodi negewi me yeleo nagajo nigaanawaana. ⁵⁴Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naga dibatedigi libaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana, odaa jegee nigina me dinigetagatee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” ⁵⁵Odaa nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica daga leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi. ⁵⁶Nigijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

Jesus iige nigijo dooze anodiotibece moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

9 Jesus eniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatocogotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me nagatetigi moiticoitedice

inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ²Odaa ja iigetediogi moyelogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ³Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jinigica ananibaatinetiawaji maniawaje. Jinagadeegi gagiilagadi, otegeaagaga gadowoodagaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, otegeaagagaeledi ganoecagaxi. ⁴Adeoni minitaga diimigi anele modibatagagitiawaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. ⁵Odaa nigaca nigotaga anicootatiawaji ane degele modibatagagitiawaji nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotitcetiawaji nagani nigotaga, iticigi lamogo gadogonaka, amaleegaga ikeeni Aneotedogoji me yelatetema nigidi nigeladimigipi.”

⁶Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi nigica anodigotece.

Herodes dogowikomata

(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi nigica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, agaleegica бага lowoogo, leegodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naga yewigatace. ⁸Icaeledi modi mone Elias, naga dinikeetaci, odaa icaeledi onodi Jesus minaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, baanaga yeleo anokaanaga yewigatace. ⁹Odaa Herodes mee, “Jegemaga jiiigenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica goneleegiwa? Igaataga jibodicetalo nigicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimawenegegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi

(*Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14*)

¹⁰Naga dopitijo nigijo liigexedipi, odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida, ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. ¹¹Pida nigijo noiigi nogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa jogoigalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi nigijo ane neelotikanaga.

¹²Nigijo naga gocidi, nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Jegele me iigeni mopitibeci nigina noiigi, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginoa nigotadawaanaga, bajeendatedi, odoletibige nigica aniwote, codaa amaleegaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataga nigina anejonaga yadilo, aqica nigeladimigipi.”

¹³Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamagakaamitiwaji, ajicitioigi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aqicoda goweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaaqidioda itiwataale nogojedi. Ajakataga daga jajicagatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogotege me jinoojeteegatibige niweenigi.” ¹⁴Owo nigida ligegi, leegodi jona domaga iwida ciinco miili goneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iigeni me nicotiniwace nigidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

¹⁵Nigijo anodiotibece jigidaagee, jogoiige nigijo noiigi me nicotiniwace.

¹⁶Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nogojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji

leegodi niweenigi. Nigidiaagidi ja ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, ijaagijoa nogojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi. ¹⁷Ijotawece niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigicoa liwailidi ane iigotedice.

Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus

(*Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29*)

¹⁸Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Odaa jonogototalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?” ¹⁹Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaga yewigatace.” ²⁰Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko бага jowoogotaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.”

Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagate me yewigatace

(*Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1*)

²¹Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji.

²²Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaaqidi nigidi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

²³Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici,

leeditibige me daga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. ²⁴Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace. ²⁵Codaa nigina oko daga dinigaanyetece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, codaa agaleegica niwaló, jaganiatagigi. ²⁶Igaataga nigina oko nige dinibolikadititici, codaa me yotaga, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga idinibolikaditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. ²⁷Ejitagawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaga nigo, nigonadi Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko.”

Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias

(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)

²⁸Nigidiaagidi ejinaga ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yelogodi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigagawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. ²⁹Egidaa diitigi me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonagaga yapacaga, codaa me datale. ³⁰Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaganenge Jesus. Nigidoa itoa goneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. ³¹Nigidoa itoa aagaga dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganengeetibigo Jesus, oyalagata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém. ³²Pedro ijaagijoa nigijoa lokaagetedi

jonaga nibaciga, odaa ja niotaga. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataga. ³³Nigijoa naga nipeggi mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigica mele minaaagejonaga! Jaogate iniwatadigini gadopcecetiitiditijaji, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo nigida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi nigica ane diitigi.

³⁴Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapogoditiniwace. Nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus dootibigiwaji nigijoa naga nowicetiogi nigijoa lolaadi. ³⁵Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi nigijoa lolaadi, onee, “Nigidoa, jigidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jemaa. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

³⁶Nigijoa naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus jogonadi mokaanigidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa nigijoa nokododi agica anoyelogodi nigijoa anonadi.

Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ideidi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. ³⁸Odaa onica ica goneleegiwa ane ideidi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotagawa managi icilatitidi ionigi, igaataga onididateci me ionigi. ³⁹Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, nigina me dibata, odaa eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice nigica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi nigidi nigaanigi. Nigica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. ⁴⁰Ja domaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici

moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida agoyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daga adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacagaga. Agaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige dagadiaa jakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji?” Odaa jonegeete nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!” ⁴² Nigica naga yadeegi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo eliodi. ⁴³ Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi nigica notoetiigi Aneotedogoji.

Jesus yalagatace ica lemegegi

(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Egidaagee modoxicetema nigijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁴ “Digatacolitece yotagatagawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi.” ⁴⁵ Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogoditece nigijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe

(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. ⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi nigica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai, ⁴⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigina

ane dibatege nigini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonagadi, nigini dibatigi. Odaa nigini ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniginiaa dagaxa mida niwaló.”

Nigica ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo

(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxi-nogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojogo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, igaataga adiotibigadadi digo anejinaga me jiwagatagadadi.” ⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga nigina ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi agodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naga nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. ⁵² Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodoletibige ane lotokagadi Jesus. ⁵³ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi agodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. ⁵⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João nogonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaan me jiigenaga me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaagadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijo jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti anodaageni. ⁵⁶ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga.” Odaa

jonigigotibeci manitaga acaeledi nigotakawaana.

Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus

(Mateus 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Nigijjo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaagijo anodiotibece, ica goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici okanicodaagica anemaani me aaticogi.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nagana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadijicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹ Odaa Jesus oneete icaeledi goneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecogotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” ⁶⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani nigina ane liciagi émegegi me naligitini némegegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaga emii, elogoti anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali.”

⁶¹ Odaa icaeledi goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecogotace ejigo jibode-naga digoida igeladi.” ⁶² Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Nigina ane gela me yaboogodi iigo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko.”

Jesus imonya seteenta goneleegiwadi moyelogodi nibodicetedi anele

10 Nigidiaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditiedi nigijjo goneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomagaditedice eletidi seteenta goneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigijwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoogo Jesus

migotetece. ² Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi, pida ageliodi ane nibaaga. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga nigina ane nebi nixogotagi me iige niginoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. ³ Emiitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli miditaga noiigi ane liciagi diwilecogoni. ⁴ Jinagadeegi ganinyeelagaxi, otegeaagaga ganiboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaga eletidi gawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko gadakapetegitinece naigi.

⁵ Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejegi ane alitigi gagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigina diimigi.’ ⁶ Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie ane gadipoketegi. Pida nige digica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji aibinie nigica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga gadipoketegiteloco. ⁷ Idiaagonitetiwaji minitaga nigini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotagawatiwaji. Igaataga igenaga nigina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyegegi.

⁸ Codaa nigina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaga, odaa nigele modibatagagi, elici nigica anoyajigotagawa. ⁹ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi nagani nigotaga, codaa enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, ‘Aneotedogoji ja igo me iige laalegenali noiigitigi nagana nigotaga’. ¹⁰ Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, emiitologo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, ¹¹ ‘Nigina

amogotigi nagana nigotaga ane yexogotece godogonaka, jiticogojogo amaleegaga jikeenagatagawatiwaji me yelatedagadomi Aneotedogoji. Domaga jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji naga igo Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenalitiwaji, pida agemaanitiwaji.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoa seteenta liigexedi, ¹²“Ejitaagawatiwaji, Aneotedogoji dagaxa meote me nawikodeega nigijoa nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, catedi nigijoa oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma, ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji nigijoa jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeega nigidi oko ane degele modibatagagi nigica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi leegodi libeyacegeco.”

Icoa nigotadi anei me dogoyiwagaditeda Jesus

(Mateus 11.20-24)

¹³ Jesus idokee me niigaxitediniwace nigidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane gadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane gadigeladi Betsaida aagaga icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leegodi me daga adadiwagati. Igaataga nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote Aneotedogoji mani ganigotagatiwaji, degeote mijoataga nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi nigijoa nigotadi togoika mowo ane beyagi nigijoa jotigide. Taga nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa togoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco. ¹⁴Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ¹⁵Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige gadiwenigideni Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi?

Otegexaagaga onatecigini! Pida бага gadokolenitediogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

¹⁶Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece, “Nigina ane wajipatagawatiwaji, aagaga najipatiwa. Codaa nigina ane daga dibatagagitiwaji, Ee idaagigotiwa. Odaa nigina ane daga dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedogoji ane idiige.”

**Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi
Jesus ja dopitijo**

¹⁷ Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga etigodadiwagadi nigina me jiticodagaticoace, jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi godaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane yediiga. ¹⁹Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa agica anigotagawa.) Codaa agekeni icatawece nigica domaga loniciwaga godaxakawa, odaa agica anigotagawatiwaji nigina ane beyagi. ²⁰Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi metigadadiwagati niwicidi abeyacagaga. Pida jemaa maniniitibeci leegodi naga iditedini Aneotedogoji gaboonagatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaganagaxi aneite liboonagatedi loiigi.”

Jesus ninitedibece

(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Nagajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo nigica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jagakamagakaami ane iigeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, jogetetibigimagadici, leegodi jigikeenitigi nigina oko iwikodadi

nigica anagatitema nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaga eamani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leegodi me iniotagodetagawa.”

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo oko anidi miniwataga, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Agica ane yowoogodi nigicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa nigina ane yemaa Lionigi me ikeete anodaageeteda Eliodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi nigica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonadi niginoa ananatitiwaji!
²⁴ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo jotigide eliodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaga-eloodoli nigijo jotigide, domogoyemaa monadi nigina analeeganatitewaji, pida agonadi. Codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa analeegajipaatalo, pida agica dogowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

²⁵ Digawinitiwaji! Ica niigaxinaganaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniigaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”
²⁶ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomegeniteloco?”

²⁷ Odaa mee nigijo goneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minoatawece nigicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece

gadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece gadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani gadipecagawa digo aneni madinemaani.”
²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jagadigitetece nigina anewi. Awii nigida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

²⁹ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaganene me igenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecagawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagaga, odaa jonogonoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketiibige, pida nogoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa jogopitibeci.
³¹ Pida ganigepidigica nigijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jonagaga dinikatini mijotaga nigijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotineceeledi liwai nigijo naigi.
³² Ica leviitaeledi jonagaga inaagigotinece. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jagaga ixomagatijo.
³³ Pida ica samaritaano onagaga diniwajaje, odaa nigicoteloco. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode.
³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco nigipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciledi. Nigidiaagidi ja yexagateloco nigijo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaga aca godiotagaxi, odaa jigidiaagi me dowediteloco.
³⁵ Negeledi noko jona yajigota nigijo ane nebi nagaca godiotagaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica

anakati? Amepidigica idi itoatadigida anewi me lipecagawa nigijo anonaxacogotibige?”³⁷ Odaa nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Nigijo anenegegi iwikode nigijo goneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi. ³⁹ Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁰ Pida Marta бага yajolitagatologo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa nigigo miniwataga Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodagana-aati, nagani ininyooxa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawiiinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

⁴¹ Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Nigida makaami gadajolitakitibece, codaa me agowikomataatibece, leegodi niginoa anicinoa. ⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece nigica gadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomagaditice nigica ane dagaxa mele, codaa agica ane ibanootece.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11 Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, godiigaxinegegi me jotaganegenaga

Aneotedogoji, digo anee João Batista me iigaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

² Odaa meetediogi, “Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko odogeteta Gaboonagadi.

Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo,

liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitogowa goweenigi ane jopogatibige inoatawece nokododi.

⁴ Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco, igaataga nigida moko jixomagateenagatice nigina anowotogodomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa.

Pida godogaagegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, ‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paontedi. ⁶ Igaataga ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida agica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ ⁷ Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinagawii igecagalogo!

Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, agalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaga jajigotedagawa paontedi.’

⁸ Odaa ejitagawatiwaji anicotini daga leegodi me lokaagedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jegeo ligecagalogo me daga yakamagadi.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedogoji nigina mido ananiaditibige makaamitagatiwaji,

odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketagadomi. ¹⁰Jigidaagee inatawece nigina anodipokotalo Aneotedogoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nigina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nigina ane yatoke. ¹¹Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi nojojegi? ¹²Ogaa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okogokoodi ligetegi? ¹³Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacagaga, owoogoti majici gadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi dagaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo nigina anodipokotalo!”

**Onica ica anodi mini niwigo
ane beyagi midoataga Jesus**

(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

¹⁴Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalagonaga. Nigijo naga noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me dotaga. Odaa nigidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. ¹⁵Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacagaga eo notoetiigi nigidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonagadi Satanás).”

¹⁶Odaa icaeledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogoticogi nimawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Pida Jesus yowoogodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa nigina dinoiigiwepodi ane daga ilagatiwage aagaga icota me ma. ¹⁸Codaa nigijo ane iige Satanás, nige diniomagadi me dinidelege,

baadaga yeyagaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? ¹⁹Pida daantigidaagee, amiijo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi nigijo anodiotibigadadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo anodiotibigadadi ijaagoikeetagawa meliodi mabataa. ²⁰Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa nigida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedogoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²¹Nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi dotete. ²²Pida nigicota nigina ane dagaxa me loniciwengenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece nigijo loniciwengenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece nigicoa likanaganagatedi, nigijoa ane nakato nigijo goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Odaa ja yawalace nigicoa latekatece nigijo loniciwengenigi.

²³Nigina ane daga icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa nigina ane daga idaxawatece me jatecogotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagagaditedibece.

**Anodaagee niwigo abeyacegegi
mopitacicogi ane icogoticogi**

(Mateus 12.43-45)

²⁴Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi naga noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaga ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokagadi. Nigina naga digica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacicogi igeladi ane idoditicogi.’ ²⁵Odaa jogopitaceloco nigijo oko, anakaagijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga nigina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. ²⁶Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga,

nigidiwa dagaxa me beyagi catedi nigijo odojegi. Nogodakatiogi nigini goneleegiwa, odaa jigidiaagiticoace. Odaa nigica anee nigijo goneleegiwa ja dagaxa me beyagi catedi nigijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi.”

Nigica anepegegi me ninitibece

²⁷ Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane ide i liwigotigi nigidi noi-gi mee, nigina me dinigetagee me yotaganee Jesus, “Ninitibece nagaca iwaalo ane dinigajetagadi, codaa ane gadilipegegi!” ²⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji nigijo anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwagadi.”

Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegedi me ikee anijoa

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

²⁹ Nigijo noiigi naga diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaga onee, “Nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi dagaxa me abeyacagaga. Odipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi me ikee me niginiaa idiige. Pida Aneotedogoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igataga jegeote nigijo anigote Jonas nigijo jotigide, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ³⁰ Igaataga Jonas ikeetigi nigeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji iige migo nagani nigotaga, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jigidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinkeetigi nigina noiigi me idiige Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Nagajo iniona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micataga niocodi niwetaga, icogoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, nigijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa nigica

noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajaagajo nagajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dagaxa me inoa ixaketedi catedi Salomão. Pida agemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaga, otegeaagaga adinilaanitibece. ³² Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jonas lotaga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa jogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, odaa nigeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oiikee makaami nilaagetepi, igataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaga dagaxa me gonegaga aliciaco lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege inoa yotaga, codaa agadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

Nigica ane nalo catiwedi gadaalegena

(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Agica ini oko ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yapogoditini, domigetaga yapogoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledagaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. ³⁴ Niginoa ligecooge nigina oko micataga daga lokokenatema laalegena. Niginoa ligecooge nigele, odaa anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecooge, laalegena idaagee, ide nexocaga. ³⁵ Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleegaga nagani lokokena anani makaamitagatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaga. ³⁶ Niganitawece gadaalegena nolee lokokena, otegeaagaga ide nexocaga, odaa atale macataga nagana lokokena me nalo catiwedi gadaalegena.”

**Jesus eetedeloco icoa fariseutedi
icaagicoa anodiigaxinagatece
lajoinaganegeco Moisés**

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

³⁷ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica fariseu jonaga node migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. ³⁸ Nigijo naga nadi nigijo fariseu Jesus me digica daga aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaganioditeda, eliodi me yopo. ³⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi oneete, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ganigoopa, ganiginogo wetice. (Odaa idagaga enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi gadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. ⁴⁰ Akaami yetoledi! Igaataga Aneotedogoji jigijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. ⁴¹ Pida dagajicitiogi madewetedi gaweenigi ane nolee ganiginogo, ganigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yapiditedagadomitiwaji.

⁴² Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaataga ajicitalo liwai gadawodigijedi ane ganidiizimo, ‘hortelā’, ‘arruda’, codaa meletidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaga. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa agemaanitiwaji Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedogoji, codaa niginoa anicinao eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁴³ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leegodi dagaxa me gademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco nigina oko anida nagatetigi midywa niikanagaxiidi, codaa gademaanigi modeemitetibigagaji metigadiceni miditaga ane licoogaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage. ⁴⁴ Aneotedogoji

gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daga dinikee nigica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji nigina anonalgite émegegi, pida ayelogo, odaa nigina oko odagaxatibigeloco, pida agoyowoogodi midi.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigina mawii nigida gagegi, jagaga enitogoloco.” ⁴⁶ Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedogoji aagaga gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leegodi micataga dagawii loyagagi eledi oko, leegodi magaxakeni gadiigaxinagananegeco, niginoa ane iwaagadi, ane dagadiaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamagakaamitiwaji agaxawani nigina oko moyotete icoa gadiigaxinagananegeco daga micataga madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyagagi.

⁴⁷ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji leegodi miwilaniteloco aniwote nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko naijedi gaditacepodi nigijo jotigide. Akamagakaamitiwaji jigiwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli manalakitibige. ⁴⁸ Nigina miwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli, jigikeenitiwaji maniwotitema ane nigijo jotigide, nigijo nogonigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide jigiwilani aniwote, codaa jagawii me libinienigi. ⁴⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji ane dagaxa nigica lowoogotakaneegegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiogi nigidi noiigi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko, codaa nigina ane jiigetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa nigidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaageledi oiatetibeci nigidi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko.’ ⁵⁰ Odaa leegodi nigida niciagi, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi nigina noiigi niginoa

nokododi, leegodi ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane nigo, nigijo maleekoka yoeteda nigina iigo.⁵¹ Abel, jigijaa odoejegi anoyelodi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyelodi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiga minitaga nigijoeledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi, leegodi lemegegi nigijo liotagipi.

⁵² Aneotedogoji icota me gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga gadi-ciagitiwaji nigina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji agikani oko moyowoogodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida otegeaagaga akaamitiwaji agemaani makaatiobece.”

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice, odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi jogoyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice.
⁵⁴ Domogodoletibige daga dibatá nigina me dotaga, domogowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

Jesus yalagate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo

(Mateus 10.26-27)

12 Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecogo codaa jogoipoditibigelocoeledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi nigidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacagadi lewiga. Liciagi nigina labookojegi leyeema ane ide i catiwedi paon, ajinataga, pida eo me dabo.² Inoatawece ane

dinapogoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoogotaga.³ Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane gadotaga digoida nexocaga, icota me jajipaagatalo digoina getaga. Inoatawece icoa gadotaga ane domaga agatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaagidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

Ica ane leeditibige me idoiiga

(Mateus 10.28-31)

⁴ Ejitagawa yokaagetedi, anagadoiita nigina ane yakadi me yelodi gadolaadi, leegodi agalee yakadi meoeledi anigotagawa.⁵ Pida jelogoditagawatiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedogoji anepigida loniciwaga me gadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, nigicota me yaagadi gadewiga. Jopitacagalocotiwaji mejitagawa, adoiitalo niginiwa anejitedagawa.

⁶ Nigina moyaa ciinco imikola, agicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaganitece imikola.⁷ Eleditace jema mejitagawa Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi ane liwokodi gadamodi ane itigi gadacilo. Enice jinagadoiitiwaji, i gaataga dagaxa meliodi ganiwaló, agadiciagitiwaji nigijoa imikola anowidi.

Nigica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaagica ane digica aneetege

(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko anee lodoeeledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaan jotedi Aneotedogoji mewi mida anejitege.
⁹ Pida nigina oko ane dinagaditi lodoeeledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga eji lodoe

Aneotedogoji codaa me aanjotedi mewi me digica anejitege. ¹⁰Nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedogoji baga yakadi me ixomagateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. ¹¹Nigina nigetigadadeegi metigadalomegeni midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, ogoa, domige lodoe goniwinogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaga agowikomataa leegodi me dogowoogoti me ojetee otegeaagaga owoogoti magitatakani. ¹²Igaataga nagani lakata, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeetagawa nigica ane leeditibige me gagegi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi nigina yetole ane digica liwaxinigi

¹³Ica goneleegiwa anidiaagi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iigeni inioxoa me iniwaigawatece nigidiwa ane nenyagaditedogodomi ijoolatibige godiodi.” ¹⁴Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaagedi, amiijo ica aneetagawa me Ee ganiwinogodi, ogoa amiijo ica aneo me Ee gadacilo me jawalace icoa ganepilidi?” ¹⁵Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece nigijo oko, “Atacolitecetiawaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji inegewianaga memaani gaantigini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa me yewigatema nigina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicagajetegi nigina iigo.”

¹⁶Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. ¹⁷Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga agica

anejate niginoa yawodigijedi.’ ¹⁸Odaa jegeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoogodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niginoa idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaga dagaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niginoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niginoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ ¹⁹Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomagateetedice owidi nicaagape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ ²⁰Pida Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Nigida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaagina nigina enoale ja gadelewi. Odaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa gadotetenataka?’ ²¹Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane nioda niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, lodoe Aneotedogoji baadaga liico.”

Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 6.25-34)

²²Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodi-otibece, “Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji jinaga gadigecagalegeni niweenigi anopootibige me gadewiki, otegeaagaga gadowoodagagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. ²³Igaataga gadiwigo dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi nowoodagagi. ²⁴Digawini ilaagaxodi! Agenanaganaga, otegeaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa agica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji dagaxa makaami gonegegi catedi niginoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁵Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiawaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi gadogowikomatiigitiwaji? ²⁶Enice nige dagakati mawii gadoenatagi

lionicawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me gadigecagalegeni inoa eletidi ane dagaxa me dakake?

²⁷ Digawini niginoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaga, agoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomāo midiwatawece ane niliicagajetecidi, pida agica daga dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daga naaxatelogo niginoa niale lawogo. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo micataga diginoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili nigina noko, natiinigoj jogoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedagawa gadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane degeliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

²⁹ Enice jinaga adinigecagalogotiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigecagalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta. ³⁰ Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege nigina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niginoa anicinao. Leegodi Gadioditiwaji Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige. ³¹ Enice jinaga gadigecagalogotiti niginoa ganicinao, pida odoejege oleetibige mawii Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

Nigicoa niliicagajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi

(Mateus 6.19-21)

³² Akaami yoiigi anakaami onatecigidi, jinagadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi nigina loiigi. ³³ Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ganagaagaxi ane daga daa, odaa

oteteni ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me dagadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi olicegegi agicoticogi me dolice, otegeaxagaga ipilagawaana agaca daga yaagadi. ³⁴ Igaataga aneite ganiliicagajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa gadaalegenalitiwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomagatema okanicodaagica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me gadigomitema okanicodaagica gaantigica anenagi, ipiciati ganigoenagadi, codaa aleci gadoledagaxiidi. ³⁶ Awii liciagi nigijoa niotaka anowalitiibigege necalailegi me icogoticogi miditaga nadonegegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi jogoyomoketege. ³⁷ Nigijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaga, ane nigomaga modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iige me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa nogatema liweenigi. ³⁸ Eleditace degeno me liwigo enoale, migetaga iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaga, idokee me nigomaga me nibaaga, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. ³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigina nigeladimigi daga yowoogodi nagaca lakata micotio olicegegi, odaa agotaga ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me gadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotagawatiwaji nagaca lakata maleedaga anibeonitege me yanokegi.”

**Ica niotagi ane yakadi me
jinakatonaga, icaagica ane
daga yakadi me jinakatonaga**

(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Odaa Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatemati-itogowa ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, ogoa, aagaaga atematitiogi inatawece oko?”

⁴² Goniotagodi naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi nigijo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie nigicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴³ Odaa nigijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece nigicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, nigijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁵ Pida nigijo niotagi daga eledi lowoogo, oditaga dotagatigi le, degge, ‘Necalailegi ja leegi anigica me dopitijo’, oditaga ja nalaketiniwace nigijoa eletidi niotaka, daga dagaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemagatibece. ⁴⁶ Odaa necalailegi nigijo niotagi dopitijo nigina me dagadiaa nibeotege, nagaca aligege me dagadiaa yowoogodi. Odaa necalailegi taga nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Odaa joanigidaagee nigijo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanagaditege nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁷ Nigina niotagi ane yowoogodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoo, ageo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalakelibige. ⁴⁸ Pida nigijo eledi niotagi ane daga yowoogodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onatecigini me dinaxacogo. Aneotedogoji idaagee,

eliodi me ipiciadi nigina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me nagaxataceloco ane liwokodi nigina anowidi me yajigote.

**Ina oko dawalacetiwage
leegodi Jesus**

(Mateus 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Janagi nigina iigo micataga nigina oko ane dálogo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige dogodaa yabidi ane jalegi. ⁵⁰ Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi me jogowikomata nigepaa enotiloco nigida niciagi. ⁵¹ Migaleetibigetiwaji daga janagi nigina iigo daga jaotibige nigina oko me dagadiaa nidelaga? Anigidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane leegodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. ⁵² Igaataga digidi ciinco oko dinooigiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadigini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadigini. ⁵³ Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jagaga lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jagaga lakapete loxiigate.”

**Niginoa ane jinataga niginoa
nokododi ikee Aneotedogoji ane yoe**

(Mateus 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noi-igi, “Digoina goniigotedi, nigina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaageni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiodel!’ Odaa ewi nigidaagee. ⁵⁵ Odaa niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaagenitiwaji, ‘Nilága!’ Odaa ewi me nilága. ⁵⁶ Owoogotitiwaji an-odaa diitigi ane ixomagatice nigina iigo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, igaamee me dogowoogoti ica Aneotedogoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji nigina

anodi mowo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, pida agawii.

**Adinlakidenitege nigina
ane daga gadilakiitege**

(Mateus 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Igaamee dagakamagakaamitatiwaji awii gadowoogo ane igenaga? ⁵⁸ Nigica ane beyagi me dotagatibigagajitiwaji, codaa ane domaga gadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi, oletibige ganimawenegegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleegaga dagadiaa gadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi. Igaataga nige dagadinilakidenitege, ja gadajicita iodagawadi libaagadi, odaa iodagawadi jegetigadiwilo. ⁵⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji aganotiticogi niwilogonagaxi nigepaa ediani owidiije beexo goniwinogodi ane diigenatakata mediani.”

**Nige daga idinilaanagatibece,
odaa idokee me godeleo
nigepaa ganigicatibige**

13 Ajaagajo nagajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa jogoyatematitalo ica anodaagee Pilatos me diigenataka monigodi anigepidigica nigijoa galileutedi, maleegidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyacegeco caticedi me liciagi niginoa eletidi galileutedi? ³ Ejitagawatiwaji agica libeyacegegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji nige dagadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. ⁴ Nigijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece nigijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane

liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me dagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji caticedi nigidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? ⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigijo ane nigo adagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji daga liciagi nigina eledi oko. Pida nige dagadinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji.”

Aca fiigoigo ane dagaca ela

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataga elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa negenagi domaga doletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca yakadi. ⁷ Odaa meeta nigica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jigijoa itoatadigida nicaagape ixomagatedijo, idokee nigina me janagi joletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti nagada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga nagada niale daga iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ ⁸ Pida nigijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalalegi, ecogotace jikanaga nagada niale jiwinaa nigina nicaagabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleegaga yaxawa me ili. ⁹ Nagada niale nigetaye nigina nicaagabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige dagacata ela, odaagepaanaga adiiigenita me jakagidi.”

**Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo
awenanaga me saabado**

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diigaxinaga man- itaga aca liikanagaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Di- gawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote de- zoito nicaagape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagadi. ¹² Odaa

Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!”¹³ Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa agica daga leegi ja icí me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienogodi niikanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi nagajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio gobaagadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niginoa eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinanagani nigina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Odaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida agotetenitewaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neiiedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice nogodinadi, ogoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi.”¹⁶ Pida nagada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daga yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?”¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naga igiditediogi, ijotawece nigijo nelogododipi niboligatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi бага ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(*Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32*)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege?”¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana. Ica goneleegiwa dibata, odaa jegeyateloco niogó. Odaa nagajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogowote libatoli midoataga libiweli.” (Odaa jigidaagee

me ili nigina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji).

Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema

(*Mateus 13.33*)

²⁰ Jesus naga dotagatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedogoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali?”²¹ Nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa jogoyawanagaditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadigida baxiatedi, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiginaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

Ica epoacawaanigi

(*Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23*)

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaga, niigaxitediniwace oko, egidaagee me diniwajetedicogi nigotaga Jerusalém.²³ Odaa jonigica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedogoji ane yajigote lewiga?”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagatitiwaji makaatiwece nigida epoacawaanigi amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gadewiga. Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida agoyakadi.

²⁵ Nigidiaagidi nige dabiditini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidiaagonitice we. Odaa jaganatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleegaga jakatio.’ Odaa ja gadigititewaji, meetedagawa, ‘Ajowoogodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!’²⁶ Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami gogiiwa, codaa geme aniigaxinitiniwace oko niginoa gonigotadawaanaga.’²⁷ Pida nige gadigititewaji, meetedagawa, ‘Genegejitagawa,

ajowoogodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’²⁸ Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko digoida Aneotedogoji ninioxadi, pida bagakaamitawece etigadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaganonenitibece, acigiceni gadowe leegodi me dagaxa me eligideetiwaji.²⁹ Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci agicaadaga icogoticogi, icogoticogi nigoi, gocidi, wajenaga, codaa me niwetaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niidaga minitaga ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi.³⁰ Digawini! Nigina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa nigina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

Jesus agecagalo leegodi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

(Mateus 23.37-39)

³¹ Aniaagani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me gadeloati!”

³² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi nigina eijeegagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niginoa onateciginoa nokododi, jiticotedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi.³³ Pida leeditibige me jioteece inaigi niginoa nokododawaanaga. Igaataga ayakadi digica anigetegepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko daga lemagadieledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaga Jerusalém.’

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jagakamaga anigoti nigijo

anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niwakateeted-ibigagaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaga jemaa me gadatecogoteenitiwaji meetaga, leegodi me domaga jemaa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, macataga nagana okogokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaga catiwedi labadi. Pida agemaanitiwaji.³⁵ Natigide, digawini! Ganigotagatiwaji agaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, agaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niginoa anenagi, anida nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!’”

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado

14 Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedieledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus.² Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaagatedi, logonaka.³ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganagegeco Moisés, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli gonajoinaganagegeco daga jicilatidi nigina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, ogoa, agoyoli?”

⁴ Pida agoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi.⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina digica gadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaga ganogodinagatiwaji, odaa migetaga adinopagatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Ogoa domige odaa aganogaa leegodi me saabado?”⁶ Odaa agoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalagate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷ Jesus iwitediogi nigica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige nigina nimesi ane dagaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁸ “Nigina nigakaami nodenigi mido nadonegegi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga eji meledi onodeeledi oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi ane daga gadiciagi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo ane gadodeni, digicota gawa ijaagijo nigijoeledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ajicita gamedo nigidaeledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaganiboliki, odaa jaganicooteloco nimesi ane degele. ¹⁰ Pida nigina nigakaami nodenigi naloogo, anicooteloco nigidi nimesi ane daga gonegegi. Odaa nigida ane gadodeni igo makaamita, meetagawa, ‘Yokaagedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaga nimesi anele.’ Joanigidaagee gadelogoteeni lodoe iditawece nigidi lodenigipi. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina oko anepaa doletibige me yelogo, nigidiaagidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaagidi icota me yelogo.”

¹² Jesus meeteta nigijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxogo-noko, ogoa, mige gocidi, jinaganodeni gadokaagetedi, ganioxoadipi, codaa me gaditacepodi, migetaga gadipeca gawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi nigidiaagidi jagaga etigadodeni, odaa ja micataga degetigadediani. ¹³ Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daga yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. ¹⁴ Odaa Aneotedogoji gadibinieni. Igaataga agica nimawenegegi nigidi degetigadediani. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa anele nigica noko

nigeote me newigatace nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji.”

Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi

(Mateus 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Anigepidigijo nigijo oko anidiaagidi maditaga nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Nigica ane nicotiniwace maditaga nameeja me naloogo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedogoji, nigidi icota me dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica goneleegiwa one dodenaga node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote. ¹⁷ Nigicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iige liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’ ¹⁸ Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jecogotace owote inoa linetedi. Nigica odoejegi nodenigi meeta nigida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacagadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa niginieledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecogotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ²⁰ Odaa nigicaeledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacagadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leegodi daga jakadi mejigo.’

²¹ Odaa nigijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita nigini niotagodi, odaa ja deligide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii gadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaga diimaga, odaa anadeegi niginoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane degewaligi, etoinadi.’ ²² Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo nigijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane gadiigenatakanegeco, pida egidiwa nimetiidi iigotedice.’ ²³ Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta nigijo liotagi, ‘Emii

iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaga wetice nigotaga. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina igeladi nigepaa nolee. ²⁴Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji, otiginitece nigijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.”

Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus

(*Mateus 10.37-38*)

²⁵Eliodi oko anoditece Jesus me diniwaje, naga noletedijo, meetediogi, ²⁶“Nigina anenagi meetaga, ayakadi me niotibici, nige degewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaagini. ²⁷Nigina ane daga igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, nigini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

²⁸Nigina akaamiteloco nige gadowoogo mawii gadigeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani. ²⁹Nige dogowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodagaladi, pida aginitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa nigina oko anonadi nigida niciagi oyame. ³⁰Odaa jogodi, ‘Nigini goneleegiwa domaga yoe ligeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

³¹Nigina digini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niomagawadi daga doletibige me idelege nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitidegeta, nadeegi onokotece godigoti miili iomagawadi. Odoejegi ecogotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoogodi migica loniciwaga me idelege nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi. ³²Nige yakadi ina me daga abotege, odaa niboloitee malee leegitege nigini eledi, odaa ja imonya liigexedi igetece nigini eledi inionigi nigica ane yemaa eotibige me dagalee idelege. ³³Joanigidaagee agica nigina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici

nige daga ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

Ica yoci ane degele

(*Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50*)

³⁴Odaa egidaa diitigi me dotaga Jesus, mee, “Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida nigianaditema libayodaga, agica gonimawenegegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. ³⁵Odaa agaleegeletema iigo, otegegaagaga eletema me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataga. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iigaxinaganegeco, atacolitece!”

Natematigigi waxacoco anianiadi

(*Mateus 18.12-14*)

15 Ica noko eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi ica eledi oko anodi me dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igotibeci odipegitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. ²Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomege Jesus, modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa dibatetege niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa ligiiewepodi.” ³Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁴“Nigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa dagaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecogotace yoya nigijoa eletidi ane yeyagatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jigigo doletibige nagajo waxacoco anianiadi nigepaa yakadi. ⁵Nigidiaagidi nige yakadi nagajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyagadi, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁶Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecagawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikagawepodi, leegodi

idinitibeci me jakadi nagajo iniwax-acoco ananiadi.’ ⁷Ejitagawatiwaji jigidaagee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji nigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko abeyacegegipi, pida baadaga ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigina eledi oko anodiletibige daga igenagatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me dagalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸Daga aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daganiadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledagaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi nagajo beexo. ⁹Naga yakadi nagajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecagawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikagawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’ ¹⁰Ejitagawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji niaanjotedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko aniatagigi.”

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. ¹²Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneegea lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa nigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige gadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi mediatiniwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga.

¹³Agica dogowidi nokododi nigijo bagalee lioneegea lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yaagadi ijoatawece nigicoa nogetedita eliodi. ¹⁴Nigidiaagidi naga yaagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi,

pida jagaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. ¹⁵Nigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi. ¹⁶Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

¹⁷Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, ‘Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga caticedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegee ite ee digoina ja ide-loadi nigigi. ¹⁸Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, “Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. ¹⁹Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niginoa gadiimetedi.”’ ²⁰Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijo lioneegea eleegitege, odaa nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicogo. ²¹Odaa nigijo lioneegea meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.’ ²²Pida nigijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, ‘Gadediiki manadeegi nagaca ane dagaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomegenitinigi. Awii libaagateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. ²³Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, godinitibece. ²⁴Igaataga nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeleo, odaa ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataga.’ Odaa jogowo nalokegi.

²⁵Nigijo lionigi bogoxiigodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipegitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganegeco, ica oko dayaagetiogi me naloo. ²⁶Odaa

jegenidita anigepidigijo nigidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?' ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi, meeta, 'Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyelodi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

²⁸ Nigijo bogoxiigodi lionigi ja deligide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganegetibigo. ²⁹ Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, 'Digawini! Jogowidi nicaagape me jibatagadomi, liciagi niginoa gaotaka. Agica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida agica daganajicitiwa otegexaagaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaagetedipi. ³⁰ Nigini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloaga, odaa negeno, jegeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.' ³¹ Odaa nigijo eliodi meeta, 'Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaga. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi. ³² Pida бага leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi nigida ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganiadi, nigidiaagidi nogoyakadi!'"

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

16 Jesus meetediogi nigijo anoditibece, "Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa jogoy-tematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo. ² Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, 'Ewi ijo anonatemati-tiwa? Natigide jemaa manelogotitediwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.' ³ Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, 'Inecalailigi ja idikaticce. Amigini ica ane

jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴ Pida ja jowoogodi ane in-imawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalailigi me jopi.'

⁵ Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditiogi nigijo anonaalewe necalailigi. Odaa jegeeta nigijo odoejegi, 'Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailigi?' ⁶ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalaa bootitedi najidi.' Nigijo niotagi mee, 'Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalaa bootitedi najidi.' ⁷ Odaa jegeeta nigijo eledi anenotio, 'Apara akaami, igrime liwokodi ganaalewe?' Odaa jegee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalaa jaacotedi leyeema.' Odaa nigijo niotagi mee, 'Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.'

⁸ Igaanaga yowoogodi nigijo necalailigi nigijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenigide leegodi nigida anee. Leegodi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, бага dagaxa me ni-waxinaganaga, nigina mowote noojetekico caticedi me liciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji mabakeni niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo bidige ina gadokaagetedipi, awiitibige nige dagaleegicoa nigijoa ganiliicagajetecidi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatedagagi me gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Nigina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaogate. Pida nigina ane daga yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga. ¹¹ Enice nige daga yakadi metigadinakatonitema niginoa niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo,

amiijo ica ane gadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me goniliicagajetecidi?

¹²Nigina nige dagawiitetiwaji nigica ane igenagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ica ane ganebi?

¹³Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane niennaganeege, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemititibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedogoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji adiniigi

*(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32;
Marcos 10.11-12)*

¹⁴Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo.

¹⁵Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina makaamitiwaji oletibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowoogoditediwece gadaalegenali. Igaataga niginoa ganicinoa aneletibige daga diniwaloe, Aneotedogoji yakadi me digica ane jaoga.

¹⁶Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa nigina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiigaxinagatece lotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji liigexedi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa dogodiigaxinagatece niginoa notaga degepaageno João Batista. Pida nigijo maleegijo João, idokee me jelogotaga gobodicetedi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me dinawanagaditege nigina noiigi ane iige

Aneotedogoji laalegenali. ¹⁷Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸Digica goneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja dogolagataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa nagani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jagaga dogolagataka.

Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

¹⁹Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. ²⁰Pida onagagini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaagitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa liico. ²¹Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagaga aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²²Nigijo goneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaagidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi jogoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa liico jagaga yeleo, odaa jojonaligitini. ²³Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émagaga. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. ²⁴Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleegaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja dagaxa me jawikode minataga nigina noledi.’

²⁵Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilagatini,

akamagakaami baanaga awikodee.
²⁶Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me daga yakadi me digetita ane domaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, otegeaagagica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.’

²⁷Odaa nigijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotagawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. ²⁸Igaataga idiwa nigotini gobaagadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.’

²⁹Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Miditaga ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagaxiidi.’

³⁰Nigijo liico mee, ‘Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, agowajipatalo. Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.’

³¹Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Nige dogowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogoyiwagadi.’”

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica
 anodaagee ica ane beyagi**

(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

17 Jesus meetediogi nigijo anoditibece, “Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. ²Nigina aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema dogoigoetece lotoinagadi nagana wetiga ane iwaagadi, oditaga oyokoletinigi

akiidi-eliodi. Pida dagaxa me beyagitema nigina meo nigina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. ³Ina бага adinoetiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitagadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomagateenedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotagadomi ane beyagi. ⁴Degeo seete ane beyagitagadomi noko, odaa seete magaga igo makaamitaga, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ja idinilaatibece’, odaa ixomagateenedice icoatawece nigicoa aneo ane beyagitagadomi.’”

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica
 anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi**

⁵Nigijoa liigexedi jogodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, “Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi aleeni gotiwagatakanegegi.”

⁶Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Nigokatecigini gatiwagatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iigeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinananiti digoida miditaga akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nagada niale gadadiwagati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷Digica ganigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji anini gaotagi ane dibateloco nixogotagi, ogoa, migetaga yowie waxacocoli. Nigina naga dopitio me icogoticogi nipodigi, migetaga enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’ ⁸Pida agenita! Pida бага enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni gadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jaciye. Odaa nigidiaagidi bagakamaga adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’ ⁹Aleeditibige me iniotagodeegata niotagi leegodi nigina meo nigina anoiigeta me

yo. ¹⁰Odaa akaamitiwaji idaageni. Nigidiaagidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece nigicoa anetigadiigenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, 'Aleeditibige dogodiniotagodetogowa, leegodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa niginoa anoniigetodogowa me jaogate.'"

Jesus icilatidi deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹Jesus egidaa diitedicogi me diniwajetedicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa inaaigotetece midiwa nipodaga Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. ¹²Nigijo naga nipegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus. ¹³Odaa ja napaawaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, "Jesus, Goniotagodi, godi wikodenegegi!"

¹⁴Nigijo Jesus naga naditediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, "Emii midiwataga sacerdotitidi, adinikeenitiogi naga gadicilitiwaji." Odaa egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaagida naga nicilaga.

¹⁵Odaa ganigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Nigijo goneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano. ¹⁷Jesus mee, "Ijoa deez goneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame digetedigi ijoa eletidi noove?" ¹⁸Agodigica eledi ane dopitijo me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, pida tibiginiokini nigini ane daga godoiigi?" ¹⁹Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Adabititini, odaagemii opili! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji."

Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iolatedicoace oko

(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰Icoa fariseutedi jogoige Jesus ica Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece nigina oko. Naga igidi, meetediogi, "Aneotedogoji aginatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iige laalegenali oko. ²¹Agica anee, 'Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!' Ogoa, domigetaga ee, 'Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!' Igaataga Aneotedogoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali."

²²Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Icota meliodi memaani madatitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iigo, pida agadatitiwaji. ²³Odaa nigina eledi oko moditagawa, 'Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!' Ogoa, migetogodi, 'Etiniwa digoina!' Pida jinegemiitiwaji, otegeaagaga iwitece. ²⁴Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaageledi liwai, joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka. ²⁵Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa nigina oko niginoa nokododi agodibatigi.

²⁶Nigica niciagi liciagi nigijoa nokododi Noé, nigijo jotigide, odaa jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi maleedaga idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁷Nigijo jotigide nigica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joanigidaagee negepaa nigijo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa negeno aboogo-ninyogodi, ja yaagadi ijotawece nigijo oko. ²⁸Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijo jotigide. Ica oko

niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga. ²⁹Pida nigijo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece nigijo oko. ³⁰Joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

³¹Nigica noko, nigijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinikatini me dakatiwece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Odaa nigijo ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi. ³²Analakitibigetiawaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji). ³³Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁴Natigide jelogoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaogate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi бага nenyagati. ³⁵Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi бага nenyagati. ³⁶Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaageledi бага nenyagati.”

³⁷Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igamei nige jinataga ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetedioigi, “Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jigidaa me jowoogotaga ane digetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataga opoedi).

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica goniwinogodi acaagaca wajekalo

18 Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxitece me leeditibige nigina oko midioka limedi me dogoibagitema moyotaganee Aneotedogoji. ²Odaa jegeetedioigi, “Manitaga aca nigotaga onini ica goniwinogodi ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane deemitetigi. ³Nagani nigotaga onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige nigini goniwinogodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii nigica ane ilagatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ ⁴⁻⁵Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me daga ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi epaa dinotaganee, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daga idoitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa nagajo wajekalo, leegodi jegeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaga jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jegeliodi me idigiwogotice.”

⁶Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetedioigi, “Dige atacolitece lotaga nigijo goniwinogodi aigenaga. ⁷Ajawienataka Aneotedogoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatedioigi, odaa eotetema nigica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Ogoa domige dinopagadi nige yaxawatedioigi idi loiigi? ⁸Pida ejitagawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwagadi digoina iigo?”

**Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane
yalagata ica fariseu, icaagica ica
ane dibatibigege ninyeelo
ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi**

⁹Jesus yatematitediogi ica eledi natematigo nigica oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaagina anoiligoiticoace eledi oko. ¹⁰Odaa jegee, “Icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedogoji ligeladi moyotaganee. Onijoteci fariseu, ica eledi бага nigina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹¹Nigijo fariseu naga dabiditi odaa dinigetagee mepaa dinotaganee, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji, iniotagodetagawa, leegodi agee oko adodigomadaga, otegexaagaga ee oko ane daga igenaga, otegexaagaga ee oko ane itinege lodawa eledi, digo anee niginoa eletidi goneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetagawa aiciagi nigida goneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ¹²Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me indiiizimo jajigotagawa.’

¹³Nigijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagaga itice, pida agipegitege. Odaa otegexaagaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecagalo, odaa jegee, ‘Aneotedogoji, adiwikodeni, leegodi eemoda abeyacegegi.’ ¹⁴Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo goneleegiwa nogopiticogi minitaga ligeladi, Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga. Pida nigijo eledi Aneotedogoji ageote me igenaga. Leegodi nigijo oneo mida ane jaoga, icota moyame, pida nigijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iwenigide.”

Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi
(*Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16*)

¹⁵Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida nigijo anodiotibece nogonadi, odaa jogoyolitege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁶Pida Jesus eniditediogi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jegee, “Ikani nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogolitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁷Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina ane ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me dibatege nigina anodita, odaa nigini oko бага yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

Ica goneleegiwa liico

(*Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31*)

¹⁸Ica goneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ¹⁹Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji mele, agica eledi anele. ²⁰Codaa nogowoogoti ijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, anodi, ‘Jinagagolagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniginaalenii eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.” ²¹Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Nigijo maleegege nigaanigipawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.”

²²Nigijo Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeete, “Egidaa

ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ganinyeelo. Odaa jagakati ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaagidi odaaganagi, aniwitici!”²³ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecagalo, leegodi owidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi.

²⁴ Jesus nadi meliodi magecagalo, odaa jegee, “Ica me dakake niginoa liicotedi moika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ²⁵ Agica lagaliigi gameelo me ixomagatiwece etakado libegi. Pida бага dakake goneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena.”

²⁶ Nigijo anowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga ja nigikanaga, modi, “Enice, amiiyo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina anoyakadi nigina oko me digica nimawenegegi moyoe, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegitetece me yoe.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigadici.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, inatawece oko ane dagadiaagewianaga niwita ligeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali niginaeledi oko, ³⁰ Nigidi Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa baanogoikatedice, nigina malee newiga digoina, codaa aagageote nigina oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi.”

Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaagidi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus yadeegi ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,

“Digawini! Jiginiga Jerusalém, odaa digoida jigidiaagi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece nigicoa anoidite-dini, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide aneetici. ³² Etidajigotiogi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. ³³ Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaagidi jegetideloadi. Pida nige ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

³⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Oyagaditema nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, odaa agoyowoogodi nigica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

Jesus icilatidi ica golaga awikotaagi

(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus nigipegitedio nigotaga Jericó. Odaa onini ica goneleegiwa etoinaga nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ³⁶ Nigina me wajipatece nigina noiigi me ixomagatijo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. ³⁷ Odaa modita, “Jesus nigijoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaagenagitetetece digoina!”

³⁸ Odaa dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

³⁹ Odaa nigijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji jogoyoxogo nigijo golaga, domogoiige me notoko. Pida jegepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo nigijo golaga. Naga nipegitalo, odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, ⁴¹ “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotagawa?” Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece.”

⁴² Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Anoleetice, odaa jagatenitibece! Aneotedogoji

gadicilatiti, leegodi madinakatoni.”
⁴³Odaa agica daga leegi, nigijo goneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogonadi nigijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Jesus igo aniodi Zaquau ligeladi

19 Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jericó, yakagiditedeloco nagani nigotaga. ²Onini ica goneleegiwa liboonagadi Zaquau, lacilo nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaquau one liico. ³Odaa domaga yemaa me nadi anidoo icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leegodi nigidi noiigi, ibeyacagadi me dagaxa moxiigotawaanigi. ⁴Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe nigidi noiigi, odaa ja dalagatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leegodi idiaagigotetece digoida aneitice me dalagate.

⁵Nigijo Jesus nigicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta, “Zaquau, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejo gadigeladi nigina noko.” ⁶Odaa ja yediiga me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida ligeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷Ijotawece nigijo anonadi Jesus me lixigagawa Zaquau, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa anowidi libeyacegeco.”

⁸Naga dabiditi Zaquau, odaa jeegetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiogi madewetedi liwigotiogi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoga ninyeelo, jopilagaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco nigijoo dinyeelo ane jibanootece.” ⁹Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nigina noko Aneotedogoji

eote nigina oko ane ligeladi nigina diimigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Igaataga akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licogegi mijotaga Abraão. ¹⁰Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo

(Mateus 25.14-30)

¹¹Odaa nigijo noiigi nogowajipatalo ijoa lotaga, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiiigaxi. Nigijo nogodipegita Jerusalém, odaa jogodiletibige daantaga nipegi ica nige iige Aneotedogoji inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus naga yatemati nigida natematigo. ¹²Mee, “Onini ica goneleegiwa ica loiigiwepodi one niginoa gonegaga. One igo miditaga eledi iigo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. ¹³Anigicatibige daga diniwiaje, odaa jegeniditiogi deez liimeted. Odaa yajigota oninitcebeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niginoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ ¹⁴Pida nigidi loiigi ane ideitice miditaga niigo agoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa jogoiomagaditicoace icoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jogoiigeticogi nigidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaga eledi iigo moyelogodita nigijo ane domaga ixotio nigijo goneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyelogodita me dogoyemaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane domaga ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi noiigi.

¹⁵Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi nigijo ane daga domogoyemaa. Nigijo naga dopitijo,

odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoogodi nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake nigijoa beexotedi oolo. ¹⁶ Nigijjo odoejegi limeedi negenota, meeta, 'Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi deez beexotedi me jibake nagajo beexo ananajicitiwa.' ¹⁷ Odaa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Jigidiaagi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaganikeenitiwa me jakadi me gadinakatoni, mele mawii nigijjo ane jajigotagawa me gabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadixomito me iigeni deez nigotadi.' ¹⁸ Odaa nigijjo eledi limeedi nagaga enota, meeta, 'Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake nagajo ananajicitiwa beexo.' ¹⁹ Odaa jagaga eeta nigijjo ninionigi-eliodi, 'Jigidiaagi! Jajigotagawa me iigeni ciinco nigotadi.' ²⁰ Odaa nigijjo eledi nimeedi nagaga enota, meeta, 'Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani nagajo ganibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. ²¹ Igaataga idoitagawa, leegodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manogaa nigina ane daga ganebi, codaa anopilagatitio ane daga gatanigijegi.' ²² Odaa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niginoa gadotaga ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoga ane daga inebi, codaa inopilagaditio nigina ane daga eyanigijegi. ²³ Enice, igaamee dagajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo nigina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaga? Dagajicitiogi, odaa naga idopitijo, otagaga jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me nigicoa ane ganigaanye.'

²⁴ Odaa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi jegeetiogi nigijjo anowalitimibigege nigica ligegi, meetiogi, 'Anogaa nagani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi nigijjo

anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.' ²⁵ Odaa jogodita, 'Pida Goniotagodi, jigidiwa deez nibeexotedi.' ²⁶ Odaa jegee, 'De jelogoditagawatiwaji, nigijjo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida nigijjo ane digicoa, icaagica onatecigidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. ²⁷ Natigide, anadeegitediwa nigicoa idelagawepodi ane daga domogoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.'"

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos
11.1-11; João 12.12-19)*

²⁸ Nigijjo Jesus negee nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja dinewade, dalagatedidibigimece nalagate Jerusalém. ²⁹ Naga icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipegitiwage odipegitege ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi Oliveira". Nigijjo nigipegitediogi, odaa ja iige itoataale nigijjo anodiotibece. ³⁰ Meetediogi, "Emii nigepaa midiwataga nigotadawaanaga digoida gododoe. Nigakaatiotiwaji, odaa jagakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaga. ³¹ Nigica ane gadigeetiwaji, nigeetagawa, 'Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?' Odaa enita, 'Jowilecenaga ini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.'"

³² Odaa jigigotibeci nigijjo ane iigetedibigiwaji, odaa jogoyakadi nigijjo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. ³³ Nigijjo naga oikatice nigijjo boliicawaanigi, odaa nigica ane nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, "Igame leegodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?" ³⁴ Odaa jogoigidi, modita, "Jowilecenaga nigini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige."

³⁵ Odaa jogoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataga Jesus, nigidiaagidi jogoyexagateloce nijayogoli lelága nigijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa jogoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. ³⁶ Igaanaga onaditege Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi oipecetinigi iigo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiwenigide.

³⁷ Nigipegitedio nigotaga Jerusalém, naga idinikanagatinece minitaga lojotagadi aninoa icoa naleli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotagadi Oliveira”. Nigijo nigico nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji me dinigetagateetibigiwaji leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga baanigijo monadi. ³⁸ Odaa modi nigijo noiigi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji meote aneletema niginiwa inionigi-eliodi anida nagatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilagatiwage.

Jogeeatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

³⁹ Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaagi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga! Oxoki nigidi anodiotibigagadici leegodi niginoa lotaga.” (Leegodi agoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.) ⁴⁰ Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji daga notokotiniwace, odaa niginoa wetiadi jagaga napaawagateloce modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

Jesus anoe leegodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Nigijo Jesus nigipegite nigotaga, naga naditeta nagani nigotaga, odaa jaganoe leegodi ane ninyaagi nigidiaagidi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga. ⁴² Odaa jegee, “Nigida me

Ee domaga jema mowoogoti nigina noko nigica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagalee yelatedagadomi. Pida nigina natigide agaleegakatitiwaji manati nigica ane leeditibige mawii. ⁴³ Leegodi icotalo nokododi gadaxakawepodi onojotagadi iigo moyolitagagitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaga. Jigidaagee nigonoxocotagagitiwaji, etigadiligicentiwaji inoatawece gawailidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa jogoyaaagadi anitawece ganigotagatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa agaca nenyagati otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegodi agemaani mowoogoti Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me dalitagawatiwaji Liigexegi me domegeotedagadomi anele.”

Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoonetekaga anidiaagite. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetedio, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ‘Igeladi jigidiaa ite nigina oko ane etidotaganee.’ Pida jagademiitiwaji ligeladi micataga daga latecagadi olicagaga.”

⁴⁷ Jesus one diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige judeutedi, jogodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. ⁴⁸ Pida agica nimawenegegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

**Ica ane icogoticogi nagatetigi Jesus
me iticoitedicoace nigijo
anoonetekaga minitaga
Aneotedogoji ligeladi**

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

20 Ica noko Jesus idiaagite Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yelogoditediogi nigicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijo anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa icoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. ²Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame icogoticogi ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa gadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa gadoenataka?”

³Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga gadigeetiwaji, odaa jema madigiti. ⁴Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedogoji niige? Ogoa, goneleegiwadi oniige?”

⁵Odaa jigidiaa dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Daga jigitaga me Aneotedogoji niwakatee João me dilegenaga, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Joanigidaagee igatime leegodi ina digiwagatiteda icoa aneetedagawa João?’ ⁶Pida degejinaga me goneleegiwadi oniige, odaa nigina noiigi-nelegi jogonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyiwağadi João minaağina ina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowoko.” ⁷Odaa jogoigidi Jesus, moditalo me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane yajigota João nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko.

⁸Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelogoditagawa nigica ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jakadi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

**Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa
nawodaganadi abeyacagaga**

(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

⁹Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematite-diogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa jegee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaagi. ¹⁰Nigicota ica limedi monopolagaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaga odinilakidetigi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹¹Nigijo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaagodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹²Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniotaa.

¹³Odaa nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegini ica inimawenegegi? Natigide jiige nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige dogodeemitetibige.’ ¹⁴Pida nigijo anodoweditelogo nigijoa nawodigijedi nogonaditege lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiginaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi.’ ¹⁵Odaa jogoyokoleticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotigi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? ¹⁶Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegi-

wadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda micota nigida niciagi.”

¹⁷ Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jegee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anee, ‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo, nigijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaagajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane dagaxa mida anowo mini diimigi, catedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake?’

(Leegodi jaganiaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

¹⁸ Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nagani wetiga, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagate-dice. Codaa nagani wetiga degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi.”

Oigetece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

(*Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17*)

¹⁹ Nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, oyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus, nigijo naga yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo aniaagani nagaca lakata, pida agica loenatagi leegodi odoitiogi nigidi noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jогоigoaditalo Jesus, nigidiaagidi jогоiige goneleegiwadi modinanatigi nigina oko ane igenaga moigoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaga. Domogoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domogowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. ²¹ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi niigexedi jогоige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jowoogotaga melogoti anewi, codaa

me iigaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowoogotaga me dagawii gademaani oko daga leegodi mida ane jaoga. Pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa mowo nigina oko. ²² Natigide digawini, domige godiige inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jajicagata César dinyeelo, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane godiigeta me jedianaga? Ogoa, domige etigidoli inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jedianaga?”

²³ Pida Jesus yowoogodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jegee, ²⁴ “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa jogodi, “César.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Enice, edi-ani César nigica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶ Odaa agoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe nigidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joanigidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee nigina oko ica nige newigatace

(*Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27*)

²⁷ Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwagadi micota me newigatace nigijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, ²⁸ Moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigijo Moisés naga idi nigijoa gonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Digica goneleegiwa ane yeelo nenyagaditi lodawa me digica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa nagajo wajekalo amaleegaga icoa lionaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ja micataga daga lionigipi nigijo baanaga yeelo.’ ²⁹ Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa nigica liidaga jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naga yeelo.

³⁰Odaa nigijo liigejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. Pida jagaga yeleo maleedigica lionigi. ³¹Nigidiaagidi nigijo aagaga liigejetewa jagaga lodawa ajaagajo nagajo wajekalo. Pidaeledi yeleo. Odaa joanigidaagee ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigi. ³²Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ³³Odaa nigica noko nige newigatace émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi бага lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiginoa lionaga, odaa jagaga nadonaga niginoa lionaga. ³⁵Pida nigina Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace leegodi me igenagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga. ³⁶Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedogoji leegodi jegepaageote naga newigatace. ³⁷Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ³⁸Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda émagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedogoji iditawece newiga.”

³⁹Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ica mele motagani!” ⁴⁰Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi agaleegabo laalegena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataga Jesus.

Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi

(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

⁴¹Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licogegi Davi? ⁴²⁻⁴³Igaataga ijaagijo Davi mee miditaga liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaagadi me jiigenatakanaga, nigepaagicota me jigeke ganelogododipi.”’

⁴⁴Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niige Aneotedogoji mida aneetege licogegi Davi?”

Jesus yalagate nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

⁴⁵Nigijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anoditibece, ⁴⁶“Anidakitiogi nigina anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko gonegegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko modeemitetibege monice miditaga ane latecagaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco nigina oko gonegegi midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa nigina migotibeci naloogo, odoletibege limedi nigina anele. ⁴⁷Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa jogodoliceta anigidi lowoodagagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegge moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

**Aca wajekalo madewete ane
yajigotalo Aneotedogoji iniodataale
beexotedawaanaga**

(*Marcos 12.41-44*)

21 Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi nigijoa liicotedi nogoyokoletinigi ninyeelo nagajo niwokodagaxi Aneotedogoji. ²Odaa aagasa nadi nagajo wajekalo madewete magaga yokoletinigi madi iwokodagaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaga. ³Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nagani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedogoji catedi anoyajigo nigijo eledi oko. ⁴Leegodi nigijo eledi oko oyajigo niginoa ane iigotedice ninyeelo. Pida nagani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedogoji ijoatawece nigijoa ane domaga yopotibige me yewiga.”

**Jesus yalagate micota moyojiketini
Aneotedogoji ligeladi**

(*Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2*)

⁵Nigijo anodiotibece notaganagate-loco oyalagata Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi nigicoa eletidi elomagajetecidi libinienaga nigini diimigi anoibotalo Aneotedogoji nigica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jegee, ⁶“Icota noko nigini diimigi libinienigi ananatiwaji icota moyaagadi. Odaa agaca nenyagatini oḡaganitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

⁷Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Gonigaxinogodi, iḡatigi ica nige jinataḡa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedogoji loenatagi me nikeetedogowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

**Nigina anodiotece Jesus nigidiaagidi
nawikodeega, codaa moiatetibeci**

(*Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13*)

⁸Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adigica ane ḡadinaaleni, leegodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji’, oḡoa, domigodi, ‘Jigicota noko Goniotagodi.’ Pida jinigiwitecetiwaji. ⁹Codaa jinagadoii nigajipaata moyalagata nideleḡeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me nigina dinoiigiwepodi nidelaḡa. Iḡataḡa jiginaa odoevedi me jinataḡa, pida anaga niḡepi liniogo nigino nokododi.”

¹⁰Odaa Jesus jegee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditeḡe eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iigo dakapeteḡe nimaweneḡeco eledi iigo. ¹¹Niginoa eletidi nipodaḡa jibodicagata datalale iigo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediḡa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedogoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deligide, odaa eote nigina oko meliodi me doitiḡigiwaji.

¹²Pida maleedaga icotece inoatawece niginoa anejitedaḡawa, icota modibataḡawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitigitiwaji niginoa lacilodi liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. Leegodi Iboonagadi etiḡadadeegitawaji lodoe inionaga-eloodoli, inaaginoa eletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa jogowo anodigotaḡawa. ¹³Joanigidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaga. ¹⁴Atiteteloco ḡadowoogo, jinigiigi amanagawini aagagowikomataatiwaji maleedaga icota lakata motagani. ¹⁵Leegodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawatagadici ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modiniḡaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi.

¹⁶Pida etigadajicita metigadiwilo nigina gadiododipi, ganioxoadipi, gaditacepodi, inaa gadokaagetedipi. Codaa ganigepidigica anoyelodi nigina akaamitiwaji. ¹⁷Odaa inatawece oko agetigademaani Ee leegodi. ¹⁸Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agica ananiatitema otagagidatece gadamodi. ¹⁹Odaa natigide aatege niginoa ane dakaketedagadomi, amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

**Jesus yalagata ica me daa
nigotaga Jerusalém**

(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

²⁰Niganatitiwaji nigotaga Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodagawadi gadidelagawadi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me yaagadi nigotaga. ²¹Odaa anidiaaagi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataga wetiadi. Codaa nigina anidiaagitice nigotaga leeditibige me yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa nigina anidiaagitice nipodigi agalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga. ²²Leegodi nigicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece nigijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²³Nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaga, inaagina nigina bagalee oilipege lionigipi, nigidi eliodi me nawikodeega nigicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iigo, codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me dagaxa mowidi libeyacegeco. ²⁴Odaa nigica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi nigidi noiigi oyatitioigi lodaajoli-ocagatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeegi micataga me niwilogojepipi minoataga eletidi iigotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaagadi nigotaga

Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwagatema moiige nigotaga nigepaa liniogo nigicoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ane nibikota me ika mowo nigida niciagi.

**Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane
icogotibigimece ditibigimedi**

(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

²⁵Joanigidaagee nigica niciagi, nagani aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oikeetiogi nigina oko naga nipegi liniogo iigo. Odaa digoina iigo, inatawece noiigi agaleegica dogonibeotibigege anele, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi layaagegegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. ²⁶Codaa nigina oko nogomiwaditiniwace leegodi dagaxa me doitibigiwaji, nigina moyowo nigida niciagi nigicote. Leegodi inoatawece ane loniciwegeco ditibigimedi digikee. ²⁷Odaa nigina oko jegetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaga. ²⁸Nige limedi niginoa ninyacoli, odaa jagabo gadaalegena maliitigi, leegodi agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadogaatedicogi niginoa gadawikodico.”

**Jesus yatemati ica natematigo
anida ane godiigaxitece ane
yalagata niale fiigoigo**

(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹Odaa Jesus ja yatemati nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiigoigo inaagina eletidi nialeli. ³⁰Nigina manatitiwaji niginoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxodite-dice, odaa jogowoogoti jigicota limedi me daamotiide. ³¹Jigidaagee nigicota manati nigida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.

³²Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina oko aninaa me newiga nigica

nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aginatawece nigo nigicota nigida niciagi anejita. ³³Ditibigimedi, iigo, бага ixomagatedice, pida yotaga baadaga ixomagatedice, idioka limedi midiwa.

Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetagatege nigica anenagi

³⁴Akamagakaamitiwaji adinoweti jinigidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daga gademakitibece, codaa jinagaowikomataatologo nigino a neni digoina iigo. Ina dagadoiita adagakaami libakajetegi maleedaga enitigi degeno nigica noko Aneotedogoji. ³⁵Igaataga nigica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iigo, nigina analee dogoditibige, macataga nagana enoona me dibata eijeegagi me daga eetibige. ³⁶Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga akatitiwaji metigadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleegaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³⁷Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa nigina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaga, idiaagitedice maditaga aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotagadi Oliveira”. ³⁸Odaa nigina naga yelogotibige, iditawece nigidi noiigi igotibeci midoataga Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi mowajipatalo lotaga.

Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)

22 Naga nipegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon

ane digica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. ²Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, jogodoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida agoyakadi, leegodi odoitiogi nigidi noiigi.

³Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas. ⁴Odaa jigigo yotaganene nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa anoiige nigicoa iodagawadi anyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odinotaganenegege ica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo. ⁶Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa nelogododipi me dogoyowoogodi nigidi noiigi.

Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodagadi me Páscoa

(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

⁷Nigicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigica noko nogonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. ⁸Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaagoeni goweenigi lajo Páscoa.” ⁹Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica goweenigi?” ¹⁰Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawiniti waji, nigakaatiwece nigotaga, akapetege goneleegiwa yoyagadi boote ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitece nigeppaa minitaga nigica diimigi ane dakatiwece. ¹¹Odaa enita nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane diigetigi ica godicoogadi nelegi, anei me niodaga, Goniotagodi inaagino a anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Pás-

coa.' ¹²Odaa ja ikeetagawatiwaji ica godicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilagatini. Odaagidiaagonititewaji me oeni goweenigi." ¹³Nigijo nigigotibeci, odaa jogodakapetege nigijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

Jesus diigenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalagatibige

(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

¹⁴Nigijo nigicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja awatetege nigijo anodiotibece. ¹⁵Odaa jegeetedigi, "Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo nigida goweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecogojogo maleedaga icota me jawikode. ¹⁶Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji me dagadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaga nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, nigicota me iige laalegenali inatawece oko."

¹⁷Odaa Jesus naga dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi jegee, "Abaatege nagada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi nigida viinyo. ¹⁸Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji agalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali nigina oko."

¹⁹Odaa ja dibate paon, naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoke nigijo paon. Naga yajigotedigi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jegeetedigi, "Nigidi paon micataga yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga nigida anejinaga amaleegaga anakitibigiji." ²⁰Igaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naga dibate nagajo goopa, idaagigote, odaa jegeetedigi, "Nagada goopa viinyo micataga Aneotedogoji daga gelatace me dinilakidetetege oko me noga libeyacegeco, odaa ja dibatetetetege

leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa nigida viinyo anapicetatiwaji micataga daga yawodi.

²¹Pida digawini! Nigijo ane idajigotigi yaxakawepodi, etini anodi digoina meetaga. ²²Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigini ane idajigotigi inelogododipi, nigidiaagidi eliodi me dawikode." ²³Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, "Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi mido nelogododipi?"

Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

²⁴Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyowoogodi ganigepidigijo ica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. ²⁵Odaa Jesus jegeetedigi, "Niginoa ninionagaeloodoli digoina iigo lemaanigi moiige oko, codaa lalilodi lemaanigi moditigi, 'Minigina aneo anele mokotaga'. ²⁶Pida bagaleedigidaagenitawaji. Pida nigina ane ideidi makaamitagatiwaji ane dagaxa me gonegegi, leeditibige miniaagini micataga nigina niotagi bagalee lioneege. Odaa nigina ane gadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi. ²⁷Amiijo ica ane dagaxa me gonegegi? Manigijaagijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, ogoa, manigijaagijo ane nadeegitaeledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa nigijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jigijaa gonegegi! Pida Ee бага diniciaceeketege nigina niotagi digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁸Jagakamagakaamitiwaji nigijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida agadikantiwaji). ²⁹Pida joanigidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiige inoatawece, odaa Ee, aagaga jajigotagawatiwaji

me iigeni inoatawece. ³⁰Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami gogiiwepodi miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji aneote nige limedi me jiige inoatawece. Codaa nigida makaami jigida ganagatigitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jagawinitiwaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iigeni nigijoa dooze latopaco loiigi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ika me dineetagawa akaamitawecetiwaji, me gadigikeni, micataga nawodaganaga me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. ³²Pida jagaga jipokotalaloco me gadaxawani Aneotedogoji, me daga ikani madadiwagati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwadi-tace ganioxoadipi mabo laalegena.” ³³Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagawa, codaa makaami yemagawa.” ³⁴Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitagawa, nigina enoale anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

Jesus jagageote leemidi nigijo anodiotibece

³⁵Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditagadomitiwaji, ijo me gadi-igeni memiitiwaji me digicoa ganibocoli, me dagaca ganixacoola, codaa meletidi gawelatedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Agica ane aniaditibige.”

³⁶Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida nigina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa nigini ane digica lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocagataga.

³⁷Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji me leeditibige micota nigida niciagi, aneeta nagadi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilagadi nigijoa agopeloaga.’ Leegodi jigicota nigida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.” ³⁸Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale gododaaajoli-ocagatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jagabo!”

Jesus igotace minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira

(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

³⁹Jesus noditedicogi nigotaga, igo minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira ane ligilegegitedibece. Nigijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci. ⁴⁰Nigijo nigicotedicogi nigijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedogojitiwaji me daga ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetigadicini.”

⁴¹Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, ibogodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiga. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, mee, ⁴²“Eiodi, nige-maani, madatamagateenitege niginoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceketege nagana goopa ane nolee nigina nacipagadi ane bayodi. Pida jema me jixomagateetedice nigica anakamaga emaan, idigida aginiginoo ane emaga jema me jixomagateetedice.” ⁴³Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. ⁴⁴Jesus egidaagee me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, negepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iigo.

⁴⁵Naga nigotedini me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi

me niotaga, leegodi eliodi me agecagalodipi. ⁴⁶Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaagipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetigadicini.”

Jesus oniwilo

(*Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11*)

⁴⁷Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga, nogototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas, anida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jigijaa odilokoteloco nigijo noiigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus ja domaga napicogo. ⁴⁸Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domagadapicigi, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi inelogododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴⁹Nigijo nonganadi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodagaticoace jatiigatiogi gododaajoli-ocagatedi?” ⁵⁰Odaa jigijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi. ⁵¹Pida Jesus yoxogo, meete, “Jagabo, jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaagate nigijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocagaditacedi.

⁵²Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ganeboli madiwilotiawaji, micataga degee gonematagodi?” ⁵³Ijigijo me jawatagagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikota mabaatiwitiawaji, ja limedi

nigina anida aneetege nexocaga me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus

(*Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴Odaa jogoniwilo Jesus, jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. ⁵⁵Nigijo nogoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga. ⁵⁶Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jegee, “Nigini aaginaga idiaagi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!” ⁵⁷Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, agicoa daga yowoogotagi!” ⁵⁸Aona nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa nagaga nadi, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaami eji makaamieledi ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, agica daga jiotibece!”

⁵⁹Naga ixomagatice onaniteci lakata, icaeledi goneleegiwa jegee, “Jelogoditagawa nigina anewi, nigini goneleegiwa idiaagitice mijoataga, leegodi icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia!” ⁶⁰Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi godokaagedi, odaa agica daga jowoogodi nigica ane gadalakita!” Odaa aonigica daga leegi, egidaagee me dotagatibece, naganoe okogokoodi. ⁶¹Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Goniotagodi lotagateta, negeeteta, “Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” ⁶²Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

**Icoa iodagawadi
onalaketedibige Jesus**

(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

⁶³Icoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. ⁶⁴Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaagoyalaketigi latobi, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” ⁶⁵Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

**Jesus ideite lodoe ica me
dilapode lacilodi judeutedi**

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)

⁶⁶Naga yelogotibige, nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi ja yatecogo. Odaa jogodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. ⁶⁷Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Manige akamagakaami Nigicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege godaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige nagakamagakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Degejitagawatiwaji negemegee, agadadiwagati. ⁶⁸Codaa daga gadigeetiwaji, agadigiti. ⁶⁹Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, agica daga leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aninoatawece loniciwegeco.” ⁷⁰Odaa iditawece jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigida alitigi gagegi ewi negemegee Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” ⁷¹Odaa jogodi, “Agalee jopoogtibige eledi oko daga nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaagatalo ane lotaganegegi!”

**Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica
romaano ane iige nipodaga Judéia**

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)

23 Odaa ijotawece nigijjo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. ²Odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibagatalo nigidoo goneleegiwa ane niigaxitediniwace godoiigi modakapetege romaanotedi, codaa me dogoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaga César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Codaa Idaagidoo mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedogoji ane niige.” ³Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi nagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi nigida gagegi.” ⁴Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo noiigi-nelegi, “Agica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi.” ⁵Pida jogoyopilagaditacelogo nigijjo lotaga, notigimadaga, modi, “Pida niigaxitediniwace godoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaanotedi, anetigodiige. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

**Jesus jagagoyadeegitedicogi
lodoe Herodes, nigijjo
anoiolatice romaanotedi
me iige nipodaga Galiléia**

⁶Nigijjo Pilatos naga wajipatibeece Jesus mida aneeteetege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu. ⁷Igaanaga yowoogodi Pilatos Jesus me icogotedicogi nipodigi anei me diigenataka Herodes, odaa ja iigetedicogi minitaga, leegodi Herodes aagaga ini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém nigijjoa nokododi.

⁸Nigijo Herodes naga nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaga yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja wal-itibigege Jesus degeote okanicodaagica godoxicegedi. ⁹Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. ¹⁰Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me notaganaga modakapetege Jesus. ¹¹Herodes ijaagijoa niodagawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iigetacedicogi minitaga Pilatos. ¹²Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaagijo nigijo noko, leegodi nigicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

**Pilatos diigenatakatalo
Jesus moyeloadi**

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

¹³Odaa Pilatos ja yatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece nigijo noiigi. ¹⁴Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaganadeegitediwatiwaji nigidoa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gadoiigi me nakapetegi romaannotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, nigijoa anenitalo meote. ¹⁵Codaa Herodes idaagee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, joanigidaa leegodi me niigetacedicogi mokotaga. Pida digawinitiwaji! Agica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. ¹⁶Pida jiigenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.” ¹⁷Inoatawece nicaagape

me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

¹⁸Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Adeegi nigidoa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!” ¹⁹Nigica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege nigidi noiigi me lakapetegi ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa onica laigo.

²⁰Odaa Pilatos jogopitacege me notaganagetiniwace, leegodi domaga lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus.

²¹Pida jegepaanaga napaawagateloco nigijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate!

Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate!” ²²Odaa jigicota me itoatadiğida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emegee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiigenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice.”

²³Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jegepaanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji me napaawagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicanaganagate. Nigijo noiigi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaga negepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. ²⁴Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodagawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijo noiigi. ²⁵Odaa ja ikatice nigijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodagawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

²⁶Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus. Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaga Cirene. Simão icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa jogodibata Simão, oyexagateloco nagajo nicenaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa jogowo me yadeegi dilokotologo Jesus.

²⁷Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi nigidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecagalodipi leegodi nigida anodigotalo Jesus. ²⁸Pida Jesus naga nawililitetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegodi nigida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamagakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi! ²⁹Leegodi ewi micota nokododi nigina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji nigina iwaalepodi analee digica linala!’ ³⁰Codaa odipokotalo niginoawetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niginoalotjakatedi, ‘Godaagategigini!’ ³¹Igaataga nigowonigida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi nigina iwogo bagalee dione (ane dogoibake mowo noledi), pida gadaxakawepodi baga dagaxa me beyagi anodigotagawa, ane gadiciagi nigina iwogo baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa agica ane yeyagatice).”

³²Nigijoa iodagawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi me lemagawepodi Jesus. ³³Nigijo nogotota ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jigidiaagi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi eletidi nicenaganagatedi anoyototologo,

onidateci digeticogi liwai libaagadi Jesus, ijoeledi digetege nimagijegi. ³⁴Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinagaloikatitiniigidi noiigi leegodi nigida anodigotiwa. Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigida ane loenatagi.” Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nogodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaagitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaagijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaagiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newigatice. Daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ida nimawenegegi meote lewiga.”

³⁶Nigijoa iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domogoyacipegetalo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. ³⁷Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaga awii gadewiga!”

³⁸Madataga licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloctaaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI
JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo nigijoa notaga nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹Ganigepidigica nigijoa itoataale gonematagododi anagaga oyototeloconicenaganagate, beyagi lotagatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, dice awii gadewiga, codaa moko awii godewiga!” ⁴⁰Pida nigijoeledi gonematagodi ja yoxogo, meeta, “Jinagawii nigida gagegi, agodagadoitalo Aneotedogoji? Etigodiloikatidimidokida anodigotogowa. ⁴¹Codaa nigida godawikodigi oko itoataale baga igenaga, leegodi me jedianagateloco nigijoa godoenataka ane beyagi. Pida nigidoo goneleegiwa, agica

loenatagi ane beyagi.”⁴² Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iigeni inoatawece.”⁴³ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi, nigina noko adeoni meetaga digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemegegi Jesus

(*Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30*)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, odaa aligege ja ipe, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaa nagajo lipegetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ane iomagaditege oko aneite Aneotedogoji, nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi.⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotagawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷ Nigijo nowienogodi niodagawadi romaanotedi naga nadi nigijo niciagi, odaa ja iwenigide Aneotedogoji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoo goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

⁴⁸ Ijotawece nigijo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, jogoyabaketibigelo loco elipije, moikee magecagalodipi, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.⁴⁹ Odaa ijotawece nigijo lokaagetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anonioteece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, agipegitiobece, pida bogonadi ijoatawece anee nigijo niciagi.

Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga

(*Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane li-boonagadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me ige-

naga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijo nogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus.⁵² Nigijo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi.⁵³ Odaa José jigigo noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimagajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijo lawimagajegi anigica dogoibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece.⁵⁴ Nigijo noko anaga nakatio saabado, pida nigijo noko nigidi noiigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

⁵⁵ Nigijo iwaalepodi anonioteece Jesus anoicogoticogi Galiléia, jogodioteci José. Odaa bogonadi nigica lawimagajegi-wetiga, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus.⁵⁶ Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaganipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

Jesus naga yewigatace

(*Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10*)

24 Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi.² Nigicotibeci, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, jogonogaticogi nigijo aneitece.³ Pida naga dakatiobece, agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus.⁴ Agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigida niciagi,

odaa egidaagee me nowookonaga, codaa nogonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. ⁵Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi eliodi me dootibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace negepaa iigo. Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiawaji midiwataga émagaga ijoa baanaga yewiga?” ⁶Agicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewigatace. Eganalak-itibigetiawaji ijoa lotagatedagawa maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji, ⁷‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa etidototeloce nicanaganagate, igaanige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

⁸Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi jogonalagatigilo nigijoa lotaga. ⁹Odaa jogopitibeci, me icogoticogi midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga, igotibeci oyelogoditiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eletidi. ¹⁰Nigijo iwaalepodi nogoyatematitiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, anonadi, nigidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ¹¹Pida nogowajipata nigijo latematigo nigijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daga dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa agoyiwagadi. ¹²Pida naga dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Nigicoticogi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda nigijoa nigelateli. Odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi nigijo ane nadi.

**Jesus iwidediogi itoataale
anodiotibece digoida naigi
nigotakawaana Emaús**

(Marcos 16.12-13)

¹³Ijaagijo nigijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém. ¹⁴Nigijoa goneleegiwadi odinotaganegetigi nigicoa ane loanico Jesus. ¹⁵Eonigidaagee me dinotaganeege, dinotigimadetiwage, naga iwidediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixigagawepodi. ¹⁶Odaa nogonadi agoyowoogodi, Aneotedogoji eote me dogoyowoogoditeda.

¹⁷Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane gadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leegodi ina makaami agecagalodipi?” ¹⁸Odaa ica ane liboonagadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daga yowoogodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga nigijoa nokododawaanaga ane ixomagatedice?” ¹⁹Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane gadalaki?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaganegenagatigi ninyaagi Jesus, nigijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, eliodi nimawenegegi nigina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. ²⁰Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa godacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa jogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate. ²¹Pida ja domigijaa jaliigatalo me yatamagateetetege godoiigi Israel nigina laxakawepodi. Pida nigina noko jegeote itoatadigida nokododi moyeloadi. ²²Pida ijo iwaalepodi godokaagetepi mejiwagatiibece

Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me godawela. Eka yapacagatege nigoi, nigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi. ²³Odaa agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinkeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nigicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naga yewigatace. ²⁴Odaa jigijo godokaagetedipi anigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa jogonadi mewi nigijo anodita nigijo iwaalepodi. Pida agicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

²⁵Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadowoogo, codaa dakake gadaalegenali, me daga iwagatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²⁶Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi.” ²⁷Odaa ja yelogoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁸Nigijo nogodipegita nagajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomagatedicogi odoe. ²⁹Odaa jogonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaagoni mokotaga, leegodi ja gocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaginawaanigite. ³⁰Odaa nigica naga nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaagijoa itoa goneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga inoke nigijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi. ³¹Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijoa goneleegiwadi moyowoogodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi. ³²Odaa oninitedibeci mee, “Agodagaleegaga, jowoogotaga naga itinege godaalegena,

nigijo naga godotaganegetedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedogowa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi?”

³³Ajaagajo nagajo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa jogopitacicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa jogototiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eledi oko anawatege. ³⁴Odaa moditiogi nigijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naga yewigatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” ³⁵Odaa nigijo itoataale jagagoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijo naga inoke nigijo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18;
João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

³⁶Eonigidaagee moyatemati, codaa nogonidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

³⁷Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige dogonadi niwigo. ³⁸Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka gadaalegena? ³⁹Digawini ibaagatedi, codaa me igonaka! Odaa jaganati mewi negemegee. Digabaatilo, odaa jogowoogoti negemegee! Leegodi niwigo agicoa liboledi, otegeaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biginoa iboledi.”

⁴⁰Nigijo negee, odaa ja ikee libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka. ⁴¹Pida anegeniwagatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Agica anigetigida gaweenigi domaga jeligo?” ⁴²Odaa jogoyajigotalo liwai nogojegi niloogo.

⁴³Odaa ja dibatetege, jaganiodi lodoe nigijo anoditibece.

⁴⁴Nigidiaagidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeginaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji negejitagawa me leeditibige me jixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa aneetici maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo ane idí Moisés, miditaga nigijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa midiwataga enaco.”

⁴⁵Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi ane diitigi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁶Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, Nigijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi. ⁴⁷Eledi diniditeloco nigijoa liigexedi moyelogoditiogi nigina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogodopitalo Aneotedogoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Nigidi liigexedi oyelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataga inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaga Jerusalém.

⁴⁸Akaami nakataganadi nigijo ane ininyaagi, odaa elogotitedibece nigijoa ananati! ⁴⁹Odaa digawini! Emegee iniwakateetibigajitiwaji nigijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecogotace inaagoni nigotaga Jerusalém, nigepaagabaategetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaga negepaa manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia. Naga nawaceted-ibige libaagatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi. ⁵¹Egidaagee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaganojicetedice, odaa jogoyadeegited-ibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁵²Nigijo anoditibece odogetetibigimece, odaa jogopitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁵³Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, modigaanagatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, odaa jogoika me nomiigomigipi, odaa jogodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, caticedi nigijoeledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyeloadi mijo minaagina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotağaxa Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa lemagađi dağaxa moxiigodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idí itiwatadigidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeeğepaa idí lotaganagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditağaxa Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí nagadi notaganagaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciaceketetege Jesus lotağaxa Aneotedogoji, nigijo Aneotedogoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niginao analeegino natigide. João yalağata Aneotedogoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalağata nigica Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalağatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogoted-ibigimece ditibigimedi odaa jegenagi digoina iigo. João aaga yalağata nigica ane liigaxinaganeegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalağata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiğaxa oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aaga

yalağata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalağatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee naga yewiğatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedogoji

1 Nigijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaaginiwa anigicatibige dağaxa iğaxa inoatawece niginao ane jinataga. Odaa iniwa Nigijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. ²Akaaginiwa miniwataga Aneotedogoji maleedigicoateda inoatawece niginao ane jinataga. ³Aneotedogoji iige meote inoatawece niginao ane jinataga. Agica idi ane dağaxa loenatağiteda. ⁴Okanicodaagica ane yewiğaxa, yewiğaxa leegodi Iniaaginiwa. Nigina meote lewiğaxa oko, liciagi nagana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. ⁵Nagani lokokena ídi miditağaxa nexocağaxa. Codaa nexocağaxa ayakadi dağaxa ipeedi.

⁶Nigijoeledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedogoji. ⁷Aneotedogoji iige João me yalağata anodaagee naga lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwagadi naga lokokena, leegodi lotağaxa João. ⁸Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalağata naga lokokena. ⁹Nigijoa anepegegi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jegenagi digoina iigo.

¹⁰Odaa jiginaagitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jeeğepaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo agoyowoogodi. ¹¹Enagi miditağaxa nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loiigi agodibatege. ¹²Pida ijotawece nigijo anodibatege Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedogoji bağaxa yajigote nagatetigi me lionigipi. ¹³Aleegodi ane

licogegi eliododipi, codaa aleegodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote me gela lewiga.

¹⁴ Nigijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, odaa ja inaagite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletedogodomi, codaa me nikeetedogowa inoatawece anewi niginoa ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵ João Batista ijo me yalagatalo, mee, “Joaniginiaaginiwa anejitece nigijo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’”.

¹⁶ Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dagaxa mele, leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi. ¹⁷ Moisés najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida Jesus Cristo бага nikeetedogowa me godemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedogowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Agica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniginiaa nikeetedogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹ Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniige icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo nogotota João, odaa jogoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” ²⁰ João

igenaga me dinelogodi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, “Anegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi”. ²¹ Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. Nogoigetace, modita, “Anagakamagakaami ica ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés?” Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. ²² Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Jopoogati bige me jowoogotaga anakaami me ininigotaga nigijo anetigodiige”.

²³ Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa jegee, “Ee nigina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, ‘Nigina bogoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi’”.

²⁴ Nigidi ane igotibeci liigexedi fariseutedi jogoige João, ²⁵ Modita, “Meni dagakaami Cristo, nigicoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, codaa otegexaagaga akaami Elias, otegexaagaga akaami nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?”

²⁶ Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee бага jilegenagata ninyogodi. Pida digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji ini goneleegiwa ane digica mowoogotitiwaji. ²⁷ Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, otegexaagaga jakadi daga ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”. ²⁸ Nigica noko monigetice João ideidi digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji

²⁹ Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Odaa João jegee, “Digawinitege! Niginoa joaniginaagina Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogoji, ane noga libeyacego inatawece oko digoina iigo. ³⁰ Jigijo me idalagatalo, nigijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me janitini’.

³¹ Emegeeta agepece jowoogodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitogi ninyogodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoogodi anijoa”.
³²⁻³³ João egidaa diitigi me yalagatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoogodi nigica anijoa. Pida Aneotedogoji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa jigidaagidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga yotibi. ³⁴ Ewi me jinadi nigida niciagi, odaa ewi nigijaagijoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵ Negeledi noko, idiaagitace João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. ³⁶ Nigica naga naditece Jesus me ixomagatedijo, odaa jegeetigi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Nigijoa digoida, nigijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedogoji”. ³⁷ Nogowajipata nigijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jogoigalatece Jesus. ³⁸ Naga nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi,

“Amiina ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi moditalo, “Rabi, igatione ica gadigeladi?” (“Rabi” nigina anejinaga “Goniigaxinogodi”.) ³⁹ Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokagadi”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogonadi ane lotokagadi Jesus. Odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga nigijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

⁴⁰ Onijoteci nigijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro. ⁴¹ Agica ane yopagadi André jigigo doletibige Simão nigijo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataga Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo.” ⁴² Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Nigida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gaboonagadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idagida me “Pedro”, nigina anejinagata “wetiga”.)

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³ Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migoeledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” ⁴⁴ Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro. ⁴⁵ Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, iganaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, nigijoa lionigi José, nigelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi nigica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.” ⁴⁶ Odaa mee Natanael, “Anigica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa nigina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. ⁴⁸Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaagoni anicooti libatadi nagada niale ‘fiigoigo’”. ⁴⁹Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, nigida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”. ⁵⁰Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwagati leegodi mejitagawa me jinaditagawa libatadi nagajo niale? Pida nigida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dagaxa me libinienaga yayoketice nigida ananati”. ⁵¹Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatiwaji niaanjetedi Aneotedogoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi

2 Naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, jigijo ica nadonegegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Nagajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaagi miditaga nigidi nalokegi. ²Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadonegegi. ³Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jigigo nagajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Age-eegica viinyo, ja ma”.

⁴Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegodi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”. ⁵Odaa nagajo eliodo Jesus

jegeetiogi nigijoa niotaka, “Nigica ane i-iigetedagawatiwaji, odaagawii”. ⁶Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiga lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalía liitilo ninyogodi. Nigidi noiigi oibake nigida ninyogodi nigidoo bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, mina epaa lakatigi. ⁷Nigidiaagidi meetediogi Jesus nigijoa niotaka, “Anoleenagati ninyogodi nigidoo bootitedi”. Odaa jogonoleenagadi negepaa niolakatedi nigidiwa bootitedi. ⁸Odaa ja iigetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okatecigica anogaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa jogoyadeegita. ⁹Odaa nigijo ninyogodi ja viinyo. Igaanaga ici nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoogodi nigica ane icogotigi nigida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nigijoa niotaka anonoga nigijo ninyogodi bogoyowoogodi ane icogotigi nigijo viinyo. Odaa nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nigijo ane wado. ¹⁰Meeta, “Nigida moko godakatigi modoejegi me jacipagata nigina viinyo ane dagaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipaga nigina gododenigipi, odaa jagaga jajicaga nigina viinyo ane degewi ina mele. Pida akamagakaami ja moteteni nigida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

¹¹Joanigidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegi godoxicegedi. Ikee nimawenegegi ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jegepaanaga oyiwagadi.

¹²Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja lixigagawa, nagajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigidi-aagi onatecigijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³Naga nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus jogopitacedibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴Igo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Joanigidiaagi nigicotediogi goneleegiwadi anoyaa godinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo nigidi noiigi.

¹⁵Odaa Jesus jegeote lalakenaganagadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Eletidi nixotedice nigijoa waxacocoli ijaagijoa godinadi. Odaa jagaga ilaagagaditedice nigijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamagatedini ijoa nameejatedi. ¹⁶Odaa meetediogi nigijoa nanaanogododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi nigidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaga domagaleegawiitetiawaji ganoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micataga daga oojetekaxi eloodo.” ¹⁷Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece jogonalagatibige nigijoa notaga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijoa notaga anee, “Dagaxa me jema gadiigeladi, Inoenogodi. Nigida yemaanaganegegi ideloadi, micataga noledi daga yalegi catiwedi yaalegena.”

¹⁸Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii godoxicegedi me anikeenitogowa ganagatetigi mawii nigida gadoenatagi?” ¹⁹Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi”. ²⁰Odaa moditalo, “Nigini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji, yadeegi 46 nicaagape nogoigodi moyoe. Odaa nigida makaami agakati

daganawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi”. ²¹Pida Jesus ageetetece nigini diimigi, Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetigilo.) ²²Igaanaga yewigatace Jesus, odaa nigijoa anodiotibece jogonalagatibige mijo me yalagate nigijoa notaga. Odaa jegepaanogoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaagadi nigijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoogodi anee oniniticibeci oko

²³Nigijoa me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém mido nalokegi anodita Páscoa, elioidi oko oyowoogodi me Nigini-aaginiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, leegodi monadi godoxicegetedi aneote. ²⁴Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leegodi me yowoogodi anodaagee nigidi noiigi. ²⁵Leegodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daga yelogoditalo anodaagee nigidi noiigi, Iniaaginiwa yowoogodi nigica ane lowoogo okanico-daagica oko.

Jesus dinotaganagetetege Nicodemus

3 Ica goneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. ²Odaa ica enoale, jigigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Jowoogotaga makaami niigaxinaganaga ane niige Aneotedogoji, igaataga agica ane yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditigicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitaga”.

³Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Agica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige daga gela menitacini.” ⁴Odaa jegee Nicodemus, “Igame nimawenegegi

ina goneleegiwa oxiigodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaga jegenitacini.”⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina gogegi gonegegi. Nigina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji nige dinilaatece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me yewigatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga, odaa micataga nigina oko daga gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi.”⁶ Nigina godolaadi dinoe leegodi godiododipi. Pida godiwigo aagaga dinoe leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo.⁷ Enice jinaga domogopoo mejitagawa me leeditibige me gelatace manitiniwace.⁸ Micataga nigina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaagegegi niocodi. Pida agowoogoti nigica ane icogoticogi, otegeaagaga nigica ane diiticogi. Joanigidaagee inatawece nigina oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹ Naga ige Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaageeta?”¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigida makaami akaami niigaxinaganaga gonegegitigi godoiigi Israel. Agowoogoti inoa ane-jitedagawa?”¹¹ Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Ejinagatece nigina ane jowoogotaga. Codaa jatematiiga nigina ane jinataga. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege nigino a godotaga.¹² Codaa agiwagatitetiwaji nigino a yotaga nigina mejitece nigino a aninoatigi digoina iigo. Odaa amiida ica ganimawenegegitiwaji madadiwagati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? ¹³ Agica oko baanigica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleegiwa midiaagejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jigidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁴ Analakitibige Moisés nigijo jotigide me nanyoketi nigijo lakeedi gapilecege noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joanigidaagee leeditibige Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, magaga etidayoketinece iwogo.¹⁵ Amaleegaga inatawece nigina ane idadiwagadi, ida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iigo, joanigidaa leegodi me yajigo nigijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece nigina anoyiwagadi agalee nigo, pida jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.¹⁷ Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniiige Lionigi me iwi, oditaga iloikatiditeda oko leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Nigina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Aneotedogoji agalee iwi codaa ailokatidi nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane degetiwagataka, бага iwi Aneotedogoji, codaa бага iloikatidi, leegodi ageyiwagadi Liboonagadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.¹⁹ Nigijoa ane lokokena enagi minataga oko digoina iigo. Pida nigina oko dagaxa moyemaa nexocaga, agoyemaa lokokena, leegodi mowote nigino a ane beyagi. Odaa leegodi me dogoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedogoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi nigidi oko.²⁰ Nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa agenagi manitaga lokokena, leegodi ayemaa digica ane nadi nigino a loenataka ane beyagi.²¹ Pida nigina oko aneo nigina ane igenaga, joaniginiaagenagi manitaga lokokena eotibige me yelogotelogo loenataka, leegodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji”.

Jesus iniaa João Batista

²² Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo anoditibece jigigotibeci miditaga nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jigidiaagi onatecigijoa semaanededi, Jesus ja iige nigijo anoditibece monilegetiniwace oko. ²³ João бага idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegodi digoida begeliodi ninyogodi. João aagaga nilegetiniwace oko anodita. ²⁴ Maleedigicatibige dogoniwilo.

²⁵ Ica eledi anodiotibeci João jogodinotigimadetege icoa goneleegi-wadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Odaa nigijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadetege judeutedi jigigotibeci midataga João, modita, “Goniigaxinogodi. Nigijoa ane ideite makaamitaga daato akiidi Jordão, nigijoa ane gadalakitalo, jigidaagidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

²⁷ Naga ninigodi João, meetiogi, “Nigina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedogoji yajigote. ²⁸ Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti leegodi jigijo mejitagawa, ‘Maleedegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. Pida ee бага idiige Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. ²⁹ Nigina ane wado, nagani awicije ane liomagata, ja nebi. Nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado ninitibece nigina naga yowoogoditege lotaganegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketege nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. ³⁰ Igaataga leeditibige me leegitibigimece nagatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda бага leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

Ica ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

³¹ Nigijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi dagaxa me gonegegi,

agica ane nagaxatelo. Pida nigina anelatibige iigo, ida aneetege iigo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iigo. Pida Nigijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi бага dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi, leegodi icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, agelatedibige nigina iigo. ³² Niginiwa eetece niginoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida agewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaga ikee. ³³ Nigina oko ane dibatege lotaga ikee mewi niginoa Aneotedogoji lotaga. ³⁴ Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji, eetece Aneotedogoji lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji agica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nagatetigi me iige inoatawece. ³⁶ Nigina aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina ane daga dibatege Aneotedogoji Lionigi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me yelatetema nigini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

Jesus yotaganege aca iwaalo samaritaana

4 Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga eliodi anoditibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João. ² (Pida aniginiaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida nigijo anoditibece baanigijaa onilegetiniwace oko.) ³ Igaanaga yowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijoa fariseutedi naga nibodicaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jogopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴ Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

⁵ Odaa jigicotedicogi aca nigotaga anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Nagani nigotaga ipegitege nigijo nipodigi jotigide gonelokodi

Jacó ane yediatece nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José. ⁶Joanigidiaagi nagaca nalice ocagataga loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me gocidi nigicotedicogi Jesus manitaga nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nagani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiaje.

⁷⁻⁸Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga odinoojetetibece anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jigigo noga ninyogodi manitaga nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Aedianita ganinyogodi, jacipoda”.

⁹Nagajo iwaalo naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo gadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataga a-aami judeu, begeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Nagajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus nigida ligegi, leegodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowoogotawaanigi nigica ane yajigo Aneotedogoji, codaa dogowoogoti ane Ee, ane jipokotagawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowoogoti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotagawa ninyogodi aneo lewiga oko”.

¹¹Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agaca gadeo daga anogowaa ninyogodi, igaataga nagani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo godewiga? ¹²Domige dagaxa ma-aami gonegegi, agodaga gadi-iiciagi jotigide gonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditogodomi nagani nalice? Ijaagijo wa-aakata ninyogodi nagani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

¹³Naga ninigodi Jesus nagajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaagica ane wacipeta ninyogodi nagani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. ¹⁴Pida nigica

ane wacipeta nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, agaleegica daga yeloadi ecibi. Igaataga nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane digica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji”.

¹⁵Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, aedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini age-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa age-ee leeditibige daga janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita gadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”. ¹⁷Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Agicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Analiiki gagegi menitiwa, ‘Agica yodawa’. ¹⁸Igaataga nigida makaami jigijoa ciinco gadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaga natigide agadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me digica gadodawa”.

¹⁹Meetalo Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami nigina anoneogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ²⁰Jotigide godaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me jogowegatalo Aneotedogoji idokida digoida nigotaga Jerusalém”.

²¹Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwagati anejitagawa. Icota noko nige dagadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga, otegegaagaga manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ²²Nigina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi agowoogoti nigica anogeeeteta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi бага jowoogotaga ane jogeeagata. Igaataga Aneotedogoji бага ikeetedioigi judeutedi nigica anodaagee

me yewikatidi oko. ²³Pida enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaagidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepewewi mejinaga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modogetetalo. ²⁴Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa nigica gonimawenegegi anepewewi mejinaga me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji”.

²⁵Odaa meetalo nagajo iwaalo, “Baga jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane libo-oonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege niginoa godaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda.” ²⁶Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷Acaagaca nagaca lakata jogonotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganege nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Otegeaagaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?”

²⁸Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitioigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, meetioigi, ²⁹“Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginaga eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee! Maniginiaaginiwa icoa Aneotedogoji ane ni-iige?” ³⁰Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaga, jigigotibeci miniwataga Jesus.

³¹Maleedogototalo nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele mecogotace

aniodi”. ³²Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”. ³³Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?” ³⁴Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi nigijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dagaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataga daga iweenigi). ³⁵Joanigidaa aneeta nigijo nigegi, anee, ‘Egidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopolagaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitagawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaga, nawodigijedi jegei, jegele me inopilagatagatedio. ³⁶Nigijo ane libakedi me nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, inaagina nigina ane yatecogotee oko moyakadi lewiga idokida linikegi. (Leegodi monadeegi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji). ³⁷Ewi nigida nigegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi бага nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.’ ³⁸Natigide gadiigenitiwaji memii anopilagaditedio nigidiwa ane daga gatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaganaga, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni nigidi libakedi”.

³⁹Eliodi samaritaanotedi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga jogoyiwaagadi Jesus leegodi lotaga nagajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetecece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee”. ⁴⁰Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa jogodipokotalo

midiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaagite itoataale nokododi.

⁴¹Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anyiwagadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga. ⁴²Odaa modita nagajo iwaalo, “Nigina natigide jegejiwagataga igaataga ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa agejiwagataga digidoka leegodi manatematiitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotaga mewi niginiaaginiwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi

⁴³Naga ixomagatedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁴Igaataga mee Jesus, “Nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji agodeemitetibige miditaga epaa nipodigi”. ⁴⁵Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, nigijo nigeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leegodi nigidi oko eledi oicogoticogi mijotaga nigijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, joanigidiaagonadite ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus loenataka.

⁴⁶Odaa Jesus jogopitacedicogi digoida nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joanigidiaa yelite negeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica goneleegiwa gonegegi nigeladimigitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigini goneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijo lionigi nigini goneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum. ⁴⁷Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, odaa jiginiwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo. ⁴⁸Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwagatitiwaji nigina manati niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga

aniniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote”. ⁴⁹Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi”. ⁵⁰Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi gadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jegejiwagadi nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa jogopitacogi ligeladi. ⁵¹Igaanaga opitacogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” ⁵²Odaa ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nagoninigodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dakapicogo-lolaadi”. ⁵³Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja nalagatibige nagajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

⁵⁴Jigitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

5 Nigidiaagidi jigijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém. ²Catiwedi nagani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.) ³Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iigo midoataga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa goladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane dagadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo nigini ninyogodi me ditinege. ⁴Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini nigica aanjo aneote me ditinege nigini ninyogodi.

Odaa nigina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi leelotagi. ⁵Idiaagiwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika. ⁶Jesus naga naditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoogodi naga leegi mido me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me gadicili?”

⁷Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini”.

⁸Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi”. ⁹Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jegewaligi. Nigijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado.

¹⁰Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijo goneleegiwa, “Nigina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado”. ¹¹Naga ninigodi nigijo eelotaginaga baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joanigijaa idiige, meetediwa, ‘Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi’”. ¹²Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, odaagawaligi?” ¹³Pida nigijo goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegicoa, jogopi.

¹⁴Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijo goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa jegeeteta, “Digawini, nigida makaami ja gadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoonatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi caticedi nigijo aneni”. ¹⁵Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoditiogi me Jesus nigijo

ane icilatidi. ¹⁶Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa me saabado. ¹⁷Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegodi magaga jiba”.

¹⁸Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yotetededi nigijo niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji.

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

¹⁹Odaa Jesus ja igidi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagate me Aneotedogoji Lionigi, negeetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji Lionigi dogokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nigina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niginoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. ²⁰Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niginoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane dagaxatace me libinienaga caticedi niginoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. ²¹Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niginoa emagaga, meotace me newiga, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewigatace nigina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. ²²Iniaaginiwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece nagatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jegepaa yowoogodi anigote. ²³Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Nigina ane daga deemitetigilo Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niige.

²⁴Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga, odaa eyiwagadi Nigijoa ane idimonya, joaniginiaa ida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Aneotedogoji agalee iwi ane igote, otegexaagaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némaga, ja yewiga. ²⁵Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jigicota niginoa émagaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa ja newigatace. ²⁶Eiodi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi, leegodi jiginiaageote oko me yewiga. Joanigidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewigatace. ²⁷Najigotediwa inagatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁸Jinaga adinopootiwaji leegodi niginoa anejitedagawa. Igaataga icota nigica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niginoa émagaga. ²⁹Noditicoaci libecoli. Nigijjo anowo anele, newigatace, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijjo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiga, pida bigidioka limedi me nawikodeega.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane digica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

³⁰Egidaagee me notaganegetedini-wace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nigina modinigetiwani nigina oko me jiwi anodaagejigotioigi. Nigina me jiwi anejigota nigina oko, jao nigina ane igenaga, leegodi ajoletibige daga jao ane emaga jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

³¹Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daganagawini nigina oko agodibatege yotaga. ³²Pida jigijjo eledi oko ane yelogoditibece anodaageji. Jowoogodi

mewi niginoa ane yelogoditedibece anodaageji. ³³Akamagakaamitiwaji iigeni oko moige João. Odaa João jegeetiogi nigica anewi. ³⁴Ajopotibige eledi oko daga yelogodi anodaageji. Pida ejitece niginoa yotaga, amaleegaga eote Aneotedogoji gadewiga miniwataga.

³⁵João liciagi nagana noledagaxi ane ibake giliojenio, anoyalegi, odaa jigídi. Odaa onateciigijoa nokododi jegemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, ane liciagi nagana noledagaxi. ³⁶Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa бага dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatologo nigijoa João lotaga aneetece anodaageji. Igaataga nigida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joanigidaa ikee niginiaaginiwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee.

³⁷Iniaaginiwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetecece anodaageji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji anigica dagajipaatalo me dotaga, otegexaagaga icoateda manati anodaageeteda. ³⁸Lotaga Eiodi agicoa catiwedi gadaalegena, igaataga agadadiwagatitiwaji, ane Ee liigexegi. ³⁹Eiodi malomegenitelogotiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jagaleetibigetiwaji digidioka limedi me gadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Idiaagidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga oyalagatiwa anodaageji. ⁴⁰Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani managi meetaga, daganagi daganagawini ida gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo.

⁴¹Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji nigina oko. ⁴²Eiodi me gad-owoogotitiwaji. Codaa jowoogodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegena. ⁴³Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida agabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nagatetigi,

odaa bagabaategetiwaji. ⁴⁴Igame ganimawenegegetiwaji me iwagatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniwenigidenitiwagetiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige Aneotedogoji me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedogoji, agicaeledi. ⁴⁵Jinagaleetibigetiwaji dagakaami yakapetedipi, daga jotagatibigagaji miniwataga Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa gadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeoonitegetiwaji liigaxinaganegegi meo gadewiga. ⁴⁶Igaataga digiwagatitetiwaji nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jegepaa idi anodaageji. ⁴⁷Pida nige daga iwagatitedatiwaji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaagee agiwagati niginoa yotaga”.

Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos
6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)*

6 Nigidiaagidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiigi me Tiberíades. ²⁻⁴Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogoigalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote nigijoa me nicilatitediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

⁵Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane oditalo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Filipe, “Igametaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?” ⁶Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaginiwa ja yowoogodi nigica aneote.

⁷Odaa jegee Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciginitibige,

odaa domaga jopoogatibige catedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinooje-teegatigi paon”.

⁸Odaa nigijoa ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, ⁹“Ini lioneege digoina idiwa ciinco nipaantedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidiwa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Pida onatecigidiwa agabotema nigina noiigi-nelegi”.

¹⁰Odaa jegeetedioji Jesus nigidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece nigidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi minitaga nigijoa lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). ¹¹Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paantedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini nigijoa paantedi, odaa ja yajigotedioji nigijoa anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece nigijoa oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaagigote nigijoa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Odaa negepaa lica me niodaga nigijoa oko. ¹²Igaanaga nitiminaga, odaa jegeetedioji Jesus nigijoa anodiotibece, “Ateogoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iigotedice adaganiadi”. ¹³Odaa jogoyateogotee nigijoa liwailidi paantedi ane iigotedice lapinaga nigijoa noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijoa liwailidawaanaga anonioda nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus noleenagadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

¹⁴Nigijoa oko anonadi nigijoa godoxicegedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa agalee jawienatakanaga niginiaaginiwa, Nigicoa ane yelogodite-dibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane niigetedicogi Aneotedogoji digoina iigo”. ¹⁵Igaanaga yowoogodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me

domogowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinogatedice, jogopitacedibigimece nigijo lojotagadi, pida onanigijoatece.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi

(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Igaanaga dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace negepaa miditaga weiigi. ¹⁷ Odaa jogowaxoditinigi niwatece, jigigotibeci digetitacioace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece gocidi, ijaa Jesus anigicoa micotediogi. ¹⁸ Odaa jogodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jegeote ebekadi nelecoli. ¹⁹ Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa jagonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. Nigipegite nagajo niwatece, odaa jegepaanaga doitibaigiwaji, leegodi agoyowoogodi me Jesus. ²⁰ Negepaageetediogi, “Jegemegee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!” ²¹ Odaa ja nixomagatice laadi, jogoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

²² Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nenyagatiniwace daato weiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nagajo niwatece anidiaagi miditaga. Codaa oyowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxodite-dini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaa agicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice nagajo niwatece. ²³ Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaga, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jogodipegi nigijo anei nigijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naga igodi me diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. ²⁴ Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiticoace, odaa nigijo

lapo-nelegi jogowaxoditinigilo nigijoa niwateceli, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica niginiaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiga

²⁵ Odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibigiji leegodi manati nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditaga jegemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedogoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatagadicitiwaji, odaa ja gaditiminitiwaji. ²⁷ Jiniginoka adineloati mabaa makati gaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagatitiwaji makati gaweenigi anepaga daga dinelio, aneo gadewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jajigotagawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataga Eiodi, Aneotedogoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi.”

²⁸ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji?” ²⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, yemaa nigina me iwagatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedogoji ane nimonyatedagawa”. ³⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica godoxicegedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jegejiwagataga niginoa gadotaga? Amiida ica anawii me jinataga? ³¹ Jotigide godaamipi me ideidi midi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita

‘maná’. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo”’.

³² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide godaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³³ Igaataga paon ane yajigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiga oko digoina iigo”. ³⁴ Odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice godedianegegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jegemegee paon aneo lewiga oko. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga ja micataga daaditagadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwagadi ja micataga daaditagadiaa yeloadi ecibi.

³⁶ Odaa jegejitagawatiwaji me dagadadiwagati, idaagida naga domagadati. ³⁷ Inatawece nigina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaga. Nigina anenagitibeci meetaga, ajiticoiticoace. ³⁸ Igaataga aidinikati me jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga janagi jao inokina nigica ane emaga jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaa idimonya. ³⁹ Codaa jigidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jiniaditema inatawece nigina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁰ Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Nigijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece nigina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa oyiwagadi, modibatege lewiga miniwataga ane dagadiaagica liniogo,

codaa me jaotace me newiga nigicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaganagateloco odakapetege Jesus leegodi nigijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi”. ⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa anigidaagidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogotagipi nigijo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Igaanaga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jagabo motaganitibecetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁵ Nigijo jotigide nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedogoji iigaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece nigina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaganegeco, joaniginaaagenagitibeci meetaga. ⁴⁶ Ageji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, baga jinadi Eiodi.

⁴⁷ Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁸ Jegemegee paon aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁴⁹ Jotigide gadaamipi oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bigidokee me nigo. ⁵⁰ Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi baadagadiaa yeleo. ⁵¹ Ee jegemegee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo nigidi paon, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nigina iigo moyakadi lewiga.”

⁵²Odaa nigijo judeutedi ja dinotigi-madetiwage, modi, “Igamodaagee idoa goneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me na-jigotedogowa lolaadi me jelicaga?”

⁵³Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige dagacipetalo yawodi, nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁴Pida nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, bigidiokaanaga limedi me yewiga. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁵⁵Igaataga yolaadi бага paon anewi me yaagadi me godigicile, codaa yawodi godacipagadi anewi me yaagadi me godeloadi ecibi. ⁵⁶Nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga. ⁵⁷Eiodi anida nimawenegegi meote me yewiga okanicodaagica oko, joaniginiaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiginiaagaga leegodi me idewiga. Odaa idaagee nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Ee leegodi. ⁵⁸Joanigidiaa paon ane dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nigijo paon anoyeligo jotigide gadaamipi, igaataga agaleegica me newiga. Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane Ee bigidiokaanaga limedi me yewiga”. ⁵⁹Jesus eetetece niginoa notaga nigijo me diigaxinaga manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum.

Notaga aneo lewiga oko

⁶⁰Eliodi nigijo oko anodiatece nogowajpatalo nigijoa lotaga, modi, “Niginoa lotaga galadi, dakaketibige me jibagatege. Amiijo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?” ⁶¹Agica ane yelogoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoogodi

nigidi noiigi anodiatece moyalomege, dinotigimadetiwage leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Joanigidiaa leegodi me nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leegodi ijoa yotaga? ⁶²Amiida ica gadowoogotiwaji dagadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaga icatibige daga janagi digoina iigo? ⁶³Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegepaageo oko me yewiga. Nigida agica oko anida nimawenegegi meo. Pida yotaga, loniciwagawa Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo oko me yewiga. ⁶⁴Odaa idi nigina akaamitiwaji agetidadiwagadi me idimonya Aneotedogoji”. Meetediogi Jesus nigida ligegi leegodi nigijo maleekoka eniditediogi nigijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoogodi ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa akaa yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nigijo nelogododi. ⁶⁵Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joanigidiaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

⁶⁶Nigidiaagidi eliodi nigijo oko anodiatece Jesus ja dinogaticoace, odaa agaleegodinadeegitege. ⁶⁷Odaa Jesus jagaga nigetediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aagaga emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleegagijo ica ane jiiigata? Igaataga niginoa gadotaga onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁹Ejiwagatakanaga codaa jowoogotaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji mawii godewiga. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi”.

⁷⁰Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja gadixipeniticetiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci nigina akaamiti-

waji, nigini diaabo”. ⁷¹ Nigina meote nigida ligegi, eeteta Judas nigijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leegodi Judas, idaagida mida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jigijaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo nigijo nelogododipi.

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

7 Nigidiaagidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Agidiaagite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi. ² Jigipegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopecetiidi”. ³ Odaa nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleegaga onadi nigina anodiotibigagadici niginoa godoxicegetedi anawiite. ⁴ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa me yelogo, ayagaditini nigina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niginoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”. ⁵ Pida otegexaagaga nigidi nioxoadipi agoyiwagadi.

⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji bogokanicodaagaca lakata noko yakadi memii. ⁷ Nigina okotigi digoina iigo agica leegodi dogoyelatagadomitiwaji, pida Ee bogoyelatomii. Igaataga jikeetiogi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. ⁸ Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bagaleedegejigo igaataga anigicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. ⁹ Joanigidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jigidiaagitedice Galiléia.

Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi

¹⁰ Igaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci nigijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jagaga igo. Pida dinagaditedini migo, agica ane yowoogodi. ¹¹ Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige

digetedigi?” ¹² Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga nigijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace nigina me notaganaga oyalagatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaageledi modi, “Amitigica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”. ¹³ Pida agica ane yalagatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoitiogi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatediji liwigotigi nigijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jagaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace oko. ¹⁵ Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niginoa goniigaxinogododi agica dogoiigaxi”.

¹⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niginoa ane jiigaxinagatece agemaga yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane idiige. ¹⁷ Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa yowoogodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji niginoa iigaxinaganegeco, ogoa domige emaga yowooko. ¹⁸ Nigina ane diigaxinagatece epaa lowooko, nigini doletibige me dinikeenaganegge. Pida nigina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedogoji, nigini begewi, codaa me igenaga. ¹⁹ Moisés yajigotedagawatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

²⁰ Nogoninigodi nigidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Igaataga agica ane doletibige me gadeloati”. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigijo me jao godoxicegedi libinienigi, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji jogopoo. ²² Digawini! Nigina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni

meledi ida aneetege Aneotedogoji loiigi, leegodi lajoinaganegegi Moisés. Codaa anigijaagijotace Moisés liigenatakanenegegi, pida jotigide gadaamipi maleedigicata Moisés nagakaagida me lakatigi.²³ Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo nigina me saabado, noko ane daga domaga yakadi mica gabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganegegi Moisés. Enice, igaamee ina me gadelatomi, leegodi me jicilatiditece nigijo goneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado?²⁴ Ikanitiwaji me gadigoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane igenaga codaa anewi nigina mawini eledi oko anee.”

Nigica aniniwa Jesus

²⁵ Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, anodi, “Nigidoa jigidaagidoa nigicoa goneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi.²⁶ Pida digawini! Dotagatedibece lodoe nigina noiigi, nigino a godacilodi agica mowote, agica ligegi dogodakapetege. Migoyowoogodi mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa Icoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga?²⁷ Pida Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji nigenagi, agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataga бага jowoogotaga ane icogotedicogi nigidoa goneleegiwa. (Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji.)”

²⁸ Egidaagee me diigaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoogotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicogoticogi? Ajanagi daga jibake emaga inagatetigi. Nigijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agicoa mowoogoti.²⁹ Pida Ee бага jowoogodi, igaataga ida anejitege, codaa jegepaa idimonya”.

³⁰ Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Pida agica ane dibatalo, leegodi anigicota limedi me yeleo.³¹ Eliodi oko nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyiwağadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawien-atakanaga nigina nigenagi Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, ageote godoxicegetedi ane nagaxatologo nigino a neote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

Oiige icoa iodagawadi moniwilo Jesus

³² Onatecigijo nigijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi nigijo lapo-nelegi moyalagatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiige niodagawadi me domogodibatalo Jesus.³³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo oko, “Aleegi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. Nigidiaagidi jopiticogi miniwataga Nigijoa ane idiigetedinicogi digoina iigo.³⁴ Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji agadakati, igaataga agakati degemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi”.

³⁵ Odaa modi nigijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige dagadiaagicoa me jakataga? Domige igo miditaga godoiigi judeutedi ane idei midiwataga nigotadi noiigi greego? Ogoa, mige igo me niigaxitediniwace idi ane daga godoiigi?³⁶ Ajowoogotaga nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo negeetedogowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida agaleege madakati, apinitibigiji leegodi agakati degemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi’.”

Lacilotibige ninyogodi aneo godewiga

³⁷ Nigijo owidijegi noko me naloogo, jigijaagijo nigica noko ane dagaxa me gonegegi. Odaa nigijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Nigica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi

meetaga, acipe! ³⁸Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, 'Laalegena nigina oko ane idadiwagadi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi. Latoagegi ninyogodi aneo godewiga icogotiwece laalegena". ³⁹Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedogoji modibatege nigina anoyiwagadi. Pida anigica dogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji aneete Jesus me dagaxa me gonegegi, leegodi anaga yeleo codaa anaga yewigatace.

Dawalacetiwage oko

⁴⁰Igaanaga owajipatalo lotaga Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, "Dicewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa nigicoa ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji". ⁴¹Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, "Jigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga". Pida icaeledi oko modi, "Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji aicogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴²Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, 'Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga ida aneetege licogegi Davi, codaa idiaagaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi". ⁴³Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus. ⁴⁴Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida agica ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi ageniwagatakanaga

⁴⁵Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi anoiige ja dopiticogi minitaga nigijo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Odaa jogonigetiniwace nigidiwa iodagawadi, moditiogi, "Igaamee ina me digicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?" ⁴⁶Nogoigidi, moditiogi, "Anigica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi nigijoa goneleegiwa me

dotaga". ⁴⁷Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditiogi nigijoa iodagawadi, "Nagaga etigadinaalenitiwaji?" ⁴⁸Agica aneyiwagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa niginoalacilodi judeutedi, otegeaagaga nigidiwa fariseutedi. ⁴⁹Pida nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi gonajoinaganegeco ane najigotedogowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi".

⁵⁰Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagadi Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo dinotaganegetege Jesus nigijo enoale, meetiogi, ⁵¹"Gonajoinaganegeco anikatogodici daga jiigenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaagica goneleegiwa nige dogodoejegi me jajipaagata, codaa nige daga jowoogotaga ane loenatagi". ⁵²Nogoninigodi, modita, "Domige akaamieledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, odaa jogowoogoti me digica ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia." ⁵³Odaa nigidiaagidi ijotawece nigijo oko jogopiticogi niginoaligelatedi.

8 Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga lojotagadi anodita me "Lojotagadi Oliveira".

Aca iwaalo ane dogolagataka

²Igaanagaeledi noko, naga yapacagatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ijotawece nigijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace. ³Nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa jogowo me dabidite lodoe nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Nagaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka. ⁴Odaa moditalo Jesus, "Niigaxinaganaga. Nagada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka.

⁵Odaa gonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogowa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiga nagana iwaalo ane dogolagataka me jeloataga. Pida bagakaami, amagaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me enigata?” ⁶Moditalo Jesus niginoa lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aninigodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigo datikate nibedona.

⁷Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jegeetedio, “Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginia leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiga nagada iwaalo”. ⁸Naga dakagitacedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigo. ⁹Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitcebeci dinilotice, leegodi odeemitetece magaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odojedipi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe nigijo noigi-nelegi. ¹⁰Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo mokaagadatece. Odaa jegeeteta, “Igaataga ijo anodakapetagagi, anetigadatamegenitice? Agica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metigadiloikatiti?” ¹¹Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Agica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi”. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Ee agakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

¹²Odaa Jesus jegeetacedio, “Nigida mee Ee iciagi macataga nagana loko-kena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Nigina oko ane notici ani

nilokokena aneo me yewiga oko, aliciagi nigina oko anigotigi nexocaga”.

¹³Odaa moditalo nigijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaga gadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi gadotaga agica niwaló.” ¹⁴Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetedio, “Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga бага diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti ane jicogoticogi, otegexaagaga nigica ane jopiticogi agowoogoti. ¹⁵Nigida makaamitiwaji gadigoati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. ¹⁶Anaga jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao nigina ane igenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga agoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga. ¹⁷Maditaga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinaganegeco diniditeloco nigina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa nigina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. ¹⁸Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetece anodaageji”.

¹⁹Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame digetedigi icoa gadiodi?” Naga igidi Jesus, meetedio, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agadowoogoti, otegexaagaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dagadowoogotitawaji, daganagawini aagaga owoogoti Eiodi”.

²⁰Meetetece Jesus niginoa lotaga nigijo me diigaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokokdagaxi anoyate niginoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Agica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga anigicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

²¹Odaa jegeetacedio Jesus, “Nigida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigi-

jitiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Agakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi".²² Odaa nigijo lacilodi judeutedi dino-taganegetiwage, modi, "Meetedogowa me daga jakataga miniga ica anopite-dicogi. Migigo dinelodi?"

²³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iigo. Pida Ee бага igeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji nigina iigo, pida Ee baadaga igeladi.²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji malee gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Nige daga iwagatitawaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademagawadi gabeyacegeco".

²⁵ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, "Ida makaami amakaami?" Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Nigijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba negejitagawatiwaji ane Ee.²⁶ Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetagawatiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Nigijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginokinoateda mejitiogi nigina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Nigijoa ane idimonya, ewi".

²⁷ Agoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi.²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, "Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagawa inokinoateda ane idiigaxitetece Eiodi.²⁹ Nigijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa".³⁰ Nigijo negee Jesus niginoa lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi mewi me Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi

³¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi, "Nigidioka limeditawaji me iwagati yotaga, odaa jagakaami nigina anewi moniitici.³² Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji anewi, codaa nigida anewi gadikaniticitawaji".³³ Odaa jogoninigodi, moditalo, "Nigida moko ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão. Anigica daga etigodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metigodikatice? Igaataga agoko niwilogojepi."

³⁴ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacaga.³⁵ Nigina niotagi agidioka limedi me yakadi midiaagitigi ligeladi niotagodi. Pida nigina nionigi bigidioka limedi me itiogi loiigiwepodi.³⁶ Nige Aneotedogoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace.³⁷ Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iigaxinaganegeco.³⁸ Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa makaamitiwaji jagaga iwitece nigina anagaga iigaxitagadici gadiodi".

³⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, "Ewi me godiodi Abraão". Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Dagakaami lionigipitetiwaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciagi nigijoa loenataka.⁴⁰ Pida jegejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedogoji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão agica degeo liciagi.⁴¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji bagawii liciagi nigijo gadiodi". Nogoninigodi, moditalo, "Iniwa oniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedogoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi."

⁴²Odaa jegeetediodi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, degewi me Gadiodi Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogoticogi miniwataga. Anegemaga yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiginiaa idiige. ⁴³Agowoogotitewaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁴Akaami lionigipitewaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaanii mawii nigica ane yemaa. Nigijo maleeka igo nigina iigo, nagakaa gonematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. ⁴⁵Agiwagatitewaji niginoa anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece nigina anewi. ⁴⁶Agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igame leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga? ⁴⁷Nigina ane nebi Aneotedogoji, watacotece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agatacolitece Aneotedogoji lotaga, igaataga agica ane enitegetetiwaji”.

Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus

⁴⁸Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaga mewi nigijo anejinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi”. ⁴⁹Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agica niwigo abeyacegegi meetaga. Pida jogetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otaganitibigiji. ⁵⁰Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. ⁵¹Ewi mejitagawatiwaji,

nigina aneyiwagadi yotaga, agalee yeleo”.

⁵²Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide agalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwagadi gadotaga me dagadiaa yeleo. ⁵³Domige dagaxa makaami gonegegi, agodaga gadiciagi godiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anagaxaateloco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko baanaga akaa nigo? Meni managaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaga jao me idelogo, agica jao. Pida Eiodi dogetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogodi. ⁵⁵Pida agica dogowoogotitewaji. Pida Ee бага jowoogodi. Degejitagawatiwaji me digicoateda me jowoogodi, odaa jeege awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoogodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwagadi lotaga. ⁵⁶Jotigide ganelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naga yowoogodi micota noko me janagi nigina iigo. Naga yowoogodi nigijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷Pida moditalo, “Nigida makaami anigicoa otegeaxagaga meya-taalia ganicaagape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?” ⁵⁸Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, naga Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. ⁵⁹Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatalo wetiadi me domaga oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinagaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

Jesus icilatidi ica golaga

9 Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane

lanikoa me golaga. ²Odaa jogoige Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaamee ini goneleegiwa me lanikoa me golaga? Mige leegodi epaa libeyacegeco, ogoa domige libeyacegeco eliododipi?” ³Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetiogi, “Aleegodi libeyacegeco, otegeaagaga libeyacegeco eliododipi me golaga. Pida golaga eotibige me yakadi Aneotedogoji me ikee mida nimawenegegitetece nigini goneleegiwa. ⁴Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nigijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale agaleegica ane yakadi me diba. ⁵Codaa maleeginaagejotice digoina iigo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus meote nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iigo, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naga dibate nigijo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligeccooge nigijo goneleegiwa golaga. ⁷Odaa jegeeteta nigijo golaga, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaga ninyogotagaxi niwilana ane liboonagadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinagata “Nigijo anoniige”). Odaa nigijo golaga jigigo, anapiladiti. Nogopiticogi ligeladi, ja yatetibece.

⁸Ijoa lipecagawadi nigijo golaga, codaa nigijo anelioditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniginiaagini ijo golaga ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” ⁹Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniginiaagini”. Pida icaeledi modi, “Aniginiaagini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaagijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Jegemegee nigijo golaga, pida ja idici”. ¹⁰Odaa jogoige, modita, “Ame nimawenegegi aneo matenitibece?” ¹¹Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus oneote yatecogotee onatecigini napaloaga, odaa ja yocelate igecooge, odaa jegeetediwaa, ‘Emii manitaga niwilana liboonagadi

Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jegejigo, naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. ¹²Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi analee digetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijo goneleegiwa anijo me golaga

¹³Odaa jogoyadeegi nigijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me golaga midiwataga fariseutedi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Odaa jogoigetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijo goneleegiwa.

¹⁶Ijo onatecigijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa icaeledi modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daga agopeloagi dogowidi libeyacegeco daganagawini ayakadi degeote niginoa godoxicegetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

¹⁷Odaa jogoigetace nigijo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko”.

¹⁸Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijo goneleegiwa me daga golaga nigijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliododipi. ¹⁹Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogoige eliododipi, moditiogi, “Ini gadionigitiwaji? Meni me golaga maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

²⁰Odaa modi nigijo eliododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me golaga. ²¹Pida ajowoogotaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida agalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaagini yakadi me yelogodi”. ²²Owote nigida ligegi nigijo eliododipi leegodi odoitogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijoa lacilodi jigijo modinotaganeketigi me dagadiaa oikatio midywa niakanagaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. ²³Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijo eliododipi, “Agalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.

²⁴Odaa jogniditace nigijo ane ici me golaga, modita, “Oleetibige mogeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijoa goneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaagina anowidi libeyacegeco”. ²⁵Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baga jowoogodi me ee golaga nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. ²⁶Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?” ²⁷Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoditagawatiwaji, pida agemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

²⁸Odaa jogniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, бага jiwagatece Moisés. ²⁹Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yotaganeketedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

³⁰Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me gadopootiwaji!

Agowoogotitiwaji ane icogotedigi, pida baanegeote me jatetibece. ³¹Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. ³²Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, agica daga jajipaagata dogodi ijoa yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me golaga. ³³Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”. ³⁴Odaa modita, “Nigijo maniitini nagakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyacegeco. Enige ja gadeedi me godiigaxinegegi?” Odaa jogoyamagatiyo, jognogaticogi wetice liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaga catiwedi laalegena

³⁵Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?” ³⁶Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?” ³⁷Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni”. ³⁸Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati”. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetalo.

³⁹Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iigo me jiwu anejigota oko, me in-oleketicoace goladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jegetoinadi”. (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

⁴⁰Nigijoa fariseutedi anidiaagi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko goladi?” ⁴¹Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Dagakaami

goladi, daganagawini agakaami laagetedipitewaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami laagetedipitewaji Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco”.

Lapo waxacocoli

10 Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida dagaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejewegegi, olicegegi. ²Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa begewi me nowienogodi waxacocoli. ³Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli jogoyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. Niboonagateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. ⁴Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaagijo igo odoe, odaa jogodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leegodi oyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. ⁵Agodilokoteloco nigina ane dogoyowoogodi. Pida бага daleditibige igaataga oilatege elodi oko lotaganegegi” ⁶Jesus ida ane iciaceeketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diniciaceeketetege nigina nowienogodi waxacoco anele

⁷Odaa jegeetace Jesus, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli. ⁸Ijtawece nigijo anenagitibeci maleedigicatibige me janagi, nigijo abeyacegegipi, codaa molicagaga. Pida niginoa waxacocoli agowatacotece lotaganegegi leegodi me iomagaga.

⁹Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane niotiwece meetaga, jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. ¹⁰Nigina olicegegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaagadi ane daga nebi. Pida Ee бага janagi me jao lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga digoina iigo, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

¹¹Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niginoa waxacocoli.) ¹²Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwilecogoni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecogoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagagaditiwaji. ¹³Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli. ¹⁶Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida agicatibige minataga nigini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige magaga ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaganegegi, odaa jigini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienogodi.

¹⁷Eiodi idemaa leegodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewigatace. ¹⁸Agica

ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegi me idinewikaditiditaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiige midegeji.”

¹⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leegodi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. ²⁰ Eliodi oko anodi, “Nigidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi, joanigidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaga?” ²¹ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigina oko anodakatiogi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyacegegi ayakadi daga icilatidi golaga”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus

²² Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jigicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalagatibige nigijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ²³ Jesus igotedigi icaeledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anodita, “Licoogadi Salomão”. ²⁴ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige anelogotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi nagakamagakaami nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege niginoa godaxakawepodi.”

²⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa niginoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagoikee ane Ee. ²⁶ Pida agadadiwagatiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegodi agakaami iniwaxacocoli, ²⁷ Niginoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoogoditege yotaganegegi. Ee jowoogoditiogi, codaa oniotibici. ²⁸ Jajigotiogi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane

yakadi me nogaticoace nigina naga idei ibaagadi. ²⁹ Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, agica liciagi. Codaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice aneiteloco Eiodi libaagadi. ³⁰ Ee iniaa Eiodi, godiciagi dogokinitece oko.”

³¹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokoletelogo. ³² Pida naga notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niginoa anele gadodoetiawaji, niginoa ane niigotediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

³³ Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniciaceekenitege Aneotedogoji”.

³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaga ganiigaxinaganegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedogoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji gonoenogododi’”. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedogoji eetediogi me gonoenogododi nigijo ane yajigotediogi lotaga. ³⁶ Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedogoji? Igaataga idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigo. ³⁷ Nige daga jaote ibaketedi ane niigotediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiawaji dagadadiwagati. ³⁸ Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice adadiwagatiwaji leegodi niginoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa

agica dagadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotologo Eiodi.”

³⁹Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotagate-dibige Aneotedogoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰Nigidiaagidi jogopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaagite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijo jotigide. ⁴¹Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanaga onadi, odaa modi, “João agica degeo otegeaagidatece godoxicegedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaga meetece nigidoa goneleegiwa, ewi nigidaagee”. ⁴²Odaa eliodi nigidi oko jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

Lemegegi Lázaro

11¹⁻²Ica goneleegiwa ane liboon-agadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jaganiaagani nagajo ane yatitalo loḡonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa nigidiaagidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. ³Odaa nigijo niwaalepodi jogodajoinagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

⁴⁻⁵Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeege, “Nigida neelotagi ageo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaro onidaagida meo nigina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Jigidaa leegodi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

⁶Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopagaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaagite nigijo aneite. ⁷Nigidiaagidi jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

⁸Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaga leegi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetigadigidaatice me domegetigadeloati. Enige jegemaani mopilitacijo!”

⁹Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata nigina noko mani aligege. Odaa nigina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. ¹⁰Pida nigina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaḡa, codaa agaca lokokena mijotaga”.

¹¹Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jeege, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, joiyeteloco”.

¹²Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. ¹³Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, nigijo mee diote. ¹⁴Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yelogoditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo. ¹⁵Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleegaga adadiwagati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

¹⁶Odaa nigijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaageetiogi nigijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mijoataga amaleegaga godemagawa Goniigaxinogodi”.

Jesus jiginiaageote oko me yewigatace

¹⁷Nigijo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi Lázaro catiwedi lawimagajegi-wetiga anonaligite. ¹⁸Nagajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadigida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁹Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

²⁰Igaanaga dibodice Marta niginoa Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida

Maria baadegitibige, nigijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. ²¹ Nigijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee. ²² Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigotedagawa”. ²³ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”. ²⁴ Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji nigina oko”.

²⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. ²⁶ Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitagawa?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwagati naga-aamaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoji Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

Jesus anoe

²⁸ Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganee meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa najoinagatedagawa”. ²⁹ Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus. ³⁰ Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. ³¹ Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaagi Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, nogonadi me dabiditi me yediiga me noditice, odaa jogodioteci. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anonalgite Lázaro.

³² Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo

midoataga logonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee”.

³³ Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dacaagetibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lixigagawepodi eledi nacaagagateloco, odaa Jesus deemitetece, codaa agecagalo. ³⁴ Odaa jegeetedio, “Igame analicitetiwaji?” Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” ³⁵ Odaa Jesus jagaga anoe. ³⁶ Odaa modi nigijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!” ³⁷ Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi nigijo golaga. Pida agodagayakadi degeote anigetigida nimawenegegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaga yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace

³⁸ Odaa Jesus agaleegica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Odaa jigigo midataga nigijo wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiga nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. ³⁹ Odaa ja diigenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji nagani wetiga nelegi”. Odaa Marta, nagajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataga jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

⁴⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitagawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedogoji meliodi nimawenegegi”. ⁴¹ Odaa jogonogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodetagawa leegodi manajipaatiwa.

⁴² Jowoogodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitagawa leegodi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nagakamagakaami anadimonyaa”. ⁴³ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga,

odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!” ⁴⁴Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida loḡonaka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa egajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaagigo”.

**Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi
dinilakidetiwaḡe odoletibige
moyeloadi Jesus**

*(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos
14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)*

⁴⁵Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria nogonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwaḡadi. ⁴⁶Pida ica eledi jogopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijoa loenatagi Jesus. ⁴⁷Odaa nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi ja dinatecogotee, modi, “Amiida ica ḡonimawenegegi me joxokojogo? Igaataga nigijoa goneleegiwa jogowidi ḡodoxicegetedi aneote. ⁴⁸Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwaḡadi. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi doidetiḡe doḡodiigenataka moyaagadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, codaa moyaagadi ḡodoiigi”.

⁴⁹Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi ane li-boonagadi Caifás ane enegegi ḡonegegi, meetiogi, “Agica ḡadixakeditiwaji! ⁵⁰Agowoogotitiwaji me dagaxa meletogodomi moniniteci ḡoneleegiwa ane yeletema ḡodoiigi, odaa inatawece ḡodoiigi aḡalee naaga”. ⁵¹Agepaa lowooko Caifás nigijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote meetece nigijoa notaga ane yelogodi micota Jesus me yeletetema loiigi, igaataga Caifás joaniginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigijoa nicaagabi. ⁵²Nigijoa lotaga ageetalo Jesus daga yeletetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo

inoatawece lionaga Aneotedoḡoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

⁵³Odaa nigijoa noko ja diiticogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyeloadi. ⁵⁴Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me dagadiaagawatedigi nigijoa noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigi. Odaa jigidiaagite ijaagijoa anodiotibece.

⁵⁵Ja nipegiteloco nigijoa lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginoa nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane najoinaganegegi noiigi. ⁵⁶Odaa jogodoletibige Jesus, igaanogototicogi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?” ⁵⁷Nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa fariseutedi domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mokanicodaagica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

**Jesus idiaagite
nigotakawaana Betânia**

(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

12 Aniaditibige seis nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nigijoa Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nigijoa ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ²Odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Jesus nigijoa enoale modiniotagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianagatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataga Jesus. ³Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo loḡonaka Jesus, igaanaga igodi me yadotelogo, odaa

yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa nigijo lanigi aneletege nigijo ladokojegi jigigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴Pida Judas Iscariotes, nigijo lionigi Simão, aninaagina ane-diotibece Jesus, nigijo aneyaa Goniotagodi nigidiaagidi miditaga nelogododipi, mee, ⁵“Nagada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi iniwatadagani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee dogoyaa, odaa nigicoa lojetedi oditogonediatiniwace niginoda madewetedipi?” ⁶Judas eo nigida ligegi aleegodi daga iwikode madewetedipi, pida leegodi molicegegi. Jegepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicetibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinagalomegeni Maria! Igaataga yotete nigida ladokojegi lajo nigica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimagajegi-wetiga. ⁸Niginoa madewetedi bigidioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro

⁹Eliodi judeutedi, nogodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jigigotibeci odoletibige. Agigotibeci digijoka leegoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci magaga oiwi Lázaro, nigijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ¹⁰Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi jogodinotaganetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. ¹¹Igaataga, leegodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi agaleegodeemitetigi nigijoa lacilodi, pida jigijapogoyiwagadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga inionigi-eliodi.

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹²Naga nigoi, nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa,

jogodibodicetege Jesus naga ipegite nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹³Odaa jogodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawagateloco, modi, “Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji.

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi ane ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, Niginoa ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

¹⁴Odaa Jesus ja dakapetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nagakaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigida niciagi,

¹⁵“Jinagadoiitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém.

Digawinitege! Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi, waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

¹⁶Igaanaga onaditege nigijo anodiotibece, agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaagidi nogopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jogonalagatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa aagaga onalagatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noiigi.

¹⁷Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoataga Jesus nigijo negeniditedibige Lázaro midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga naga yewikatidi, joanejepaa oyatematitibece nigida niciagi. ¹⁸Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko naga noditicoaci nigotaga, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leegodi modibodicetibige meote nigijo godoxicegedi nelegi. ¹⁹Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja dinotaganene midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Agica ica godoenatagi me domaga jaoga ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogoditece.”

Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

²⁰ Liwigotigi nigijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém modogetetalo Aneotedogoji mido naloogo, idiwa icoa greegotedi.

²¹ Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotaga Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jogodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga me jinataga icoa Jesus”.

²² Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus.

²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me idinelecgatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nige dogoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige dogoyati nagajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida nagajo lolagi nigonalignitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. ²⁵ Nigina ane dagaxa me yemaa me yewigateloce nigina iigo, nigini baadaga yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiga. Pida nigina ane daga ewianaga yecewe me yewigateloce nigina iigo, baaniginiaagini idioka limedi me yewiga. ²⁶ Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalagate ica lemegegi

²⁷ Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigina natigide ja jogowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daga jipokotalo Eiodi degeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. ²⁸ Odaa jeege Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi nigina oko meliodi ganimawenegegi”. Odaa jigijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi

meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

²⁹ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijo nigegi. Odaa ijo anodi me niximagaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaganeege Jesus.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo nigegi agee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. ³¹ Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijo ane iige oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ³² Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.” ³³ Jesus eote nigijoa lotaga onidaagida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

³⁴ Nogoninigodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etigodiigaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga gonajoinaganegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaganagate? Amiijo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

³⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onatecigidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitagatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina anewaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ³⁶ Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji”.

Judeutedi agoyiwagadi Jesus

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa jogopi, ja dinagaditetema

nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ³⁷ Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote godoxicegetedi, pida idokee agoyiwagadi. ³⁸ Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijoa lotaga Isafas, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Agica aneyiwagadi godatematiko.

Codaa agica anigetigijo anikeenita ganimawenegegi.”

³⁹ Codaa agoyakadi degeniwagatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isafas,

⁴⁰ “Aneotedogoji ja noxoco ligecoogeli me dagadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakagadi laalegenali me dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotaga, codaa me dogodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

⁴¹ Mee Isafas nigijoa lotaga nigijo naga yowoogodi Jesus me dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa ja yalagatalo.

⁴² Idaagida meliodi anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida agica daga dinelogotee moyiwagadi leegodi odoitiogi fariseutedi dogoiticogiticoace wetice niikanagaxiidi. ⁴³ Domogoyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige nigina oko. Odaa agotigica moyocaganeege Aneotedogoji.

Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiga oko

⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagatee, mee, “Nigina ane idadiwagadi, agemokee me idadiwagadi, pida aagaga eyiwagadi Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. ⁴⁵ Nigina ane idadi aagaga nadi Nigijoa ane idimonya. ⁴⁶ Janagi nigina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwagadi agideiticoace nexocaga. ⁴⁷ Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwagadi, anigica anejigota nigina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daga jiji

anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga oko. ⁴⁸ Nigina ane daga dibatigi, codaa ane daga dibatege yotaga, jigini ane iwi anodaagigota. Niginoa yotaga joaniginaa anowi anodigota nigicota nigica owidijegi noko. ⁴⁹ Igaataga agica degemaga yolaadi me jotaga, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiginaa idiige meji nigina ane leeditibige me igegi. ⁵⁰ Jowoogodi nigina liigenatakaneegegi me yajigota oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda niginoa Eiodi ane niigetediwa me jelogodi”.

Jesus iwilegi logonaka nigijo anodiotibece

13 Naga nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoogodi naganipegi me noditedicogi nigina iigo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa nigijo ane nepilidi, maleeginaagite digoina iigo, codaa me yemaa negepaagicota noko me yeletetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, nigijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoogodi Eliodi me yajigote nagatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece naga niataga me niodaga nigijo enoale. ⁴ Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice nagajo nameeja, odaa ja noga nijayogo. Naga dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaganigoetedigi. ⁵ Nigidiaagidi ja yadotedinigi ninyogodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi nigina niotagi. Igaanaga igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite nagajo toaaya.

⁶Igaanaga icote Simão Pedro, oada jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantagakamagakaami ane iwilegi igonaka.” ⁷Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide agowoogoti ane diitigi nigida anejigotagawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogoti nigidiaagidi”. ⁸Odaa jegeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daga jikatedagadici me iwileci igonaka”. Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikaniteda me jiwilegi gadogonaka, oada agaleegica anenitigi”. ⁹Odaa jegee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jinigidokidoateda igonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigijo baanaga igo mánila ja yapidi, oada idoka leeditibige logonaka me iwilegi. Nigida makaami gadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji”. ¹¹Jesus yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joanigidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji.”

¹²Igaanaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, oada ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jigigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotagawatiwaji? ¹³Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiigaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadadalitigitiwaji, igaataga jегemegee. ¹⁴Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiigaxinogodi, ja jiwilegi gadogonakatiwaji. Joanigidaa leeditibige me eni madinigiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci gadogonaka. ¹⁵Ja jao gawinigi, amaleegaga idoka enitatiwaji madinigiwaatiwage. ¹⁶Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nigina nimeedi anagaxateloco niotagodi leegodi gonegegi. Codaa nigina ane yadeegi nibodigi anagaxateloco

nigini ane iige anepaga gonegegi. ¹⁷Nigowoogotitiwaji niginoanejitedagawa, codaa nigawiite, oada eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

¹⁸Agejitagadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataga jowoogoditibige nigijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, ‘Nigijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jigijaa analee yakapetegi’. ¹⁹Ejitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, maleedaga icota, amaleegaga nigicota, oada jagadadiwagatiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. ²⁰Atacolitecetiwaji nigida anejitagawa. Ane dibatege nigina ane jiige, aagaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo”.

Jesus ikee nigica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi

(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

²¹Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedi nigijoa Jesus lotaga, oada ja dogowikomata, oada yenikamaga meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitagawa. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

²²Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo aneeteta Jesus. ²³Nigijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. ²⁴Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaganege yatita libaagadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigijo ica aneeteta me yajigo midi nelogododipi.

²⁵Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, oada ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?” ²⁶Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniginiaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, oada ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes.

²⁷ Igaanaga dibatege Judas nigijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me gadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”. ²⁸ Nigijo anidiaagi maditaga nameeja, agica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote nigijo ligegi. ²⁹ Judas jigijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige daga iige Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetiga anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetaga nediatiniwace madewetedi beexotedi.

³⁰ Naga dibatege Judas nigijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jegenoaale.

Ica gela niigenatakanegegi

³¹ Nigijo naga noditice Judas, odaa jegee Jesus, “Nigina natigide jogonelecagatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi. ³² Nigodogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi, odaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji nelecagatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedogoji eote nigida aneete natigidawaanigi. ³³ Ionigipi. Agalee leegi minaagejo makaamitaga. Icota moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitagawatiwaji natigide nigijo ane igegitigi nigijoa lacilodi godoiigi judeutedi me dagakatitawaji memii ane jiiiticogi. ³⁴ Natigide jajigotagawatiwaji gela ganiigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo aneji me gademaanitiwaji, gadiigeni magaga adinemaanitiwage. ³⁵ Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoogodi makaami nigina anoniotici”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?”

Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide, agakati degemii ane jiiiticogi. Pida nigidiaagidi icota memii”. ³⁷ Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daga jakadi mejigo jiotagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotagadomi”. ³⁸ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga gadigomi me gadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitagawa anewi. Anigicatibige daga dinici okogokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti”.

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedogoji

14 Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, codaa jinaga agowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni. ² Igaataga digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini akaagejitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetagadomitiwaji ane onite. ³ Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me gadadeegitiwaji, amaleegaga anejote, jigidiaagaga onitetiwaji. ⁴ Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane gadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiiticogi”.

⁵ Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleegaga gonimawenegegi me jowoogotaga ica naigi?” ⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jegemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogoji, codaa jegemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi mitotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo. ⁷ Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaga owoogoti. Odaa nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaganati Eiodi.”

⁸ Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”.

⁹Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi?’ ¹⁰Agiwagatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetedioi Jesus nigijo anoditibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emege. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaageote libaketedi. ¹¹Leeditibige me iwagatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanitatiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

¹²Natigide atacolitecetiwaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. ¹³Odaa jao okanicodaagica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecagatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. ¹⁴Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaagica, odaa jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo

¹⁵Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. ¹⁶Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa eledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁷Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalagatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga agoyakadi dogonadi, otegegaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiwaagaji.

¹⁸Agadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataga dagakaami exiijigipi. Pida

idopitacagawatiwaji. ¹⁹Agalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo agaleegetidadi. Pida agica daga leegi akaamitiwaji bagadati. Leegodi nige idewigatace, odaa jagaga gadewikitace. ²⁰Nigicota noko nige idewigatace, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitatiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotagagitiwaji.

²¹Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

²²Odaa Judas, agijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige dagadinikeenitigi ina eledi oko digoina iigo?”

²³Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwagadi niginoa yotaga, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaga me gonoiigiwa.

²⁴Nigina ane daga idemaa, ageyiwagadi yotaga. Codaa niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji, agemaga yotaga, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

²⁵Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige makaamitaga.

²⁶Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, gadiigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedagawatiwaji.

²⁷Jaote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotagadomi. Aneji me jaotagadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagakaami agecagalodipi, jinagagowikomataa, codaa jinagadoiitiwaji. ²⁸Jagajipaatalitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa mejigo, pida idopitagawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice

aniniitibeci leegodi mejitagawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, aiciagi. ²⁹Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, maleedaga icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleegaga adadiwagatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedagawa. ³⁰Aleegi me gadotaganegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida agica nimawenegegitici. ³¹Pida amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iigo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niigetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabittiniwace, jopilaga!”

**Jesus diniciaceeketetege
libatadi “uuva”**

15 Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceeketege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi бага liciagi nawodaganaga jegepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’. ²Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane degetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. ³Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadapiti leegodi me iwagati niginoa yotaga anejitedagawa. ⁴Ele midioka limeditiwaji me gadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaga limedi me idexogotagagitiwaji. Nagana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege nagada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jigidaagenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige gadexocitigi.

⁵Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaga idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dáwe. Igaataga nige daga gadexocitigitiwaji, odaa agica anakati mawii. ⁶Nigina ane daga yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataga niginoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa jogoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. ⁷Nigidioka limedi me gadexocitigitiwaji, codaa

nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaga, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotagadomitiwaji. ⁸Odogetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jagakaami nigina anoniotici.

⁹Ja gademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitawaji midioka limedi me gadexocitigi amaleegaga jikee me gademaanitiwaji.

¹⁰Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me gademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

¹¹Jegejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga itiwagaji inikegi, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

¹²Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani. ¹³Agica ane dagaxa me yemaa lokaagetedipi, daga liciagi nigina ane yeleotema lokaagetedipi. ¹⁴Akaami yokaagetedipi nigawii nigina ane jiigetagawa. ¹⁵Agejitagawa makaami iotagipi, igaataga nigina niotagi ayowoogodi nigica aneo nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji makaami yokaagetedipi leegodi jegejitedagawatiwaji ijoatawece anetediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶Anagakamaga adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, odaa ja gadiomagatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa niginoa gatá abeyagi. Joanigidaagee, Eiodi yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, nigina me abakeni Iboonagadi. ¹⁷Joanigidaa me gadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

**Oko anida aneetege nigina iigo
nelegetedi nigina anodiotibece Jesus**

¹⁸Nigakaami nelegetedipi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoejeji me Ee nelegedi. ¹⁹Igaataga

digida anenitegetiwaji nigina iigo, daganagawini nigina oko etigademaani, igaataga inoka oyemaa nigina ane nebi, anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida ja gadiomagatiticoace liwigotigi nigina oko, gadixipeniticoace, odaa agaleegica anenitege. Joanigidaa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi. ²⁰Analakitibige nimeedi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina nimeedi anaaxateloce niotagodi. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aagaga etigadiatenitibece. Dogoyotete yotaga, odaa tagaga oyotete gadotagatiwaji. ²¹Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jigidaa midogodigotagawatiwaji, igaataga agoyowoogodi Nigijoa ane idimonya. ²²Nigina daaditaga janagi, jelogoditigi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yelogo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegica oko ane yakadi me yagaditini libeyacegegi. ²³Nigina ane Ee lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi. ²⁴Nigina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niginoa loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yelogo. Pida nogonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, odaa jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. ²⁵Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane diniditeloce notaganagaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, 'Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi'.

²⁶Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa begewi me ikeetagawa anodaageji nigina moyalagatiwa, icogotibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji. ²⁷Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

16 Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga

amigiticoace. ²Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niiakanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji. ³Odaa jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi. ⁴Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, odaa jaganalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, leegodi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. ⁶Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. ⁷Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

⁸Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me lagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁹Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi. ¹⁰Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agaleege madatitiwaji. ¹¹Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me lagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

¹²Eginoa owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide. ¹³Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepewi. Adotaga degepaa lolaadi,

pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. ¹⁴Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitagawa. ¹⁵Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginoa yotaga ane jajigota, odaa jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji

¹⁶Natigidawaanigi agaleege madati-tiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jejegigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

¹⁷Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganenge midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleegicoa me jinataga, odaa aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigigo miniwataga Eiodi?” ¹⁸Odaa ja dinotaganegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaagidi?’ Ajowoogotaga aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

¹⁹Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jege-jitagawatiwaji natigidawaanigi agaleege madati, pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaga agikanitecetiwaji nigica anodaa diitigi nigida igegi. ²⁰Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecagalodipi, pida inigina nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo бага ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi aniniitibecitiwaji. ²¹Gadiciagitiwaji macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipecti me dinigaje, odaa jagagecagalo, igaataga jigicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa agalee nalagatibige nigijo

lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naga dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ²²Jigidaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi. Pida nigidiaagidi nigadatitacitiwaji, odaa jaganiniitibeci. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi daga nogatice gadinikegitiwaji.

²³Nigicota nigica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agalee leeditibige madigee. Ewi nigida anejitagawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonagadi mipokita okanicodaagicata anemaani, odaa jigidaa yajigotedagawa Eiodi. ²⁴Codaa natigide anigica daga atikani Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaji Eiodi, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Jesus ja ikeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nigina iigo

²⁵Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceketege. Pida icota noko nige dagadiaa jao ane jiciaceketege nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, pida igenaga mejitece Eiodi. ²⁶Nigica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitagawa agalee leeditibige daga jipokotagalocotiwaji miniwataga Eiodi. ²⁷Igaataga Iniaaginiwa gademaanitetiwaji. Odaa gademaanitetiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jagadadiwagati me jicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²⁸Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nigina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi nigina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

²⁹Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina natigide ja yelogotece gadotaga, ataleegawii ane iciacekenitege aneo me daga jowoogotagatece. ³⁰Nigina natigide ja jowoogotaga mowoogoti inoatawece, codaa agalee leeditibige digica ane gadigee. Joanigidaa me gadadiwagategegi me icogiticogi mini-

wataga Aneotedogoji (Leegodi owoogoti codaa me godowooko)”.

³¹Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naga adadiwagatitiwaji. ³²Igaataga enagi noko codaa jigicota, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ilaagitibece, odaa jogopilitalotiwaji niginoa gadigelatedi, leegodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jigidaagee nige dagadiaagica mawitibigiji. Pida agoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaga. ³³Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga, jaotibige mele gadaalegenali leegodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji digoina iigo, pida aleeni gadaalegena, igaataga ja jigeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi digoina iigo”.

Jesus yotaganege Eliodi

17 Naga igotedi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegee, “Eiodi. Nagajo lakata me jawikode ja nipegi. Ikeeni me Ee gadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetagawa. ²Leegodi manajicitiwa inimawenegegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa. ³Nigina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitaga nigina negetigadowoogoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedogoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowoogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa. ⁴Ja gadinelecegateeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. ⁵Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo gadodoe liciaagi me idelogo nigijo jotigide maleedigicatibige daga igo nigina iigo.

⁶Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwagadi

gadotaga. ⁷Nigina natigide nigijoa goneleegiwadi jogoyowoogodi minoatawece niginoa ananajicite-diwa icogotedigi makaamitaga. ⁸Igaataga jelogoditiogi gadotaga ananajicitediwa, odaa jogodibatege. Codaa jogoyowoogodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitaga, codaa jegeniwagatakanaga mewi nagakamaga adiigeni.

⁹Jipokoteloco makaamitaga. Pida baadaga jipokoteloco nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo nigijo ananajicitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi. ¹⁰Inoatawece niginoa ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niginoa ane ganepilidi, Ee aagaga inepilidi. Leegodi moniitici, odaa nigina oko jogoilecateetibigimece Iboonagadi. ¹¹Natigidawaanigi jejegigo makaamitaga. Agaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Pida nigina anoniotici bagaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane digica gabatiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. ¹²Nigijo maleegejote miditaga digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa agica ananiaditice, ijokijo nigijo bagakaa aniatagigi, nigijo anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataga nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigicota.

¹³Pida natigidawaanigi jejegigo makaamitaga. Ejitece niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige nigina iigo, amaleegaga nigina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. ¹⁴Ja jajigotiogi gadotaga. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi nigina anoniotici agaleegica aneetege nigina iigo, digo

aneji me digica anejitege nigina iigo. ¹⁵ Ajipokotagawa daganogaaticogi nigina iigo, pida jipokotagawa motetenitibigiwaji, adoweteloco, atamagateenitege nimawenegegi nigijo ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. ¹⁶ Agica anoditege nigina iigo, iciagipi me dagaga icata anejitege nigina iigo.

¹⁷ Atikani anewi nigina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotaga joaniginaa anewi. ¹⁸ Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nigina iigo, jigidagaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. ¹⁹ Odaa idiniomagaaditagadomi leegodi nigina anoniotici. Jao nigida anejitagawa amaleegaga odiniomagaaditagadomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotaga me iomagatiticoace.

²⁰ Pida agidioka jipokoteloce, aagaga jipokoteloce nigicaeledi anicota metidadiwagadi leegotedi gadotaga. ²¹ Eledi jipokoteloce amaleegaga idiokaaga limedi me ilagatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotagawa amaleegaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetagagi, codaa amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nigina oko digoina iigo nagakamaga adimonyaa. ²² Ja jajigo yogeegegitiogi nigina anoniotici, liciagi gadogeegegitiwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. ²³ Idejote miditaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina iigo eniwagatakanaga nagakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴ Eiodi. Jemaa nigijo ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleed-igicatibige me oeni nigina iigo. ²⁵ Eiodi ane igenaga. Nigina oko anida aneetege

nigina iigo agetigadowoogoti. Pida Ee бага gadowoogoti codaa nigijo anana-jicitiwa oyowoogodi nagakamaga adimonyaa. ²⁶ Ja jao metigadowoogoti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikkeenitiogi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

Ica Jesus nogoniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

18 Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganege Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaga ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato nigijo natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ² Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi,eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa Judas jigigo nigijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onatecigijoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalagonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

⁴ Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa analeegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi nigigo dakapetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwa?” ⁵ Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, nigijo aneyaa Jesuseledi ida me lixigagawepodi. ⁶ Nigijo negee Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaganojiceticoace, enitiniigiigo. ⁷ Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica

anoleetibigetiawaji?” Odaa moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. ⁸Odaa jegeetedioji Jesus, “Genegejitagawatiwaji jegemegee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. ⁹Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, agica ane aniaditibige otiginitece nigidi ananjicitiwa”.

¹⁰Simão Pedro idatace lodaa-ocagataga, naga nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nagajo napaagate diigeticogi libaagadi. ¹¹Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lagaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica nogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás

¹²Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogodibatalo Jesus, jogniwilo. ¹³Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiigadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diigenataka nigijo nicaagabi. ¹⁴Caifás, joaniginiaa nigijo ane yajoitigi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me dagaxa mele mokinitece goneleegiwa ane yeletema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)

¹⁵Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus jogodioteece lowidi nogoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigagawamigi. Nigijo lixigagawa Simão Pedro lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me dioti-

wece Jesus naga dakatediwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ¹⁶Pida Pedro bigidiaagitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa nigijo lixigagawa Pedro ane lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaganeege nagajo awicije ane yowie nigijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. ¹⁷Odaa nagajo awicije jegeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daga-aami eledi nigina ane do-ootibece nigidoa aaginaga.” Naga ninigodi, meeta, “Ogoa, agica anejitege!” ¹⁸Nigijoa niotaka ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leegodi me diwete nigijo enoale. Odaa jigidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aagaga dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, icaagica ane iigaxitetece, onidaagida me doletibige ane leegodi mowo anodigota. ²⁰Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiiigaxinaga lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiiigaxinaga catiwedi niakanagaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, aneitibige godoiigi judeutedi me yatecogo. Agica daga idinagaditini me jiiigaxinaga. ²¹Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace nigijo anonajipatiwa, igaataga oyowoogodi niginoa ane jiiigaxitece”.

²²Nigijo negee Jesus nigijo ligegi, odaa ica nowienogodi lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meeta, “Ayakadi midegemii magiti nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”. ²³Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi nigijo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nigijo igegi, igatime leegodi

madabakeni?" ²⁴ Jesus egidaagee moi-goetedi, odaa Anás ja diigenatakat-alo moyadeegitedicogi minitaga Caifás, nigijo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Egidiaa dabidite Pedro me dilowate, nogoigetace, modita, "Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa goneleegiwa?" Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, "Ee ogoa!"

²⁶ Onijoteci nigijoa niotaka ane litaagi nigijo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaagate, meeta Pedro, "Ica ina daga gadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli." ²⁷ Odaa Pedro jigijaa naga inaaletace mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus. Odaa agica daga leegi jaganoe okogokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jagonotagateedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jегepaa iige iditawece niigo noiigi judeu. Naga yelogotibige, jogoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. Odaa agodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli dogodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daga judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa jogoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi midiaagiticoace we nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos. ²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jigigo dakapetege, odaa jegeetiogi, "Amiini

ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyacegegi idoa goneleegiwa?" ³⁰ Nogoigidi, modita, "Ajinadeegagatedagawa nigidoa goneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi".

³¹ Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, "Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaga awini nigica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ganajoinaganegeco". Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, "Agica gonagatetigi daga jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ganagatetigi". ³² Joanigidaagee, jegeo micotece nigijo Jesus ligegi, me yalagate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leegodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloconicenaganagate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naga ige, meetalo, "Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?" ³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, "Ida anadigeetece akamaga gadowoogo? Ogoa, eledi oko yelogoditagawa ane Ee?" ³⁵ Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, "Nigida me ee, agee judeu! Nigina akamaga gadoiigi inaaagina anoiige sacerdotitedi joanegepaa etigadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?"

³⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, "Ininioxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo. Digica aneetege ininioxigi nigina iigo, dagana-gawini niginoa iotaka odideletomi me dogoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininioxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo".

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, "Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?" Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, "Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleegalitigi gagegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginiaa wajipatalo yotaga". ³⁸ Odaa jegee Pilatos, "Amiijo ica anewi?"

Agoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacigoci we me notaganagetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Agica jakaditece ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa moyeloadi. ³⁹Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi nigina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰Odaa iditawece ja napaawagataceloco modi, “Baadegele daga ikanitedice. Bigida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one nigina goneleegiwa ane doide, gonematagodi. (Codaa jonigica me idelege niodağawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

Pilatos diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

19 Odaa Pilatos ja diigenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. ²Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoyoetema lale, macataga nagana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida bogodatika lalepigigo moyoe. Odaa jogonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocağataga nolidigo-lawogo liciagi nagana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. ³Odaa moditibigalo me napaawagateloco, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticigoci moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

⁴Odaa ja noditacigoci Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicoci digoina wetice, amaleegaga anatitiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁵Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaagajo lale lalepigigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaagajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawogo eledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos

jegeetiogi, “Naganatitiwaji! Etidoa nigidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁶Nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoci ligeladi nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegititiwaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicanaganagate. Igaataga jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁷Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoninigodi, modita, “Inoa gonajoinaganegeco. Odaa gonajoinaganegeci meetogowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedogoci Lionigi”.

⁸Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegepaanaga doi. ⁹Odaa ja dakataciwece ligeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icogiticoci?” Pida Jesus aigidi. ¹⁰Odaa jegetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Agowoogoti mida inagatetigi me gadikanitice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiigenatakatağawa metigadotoniteloco nicanaganagate?”

¹¹Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ganagatetigi leegodi Nigijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedagawa ganimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane idajigotagawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi gabatiigi.”

¹²Naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige nigica nimawenegegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice nigidoa goneleegiwa, amakaami lokaagedi César, anokotawece godiige. Igaataga nigina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³Nigijoa Pilatos naga wajipata nigida nigegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicoci Jesus wetice ligeladi. Odaa Pilatos jigigoci nicotini manitaga nibaanco

gonege, nigica aneitice nagani baanco liboonagadi “Godipodagaladi wetiga”. (Liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”.)

¹⁴ Aniaditibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nogodinoetege me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, negeetiogi Pilatos nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ganinionigi-eliuditewaji!”

¹⁵ Pida idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiigenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicanaganagate idoa ganinionigi-eliodi?” Pida nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me goninionigi-eliodi. Agicaeledi goninionigi”.

¹⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicanaganagate, odaa jogoyadeegi nigijoa iodagawadi.

Jesus nogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate

(*Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43*)

¹⁷ Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyagaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi godacilo-libitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi nigini liboonagadi “Gólgota”).

¹⁸ Joanigidiaa oyelite nogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi nigijoa itoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jegeote lidiko idite-loco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diigenataka moyototeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ,
NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditedi nigijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ijaa

nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomegeteloco nagajo nidie, leegodi nigijoa anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicanaganagate ipegitege nigotaga. ²¹ Odaa nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaga eliiteloco nagada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’”.

²² Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

²³ Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicanaganagate nigijoa iodagawadi, odaa jogodibatalo lowoodi, odaa jogodinilaagagaditigilo onaditecibige nigijoa cwaatolo iodagawadi. Odaa yeyagatice onajoteci nagajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipegetege adinapeegi. ²⁴ Odaa ja dinotaganeege, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Agele daga jaagataga nagada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaa nigica anepaga dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi nagada toonicogo.” Nigida niciagi eo micotece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijoa mee, “Odinilaagagaditigi yowoodi, codaa oiwi anepaga dinetetece, odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.” Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jigidaagodigotalo nigijoa lowoodi Jesus.

²⁵ Ada mipegitege nagajo licenaganagate Jesus nagajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaagajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalenaeledi adamiditaga. ²⁶ Igaanaga nadi Jesus nagajo eliodo, ijaagijoa nigijoa ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa, odaa jegeete nagajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Nigidoda goneleegiwa. Ademii micataga daga gadionigi”.

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jagaga eete nigijoa ane-diotibece, “Nagada iwaalo. Ademii micataga daga gadiodo”. Odaa nigijoa ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi

nagajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida ligeladi ijaagijo nigijo noko.

Jesus naga yeleo

(*Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49*)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yowoogodi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jegeo micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo negee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo lagaagaxi viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipagadi niginoda madewetedi). Odaa jogoittinigi nigijo viinyo nagajo ane liciaga coxao. Odaa jogoigoeteloco nigijo iwogo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa jogoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. ³⁰ Igaanaga ici Jesus nigijo viinyo, odaa jegee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopilagadite liwigo Eliodi.

Ica iodagawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

³¹ Nigijo noko judeutedi jogodi-noetega nalokegi, odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi agoyemaa digidiaagite nigijoa goneleegiwadi midoataga licenaganagatedi degepaaeledi noko, leegodi me saabado, noko dagaxa me gonegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokota Pilatos me diigenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyototelogo nicenaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa jagonikatiniwace nicenaganagatedi. ³² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jigigotibeci, odaa jagoninoketedini litili nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga otota moninoketedini litili nigijoeledi goneleegiwa anabotege Jesus moyototedini. ³³ Pida nigidiaagidi nagaga ototalo Jesus, odaa jagonadi

mewi naga yeleo. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagoninoketedini litili. ³⁴ Odaa jigijo iodagawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaganado lawodi, ina ninyogodi. ³⁵ Nigijo ane nadi yalagata nigida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwagatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaagijo yowoogodi mewi niginoa latematiko. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga eotibige me icotece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Agica otigiditece gabitagi ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Oiwitibigimece nigijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

Jesus oixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiga monaligitedini

(*Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Nigidiaagidi José anelatibige nigotaga Arimatéia jigigo yotaganega Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. Joséeledi diotibece Jesus, pida бага dinagaditi me diotibece, igataga doitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipokotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jigigo nikatedini Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. ³⁹ Nicodemus ijo migo lixigagawa José. Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo yotaganega Jesus nigijo enoale naga diiticogi me niigaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigagawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”. ⁴⁰ Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus jogodibata lolaadi Jesus, odaa jogoilipaditigi nigelateli, oyatitibige nigijo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini nigina némegegi anoixotiwece wetiga-lawimagajegi. ⁴¹ Nigijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege ijoo nawodigijedi niale lawogo aneitice

nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga gela moigodi, analeedigicata émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁴²Odaa jigidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leegodi nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga бага иpegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leegodi naga nipegi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipebaga).

**Agaleegica lolaadi Jesus
midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga**

(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos
16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

20 Nigijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo, eginaa nexocaga, odaa Maria Madalena jigigo midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Odaa ja nadi nagajo wetiga nelegi ane nibatoo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice. ²Odaa ja walokodi migo midataga Simão Pedro, ijaagijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jegeetogi, “Jogonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, age-eegica midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi, ajowoogotaga nigica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

³Odaa Pedro ijaagijo lokaagedi jagagigotibeci midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. ⁴Nigijoa itoa ja waledi, pida nigijo eledi dagaxa me dawé, odaa odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nalatigi. ⁵Igaanaga dakagitini nigijo anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipatagaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. ⁶Nigidiaagidi Simão Pedro jagagicotio, odaa jegepaga dakatio. Odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaagitedice nigijo ane iwote. ⁷Eledi nadi nagajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Nagajo leenxo agawatege nigijoa lipegetege lipatagaxiidi, pida digeticogi

eledi liwai, dinokomoke. ⁸Nigijo lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. ⁹Pida egidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

¹⁰Nigidiaagidi nigijo itoataale anoditibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

Maria Madalena nadi Jesus

(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹Maria Madalena idiaa dabidite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. ¹²Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lakaagadi nigijo ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi бага nicote ane dojitedicogi logonaka. ¹³Odaa jogoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eegodi age-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, jogoyadeegi, ajowoogodi nigica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ¹⁵Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige digijigijo nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelogotitiwa nigica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” ¹⁶Odaa jegee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniigaxinogodi”).

¹⁷ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, igaataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditetiwaji”.

¹⁸ Odaa Maria Madalena jogopitio, odaa ja yatematitioyi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece nigijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Ijaagijo nigijo domiingo, naga gocidi, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibattoo lapoaco, leegodi odoitibige nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

²⁰ Igaanaga nigotini nigijo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Nigijo nogonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” ²² Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegecoeledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco. Nige degemaani Aneotedogoji me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé agica nigijo noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nigijoeledi anodiotibece. ²⁵ Odaa nigijoeledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatiwece nigijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, otegexaagaga ejiwagatakanawaanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, nagawatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

²⁷ Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, bigida iwagatakani”. ²⁸ Naga ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”. ²⁹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwagatakani leegodi nagadati. Eliodi linikegi nigina ane idadiwagadi, idaagida me digicata me idadi”.

Ane leegodi me diniditini nagadi notaganagaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe nigijo anodiotibece. Pida agicoa daga diniditelogo nagadi notaganagaxi. ³¹ Pida niginoanotaga diniditedini amaleegaga iwagatakanitiwaji Jesus me nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa amana-gawini nige iwagatakanitiwaji, odaa

idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitema leegodi nagatetigi Jesus.

**Jesus dinikeetediogi
nigijo anodiotibece
digoida nipodigi Galiléia**

21 Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi nigijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberíades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. ²Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, ijaagijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. ³Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa nigijo eledi modita, “Okó, iniga akaami godixigagawa”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece nigijo enoale agica libakajetegi otigiditece nogojegi.

⁴Igaanaga yelogotibige, naga nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabitite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaga ijo dotiwadi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ⁵Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Agica gabakajetegi nogojegi?” Nagoninigodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica gabakajetegi”. ⁶Odaa jegeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi gadeladitiwaji eledi gwai, ane digeticogi gobaagadi, odaa bagabaatalotiwaji nogojedi”. Odaa jogoyokoletace leladi. Agica daga leegi, agalee domogoyakadi nigijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi nogojedi anodibatalo.

⁷Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, joanigijaageeta Pedro, “Nigidoa jigidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noga lowoodi me domiige. Naga dinixotinigi lowoodi,

odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyogodi, igo midi dotiwadi. ⁸Nigijoa eletidi lokaagetedi baga owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee nogojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalía meetilo moyetecetice nigijo dotiwadi ane dabitite Jesus.

⁹Igaanaga digetitacoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa jogonadi ini noledi jiginoá ligoli, idiaa nogojedi ditibigimedi, idiaagidi paon. ¹⁰Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi nigidiwa nogojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiwaji”.

¹¹Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo nigijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenagadi. Nolee nigijo neladi, 153 nogojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee nigijo neladi, pida adawalace. ¹²Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida agica anabo laalegena daga ige degeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi jogoyowoogodi niginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi. ¹³Odaa Jesus jegenagi miditaga, naga dibate ijo paon, odaa ja nediatediniwace. Odaa nigijoa nogojedi idaagigote.

¹⁴Jigitoatadigida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece nigijo naga yewigatace.

Jesus yotaganege Pedro

¹⁵Igaanaga niataga me niodaga, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani catedi nigina eledi metidemaa?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Jigidaagee Iniotagodi, gademaani. Codaa owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁶Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitologo

iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁷Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagagecagalo leegodi jigitoatadigida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoogoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli! ¹⁸Codaa atacolitece nigida anejitagawa. Nigina maleegakaami lioneega, adinoeni, odaa jegemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiigodi, odaa jigixokenitedice gabaagatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe gabaagatedi, gadadeegiticogi ane daga domegemaani me aaticogi.” ¹⁹Jesus eote nigida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemegegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalagate nigijo ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa

²⁰Igaanaga noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joaniqijaa dawaketeloco

elipije Jesus, nigijo me niodaga me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane gadajicitiogi ganelogododipi?” ²¹Igaanaga naditege Pedro nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamagagodaageeta lewiga ina goneleegiwa?” ²²Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaagicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³Odaa jigigitice enalaganegegi mid-itaga nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daga yeleo nigijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaagicota me idopitijo.” ²⁴Nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joanegepaa yelogodi niginoa notaga, codaa jegepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotaga mewi niginoa aneetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Digidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daga domagabo nigina iigo nigicoa notaganagaxiidi daga diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige nigica goneleegiwa anida nagatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo nogodibatege me iige lewiga nigijo liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijo nogoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi Jesus me Nigijaa Aneotedogoji ane niige me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalagata nigijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niigo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalagata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigotedi. Lucas eetece nigicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaga yalagata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalagata anodaagee Paulo naga diniigi lewiga, odaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aagaga yalagata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalagata anodaageeteda nigicoa niwiajegeco Paulo migotece owidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niigaxitiniwace nigijo anyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaga anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Negepaagicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigotaga Roma.

Odaa jigidaagee Lucas me yalagatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote godoxicegetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo

(Lucas 1.1-2)

1 Jidikotacibigajaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Nigijo naga jidi nagajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganageco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi. ²Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus negepaa nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleedigicatibige dogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige nigijoa liigexedi, nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace. ³Yeleo pida nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naga yewigatace. Onadi odaa agalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewigatace. Niigaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. ⁴Ica me yatecogo, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinogotace anotiticoace we nigotaga Jerusalém, pida aliitegetiwaji ane ligegitedagawa Eiodi me yajigotedagawa, nigijo baanigijo mejitagawatiwaji. ⁵João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyogodi eotibige me ikee nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida nige ixomagatediyo onatecigidiwa nokododi Aneotedogoji Liwigo dakatiwece gadaalegenali, odaa ja gadiigenitiwaji.”

**Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece
Jesus ditibigimedi**

(Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

⁶Ica me yatecogo nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naga natigide ica me godogaagegitice mejonagateloco loniciwaga romaanotedi, odaa jagawii okomaga goninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji ibake nagatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote nigida anenita, pida agakatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica noko nigicota. ⁸Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji, odaa yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagakamagakaami nakataganadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaga Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niginoa eletidi nipodaga ane dagaxa me leegitalo.” ⁹Igaanaga nigotedini nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa agaleegicoa monadi.

¹⁰Egidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaagidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaagonida nogonadi icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Nigicoa goneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai nigijoa liigexedi Jesus. ¹¹Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi anicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leegodi maleeginaagoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiginaa gadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida nigijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo

anodaageeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

**Nigijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomagaditice
Matias me waxodi limedi Judas**

¹²Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicogotibigimece lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice nigijo lojotagadi. ¹³Nogodakatiwece nigotaga, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga ica dalagate diimigi ane lotokagadi. Nigicoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão nigijo ane domaga idelege romaanotedi, icaagica Judas ane lionigi icaeledi Tiago. ¹⁴Elioditibece me yatecogo moyotaganege Aneotedogoji awatege nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaagijoeledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵Nigijoa nokododi yatecogo ejime onaniteci taalia nigigo viinte anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeege, ¹⁶“Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas nigijo jotigide. Nigijo me ikeetiogi nelogododipi ane digetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. ¹⁷Judaseledi ijo me godokaagedi me jiwagatibece Goniotagodi, aagaga iomagaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaga idokida gobakedi.”

¹⁸Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake nigijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododipi. Odaa miditaga nigidi nipodigi, jigidiaa lemagadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitedice igotinigi iigo. ¹⁹Iditawece nige-

ladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém oy-owoogodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joanigidaa leegodi mowo me liboonagadi nigidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinagata “Nipodigi godawodi”.²⁰ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, digoida liwai nigijoa enaco, mee nigijo nidigo, ‘Leeditibige ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa agaleegica anigo digeladetigi.’

Codaa eledi diniditeloco nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, ‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi, codaa meo nigijo ane libakedi.’

²¹⁻²² Enice leeditibige me jiolaagatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataga niginoa goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaga nigijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaga, nigijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista nigijo oko, negepaagicota nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

²³ Odaa jogni boonagateetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Nigijo ane igenaga”, ijaagijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Nigidiaagidi nigijo lapo jogoyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogowa anigepidigica nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me gadiigexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liigexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jigigo miditaga anepaa limedi.” ²⁶ Odaa

jogoiwi anepaga dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa jogodibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetedi nigijoa oonze goneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

Lanokegi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

2 Nigijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecogo ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace. ² Codaagida nogowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijo nayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. ³ Odaa jognadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijo galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oninitcebici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiogi oninitcebici, odaa iditawece jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitcebici dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane digica me dotagatigi. Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi. ⁶ Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo layaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica laponelegi nigijo noiigi ja dinatocogotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninitcebici yakadi me yowoogodi nigijoa iolatedi anodotagatigilo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. ⁸ Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataga mokotawece jajipaagatiogi modotagatigilo goniolatedi ane digica moyowoogodi modotagatigi? ⁹ Nigida

moko anejilapodaga inatecibece oicogoticogi niigotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niigotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. ¹⁰Codaa ina eledi ane jawanagatege oicogoticogi niigotedi Frígia, Panflia, Egito, inaageledi oicogoticogi nipodaga Líbia anipegeitege nigotaga Cirene. Idiaageledi бага awaligegegipi oicogoticogi nigotaga Roma. ¹¹Inatecibece nigina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadaga judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedogoji. Idi eledi oicogoticogi Creta, inaageledi bogoicogoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaagata modotagatigilo goniolatedi, modotagatigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, moditece niginoa Aneotedogoji loenataka libinienaga, godoxicegetedi!”

¹²Odaa nigica lapo-nelegi jogoyopo codaa nogowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataga?”

¹³Pida ica eledi бага namenaganaga, modi, “Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ejime nemága!”

Pedro yotaganege noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴Odaa Pedro anidiaagi miditaga nigijoa eletidi oonze liigexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagatee me yotaganege nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaji yotaga, jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi ananati. ¹⁵Aleetibigetiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi daga nemága, pida anemága. Igaataga eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa nagani lakata anigica ane yemága.) ¹⁶Pida nigida analee jinataga nigijo aneeta Joel nigijo jotigide, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo negee,

¹⁷“Mee Aneotedogoji, “Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Gadionigipi icota moyelogoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niginoa lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi, codaa nigina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jema.

¹⁸Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niginoa iotaka,

goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. Odaa jogoyatematitedibece yowooko nigicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

¹⁹Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa digoina iigo jaote godoxicegetedi. Jao micota monadi godawodi, noledi codaa me gocilagadi ane nigexaka.

²⁰Aligege icota me nexogoteloco, epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga godawodi

maleedigicatibige digicota nigica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, nigica Noko gonegegi codaa me dagaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote nigina oko.

²¹Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode, jiginiaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewigat-ace.” ”

²²Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji negepaa niige Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Igenaga mowoogotitiwaji codaa ayakadi dagawienatakani me Aneotedogoji niige, igaataga Aneotedogoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji,

codaa me niginoa anetigodawelagadi.
²³Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece
 niginoa anicota micotece, odaa
 jigida me lowoogo me ika Jesus
 me dinajigotedagawatiwaji. Odaa
 jechoatitewaji, leegodi maniwotitema
 majici midywa goneleegiwadi
 abeyacagaga moyelodi nigijo
 nogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate.
²⁴Pida Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace
 Jesus. Nogatedice me dawikodetetema
 némaga, leegodi némaga agica
 loniciwagatologo Jesus. ²⁵Igaataga
 Davi meetece Jesus, nigijo mee,
 ‘Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me
 ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaagadi me idaxawa,
 odaa jigidaagee agica ane
 idogowikomata.

²⁶Joanigidaa leegodi me ninitibece
 yaalegena,

codaa mejitece notaga aneo godinikegi.
 Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji
 meote yolaadi me yewigatace.

²⁷Igaataga nigida makaami agikani
 iwigo digidiaagi aneite liwicidi
 émagaga.

Codaa nigida makaami agikani yolaadi
 daga neladi,

lolaadi gaotagi anakamokakaami me
 dibatagadomi.

²⁸Jagakamaga awii me jowoogodi naigi
 ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me
 yewiga,

codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi
 makaami meetaga.”

²⁹Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga,
 odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi
 judeutedi, gadotaganegenitiwaji
 jaotibige makaamitawece owoogodi
 anejatigi igegi. Nigijo gonelokodi
 gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo,
 odaa jooonaligitini. Anei monaligitini
 jipecagatege codaa nigina noko. ³⁰Davi
 inaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece
 Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa

yowoogodi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane
 ligegiteta. Aneotedogoji ligegi meote
 dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi
 Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaga
 Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹Davi
 yowoogodi nigica Aneotedogoji anicota
 meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece
 Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace
 Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me
 godewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijo
 ligegi mee,

‘Aneotedogoji aika liwigo midiaagi
 aneiticoace émagaga.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

³²Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me
 yewigatace, odaa oko nakataganadi
 naga yewigatace Jesus. ³³Odaa

Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi Jesus me
 ideite liwai libaagadi, miditaga nimedi
 gonegegi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote
 micota nigijo ane ligegite Jesus,

odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote Jesus me
 yakadi me iige Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo
 Aneotedogoji enagi me dakatiogoji.

Natigide jaganatitiwaji, codaa
 majipaatibece anodaageeta loenatagi
 Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ³⁴⁻³⁵Igaataga

Davi agopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida
 ijaagijo mee,

‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta
 Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaagadi miditaga nimedi
 gonegegi

nigepaagicota mejateloco gadoniciwaga
 nigina ganelogododipi.”’

³⁶Enice inatawece godoiigi Israel,
 leeditibige moyoowogodi. Nigijoa Je-
 sus ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyotot-
 edeloco nicanaganagate, Aneotedogoji
 eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomaga-
 ditedice meote Nigijoa aneote magaga
 godewigatace.”

³⁷Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo
 nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa eliodi me
 nogowikomataaga, odaa modita Pedro
 ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji,

“Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me gonimawenegegi me godiwoko Aneotedogoji lelaga?”

³⁸Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metigadinilegeni amaleegaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji niginoa gabeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedagawa. ³⁹Eote me ligegi me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi gadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginoa nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga.”

⁴⁰Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyagati-tiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige ilokatidi nigina noiigi abeyacagaga!” ⁴¹Eliodi oko oyiwagadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga ini-watadagani miili oko odinawanagaditege nigijo lapo anoyiwagadi Gonio-tagodi ijokijo nigijo noko.

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

⁴²Odaa ijotawece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi modeemitetigilo nigijoa liigaxinaganageco nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee nigina me niodaga codaa moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ⁴³Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote owidi godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige

loniciwaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁴Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi mido me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁴⁵Nigina mido lagalanigi, odaa jogoyaa niginoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa jogodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige. ⁴⁶Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaga inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaaeledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo niginoa anoyakadi. ⁴⁷Idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa niginaeledi noiigi jogodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogoteeeledi oko yawanagaditetege nigijo lapo oko bagakaa eniwagatakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newigatace.

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

3 Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ²Onini ica goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³Nigijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. ⁴Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwenegegi!” ⁵Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica

nogeedi anigetigidi. ⁶Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegeaagaga iniuolo, otegeaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meetaga. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabititini, odaagawaligi!” ⁷Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Agica daga leegi odaa logonaka codaa me liwayagaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. ⁸Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja waxoditibece negepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ⁹Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijo goneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Oyowoogodi nigijo goneleegiwa nigijaagijo nigijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee nigijo goneleegiwa.

Pedro notaganegetiniwace noiigi yalagatalo Jesus

¹¹Nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anowo me liboonagadi “Liwalagaxi Salomão”. Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. ¹²Nigijo Pedro naga nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji godoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me godiwinegegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daga jaoga nigida goneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegodi okomaga

gonimawenegegi, ogoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedogoji daga yakadi me dagaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leegodi! ¹³Aneotedogoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi jotigide godaamipi. Iniaaginiwa jiginiia iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamagakaami jagajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica degemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. ¹⁴Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani Nigijoa anele, ane yewigatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo gonematagodi, ijaagijoa agemaani moikatedice. ¹⁵Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakataganadi. ¹⁶Nigijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa gadowoogotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida gadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

¹⁷Digawini, akaami inoxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa gadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowoogoti anijoa. ¹⁸Pida Aneotedogoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me

godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micota nigijo ane ligegi nigijoa liotaka nigijo jotigide. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetagadi gadiwiciditiwaji nigicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji. ²¹ Leeditibige Jesus midiaagitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaagicotata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige igelagatidi inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigina meote Aneotedogoji nigida ligegi ibake nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide. ²² Igaataga nigijo jotigide mee Moisés, 'Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaataloti waji inoatawece ane lotaga. ²³ Nigica oko ane daga watacotece niginoa lotaga, nigini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa oyeloadi.' ²⁴ Codaa nigijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaagijo nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niginoa nokododi. ²⁵ Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji jotigide godaamipi, micataga dagaga dinilakidetetogogi. Eote ligegitetetege Abraão, meeteta, 'Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadicogegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.' ²⁶ Aneotedogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamagakaamitiwaji odoejedipi me imonyatedagawa

eotedibige mikani niginoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa me gadibinienitetiwaji."

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

4 Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleegi-daagee monotaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo lacilo nigijoa idagawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jigicotiobece miditaga. ² Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji modiiigaxinagatece icoa émagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus. ³ Odaa jogoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi negepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona gocidi dagalee yatecogo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. ⁴ Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwigadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwagatakanaga ejinaga domaga iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

⁵ Negeledi noko ja dinatecogotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁶ Miditaga eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaagicoa eletidi goneleegiwadi litacepodi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁷ Odaa jogodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace, moditiogi, "Igame ganotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiijo ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida goneleegiwa?"

8-9 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo Pedro me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagawini anemiitogowa, codaa me godigeegegitece nigijo niciagi aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaagee me ici. ¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece godoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigini goneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi, pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatitidace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini gadodoetiwaji, jegele. ¹¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee, ‘Nagajo wetiga notana ane dogoyemaa moibake, nigijo anoyoe diimigi, nagani wetiga jegeo me dagaxa me gonege minitaga nigini diimigi anoyoe.’

¹² Odaa ajokajo nagajo wetiga mele. Joanigidaa leegodi agica inieledi oko ane yakadi daga Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedogoji ayajigote nagatetigi anigetiginieledi oko digoina iigo degeo me godewigatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me godewigatace, codaa leeditibige me jagagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleegatibige me godewigatace.”

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica degeliodi me nidikonaga, otegeaxagaga

gonegegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogoyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetedipi Jesus. ¹⁴ Agoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijoa lacilodi jigidiaa dinotigimadetiwage. ¹⁶ Modi, “Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakataga degejinaga me dogowo nigida godoxicegedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalagata nigida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoiwaga, codaa joliigatema me dagadiaa onotaganegetiniwace nigina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jogoiige me dagadi-aagoibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niigaxinaganaga. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João jogoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji nigica Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenaga me jaoga. Pida domige igenaga me gadadiwagategegitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji? ²⁰ Igaataga ajakataga daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigijo ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagata.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jogoikaticoace nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece nigijo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo loenatagi godoxicegedi. ²² Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa catedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

**Nigijo anoyiwagadi
Goniotagodi odipokotalo
me yelodagatee laalegena**

²³ Nigijoa lacilodi noiigi nogoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibece minitaga nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecogo moyotaganege Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida gadoniciwagateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa aninoa me jinataga. ²⁵ Nigijo jotigide gonelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, ‘Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogoti? Codaa igame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoga?’ ²⁶ Niginoa inionaga-elodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaaginoa aninoa nagatetico ja dinatecogotee, odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa aagaga odakapetege Nigijoa ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.’ ²⁷ Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijoa ane daga judeutedi ijaagijoa loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecogotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninkeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenitedice meote me godewigatace. ²⁸ Dinatecogotee mowo nigijo anakaa gadowoogo mawii nigijo jotigide, odaa jagabakeni gadoniciwaga mawii micota nigijoa ane gadowooko.

²⁹ Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoietice, odaa awii nigida moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo godaalegena mejinagatece gadatematigo. ³⁰ Odaa ikeeni gadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Nigijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi.”

³¹ Nigijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaganege Aneotedogoji, nigijo diimigi aneite me yatecogo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jagabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

**Nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi
odinawalacetigilo
inoatawece ane nepilidi**

³² Iditawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Agica anee mepoka nepilidi niginoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³ Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. ³⁴ Agica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagamatiigi, igaataga nigina aninoa ligelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga oyaa niginoa ligelatedi inaaginoa nipodaga, odaa jagonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi nigijoa anoyaa. ³⁵ Odaa jogoyajigotigi dinyeelo nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyawalace nigijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace nigijo anepaga oyopotibige, odaa nigijo anenegegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinagata “Nigijoa aneo mabo godaalegena.” Nigijoa goneleegiwa one leviita icogoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. ³⁷ José negeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane lojedi me etaanaga, odaa nigijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

Ananias aniaa Safira

5 Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. ² Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage midiokiditiwage me digidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onateciijoa oyajigotiogi, pida icoa eletidi bogowote nepilidi. ³ Odaa Pedro jegeeta Ananias, “Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiigeni? Jegeo manakeni minaalení Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigijoa me digijoatawece anajici nigijoa dinyeelo lojetedí me aani ganipodigi. ⁴ Nigijoa maleedaga aani nigijoa ganipodigi, bagalee ganebi. Codaa nigidiaagidi nagaani, odaa nigijoa dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Nigida makaami aginaalení oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaalení Aneotedogoji.” ⁵ Nigijoa Ananias naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijoa anowajipata moyalagata nigijoa ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁶ Odaa icoa lionekadi jigigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Nogoyadeegiticogi we, odaa jogonaligitini.

⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jagagicotio

nagajo lodawa Ananias. Nagajo iwaalo ayowoogodi nigijoa ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸ Odaa Pedro jegee, “Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?” Naga ninigodi, odaa jegeeta, “Jigidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Igame leegodi akaami ijaagijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaji me domaga anakeni minaalení Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadadeegi.” ¹⁰ Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa nigijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, jogototeloco nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jogonaligitini liwai nigijoa lodawa. ¹¹ Ijotawece nigijoa lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijoa eledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa niginoaloenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedogoji ibake nigijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijoa noiigi. Ijotawece nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi yatecogotibeci minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoyatigi me “Liwilagaxi Salomão”. ¹³ Agica anigetigijoa nigijoa ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijoa lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijoa nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijoa lapo

loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵Nigijo nogonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloco nigina me ixomagatijo, minaagigotece miditaga. ¹⁶Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegetege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaginao anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

**Icoa lacilodi judeutedi
jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi
nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi**

¹⁷Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. ¹⁸Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga. ¹⁹Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, ²⁰“Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaagidiaagoni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiḡa gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.” ²¹Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanataciḡi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi

nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonagaxi me domogodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ²²Pida nogotota niwilogonagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobeci, oyatematiitiogi nigijoa lacilodi, modi, ²³“Ja jicogojogoticogi, ejoḡota niwilogonagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.” ²⁴Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi. ²⁵Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi.” ²⁶Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigagawepodi ijoa niodagawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitiogi nigijo noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

²⁷Nigijoa iodagawadi jogonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jegeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi, ²⁸“Genaga gadajoinegegitiwaji codaa me gadiigenegegi me dagadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga

Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

²⁹Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idigida agele degejiwagataga ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji. ³⁰Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ³¹Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimedi ane dagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. ³²Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataga nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijoa aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwagadi.”

³³Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi. ³⁴Pida naga dabititini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji monotagateenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵Odaa jegeetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domegemaani memiitiogi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi! ³⁶Igaataga anogowidi nicaagape ixomagatedijo nigijoa Teudas ane

diletibige degeliodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domaga cwaatolo taalaa goneleegiwadi anodioteci migo idelelege romaanotedi. Pida nogoyeloadi, odaa nigijoa anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoe libakedi. ³⁷Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigijoa eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domogoyemaa monilagadi godoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece nigijoa anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece. ³⁸Odaa jigidaa me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaga domagawiitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaataga niginoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹Pida niginoa lowooko inaaginao libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa agakatitiwaji daga oliitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigicoa Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰Odaa jogodibatege nigijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nogonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogoikaticoace. ⁴¹Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetenediniwace nigijoa me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. ⁴²Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi

nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiigaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

**Oixipetedice icoa seete
goneleegiwadi moyaxawa
nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji**

6 Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotagatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotagatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. ²Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecogotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Agele daga jonyaaga gobakedi me jiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga daga leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaga. ³Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowoogoti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige lewiga, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicagatiogi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga. ⁴Odaa okomogoko бага jibakenaga idatawece gonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

⁵Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigijo lowoogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogoixipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige. Odaa jagaga

oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaga Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida бага dioteci ane lakataga judeutedi. ⁶Odaa nigijo noiigi jigidiaa oikeetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liigexedi jogoyataganege Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji jegepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jigidapaga diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi nigijo oko anoditece naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi nigijoa sacerdotitedi jogoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

**Ica nogoniwilo Estêvão nigijoa
laciłodi nigijo noiigi**

⁸Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niginoa godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi. ⁹Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneetege liiakanagaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaxi goneleegiwadi ane daga niotagipi”. Manitaga naganani niikanagaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaga Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaga Cilcia codaa me Ásia. Odaa nigica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jigidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege. ¹⁰Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa agoyakadi moigeke nigina modinotigimadetibigege. ¹¹Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa goneleegiwadi oiige me niwitakaga, modi, “Jajipaagata me beyagi me dotagatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedogoji.” ¹²Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi

mowo monigiwogotice nigijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jogodoliceta modibata Estêvão me digicata leemidi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³Odaa jogoniditiogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaga modakapetege Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane diigenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotagatibige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁴Codaa jajipaagata mee nigijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaga Nazaré micota me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi codaa one iigi niginoa godakataga Moisés ane nenyagaditema jotigide godaamipi.” ¹⁵Ijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaagi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Agodagaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa jogonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

Estêvão yotaganega nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

7 Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa goneleegiwadi modakapetagagi, domigewi ijoa lotaga?”

²Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi godoiigi, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiwa Aneotedogoji dinikeeteta gonelokodi Abraão nigijo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigicatibige dagalatiticogi nigotaga Harã. ³Odaa Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ganiigo, alati

gaditacepodi, odaagemii miditaga nipodigi ane jikeetagawa.’ ⁴Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldéia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotaga Harã. Nigidiaagidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaga nigidi nipodigi analee gadigeladetiwaji natigide.

⁵Aneotedogoji agica daga yajigote Abraão otegeexaagaga liwaiwaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedogoji begeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece nigidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licogegi, idaagee maleedigicata lionigi Abraão. ⁶Odaa Aneotedogoji jigidaa ligegiteta Abraão nigijo negeeteta, ‘Nigijo anida aneetege gadicogegi igotibeci ligeladi miditaga eledi nipodigi, odaa micataga daga iomigigipi. Nigidiaagidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi jogoiotagetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaagape. ⁷Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi ane oiotage nigijo noiigi anida aneetege gadicogegi. Nigidiaagidi nigica oko anida aneetege gadicogegi icota me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi, odaa jogodogetetiwa digoina analeegonite nigina natigide.’

⁸Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi godoiigi natigide. Aneotedogoji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalagatibige nigijo ane ligegitetege me eotetema. Naga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaagigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi nigijo dooze lionigipi, ane godaamipi.

⁹Nigijo godaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigijo ioxoa ane liboonagadi José, odaa jogoyaa micataga daga niotagi. Odaa nigijo

anodinoojeteta jogoyadeegiticogi niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaga. ¹⁰Codaa Aneotedogoji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jegeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditelogo niigo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó. ¹¹Nigidiaagidi jigicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nigica oko eliodi me nawikodeega. Codaa me jotigide godaamipi agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ¹²Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niigo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide godaamipi ane lionigipi. Jigijaagijotigi odoejegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida agaleegoyowoogodi José. ¹³Nigijo nigicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematitiogi me niginiaagini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalagatiogi loiigiwepodi José. ¹⁴Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Nigica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. ¹⁵Odaa Jacó jigigo midiaa ligeladi Egito. Nigidiaagidi jigidiaa lemagadi, ijo lionigipi ane godaamipi,eledi idiaagaga lemagadi. ¹⁶Odaa nigijo anida aneetege licogegi jogoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaga nigotaga Siquém, odaa jigidiaagonaligite minitaga apiigo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaga nigotaga Siquém.

¹⁷Nigijo naga nipegi micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji meote ane

ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nigica anida aneetege licogegi. Nigijoatigilo nokododi midiaagite godoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi niginoia lionaga bagalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. ²⁰Odaa nigicoa nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jogoiiliidagadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote iniwatadigini nepenaitedi. ²¹Igaanaga dagadiaagoyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidagadi micataga degewi lionigi. ²²Odaa jogoiigaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowoogodi me dotaga, codaa yowoogodi me diba.

²³Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiigi, israelitatedi. ²⁴Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganeege nigijo goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige nigijo goneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijo Egípcio. ²⁵Moisés diletibige nigijo noiigi israelitatedi dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ibake Moisés me nogaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agoyowoogodi. ²⁶Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaga. Odaa ja domigigo yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, 'Diganajipaatiwawaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Nigida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?'

²⁷ Pida nigijo anepaa icogota naga nidelaga ja yamagatice Moisés, odaa meeta, 'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinogodi. ²⁸ Ogoa, domogoleetibige madeloati digo mijotaga meloati nigijo Egipcio jotigi-noko?' ²⁹ Nigijo Moisés naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jigiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jigigo midywa niigotedi Midiã idiaagi iomigigitigi miditaga nigica noiigi. Jigidiaagi nigijoa itoataale lionaga.

³⁰ Igaanaga ixomagetidijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiga anodita Sinai. Nigica aanjo idiaagite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nagada nialawaana one ídi. ³¹ Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jigigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamagatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dotaga, meeteta, ³² 'Jegemegee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.' Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa agaca laalegena daga iwita nigijo lakatigi. ³³ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, 'Anogaa gawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi nigina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiginaa jiomagaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeega digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiatagateloce. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inogaticogi aneaticoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, gadiigeni memii digoida Egito.'

³⁵ Ijaagijo Moisés ane daga domogoyemaa nigijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, 'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinogodi!'

Aneotedogoji ibake aanjo me yotaganege Moisés, nigijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji iige ijaagijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jigijaa nogaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi. ³⁶ Jigijaagijo Moisés ane nogaticoace loiigi Israel meite niigo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niigo Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita 'Lixagotegegi', codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagi me iige nigidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape. ³⁷ Ijaagijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, 'Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji nimonyatedagawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa gadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaga.' ³⁸ Ijaagijo Moisés idiaagi miditaga loiigi Israel nigijo me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi, codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigijo aanjo ane yotaganege digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

³⁹ Nigijo jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitaticogi niigo Egito. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, 'Awii oenitedogodomi goniwicidi micataga daga gonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagateloce. Igaataga ajowoogotaga nigica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egito.' ⁴¹ Joanigijaagijoatigilo nigijoa

nokododi nogoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa jogonigoditema eijedi modogeteta nigijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide nigijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedogoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ica modogetetalo yotetidedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece nigijoa anoditece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogoji, 'Akaami loiigi Israel, nigijo midiaagonititewaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi, pida agoleetibigetiwaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti nigijoa eijedi. ⁴³ Oyagatitibece nigijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiwaji, codaa adeegitibece nigijo niwigo ane li-ciagi yotedi anodita Renfā aneledi enitatiwaji me ganoenogodi. Joanigidiaagidiwa ganiwiciditiwaji gadoenataka anogetetiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiwaji caticedi nigotaga Babilōnia.' ⁴⁴ Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi nigijo midiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe nigijo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi. ⁴⁵ Nigidiaagidi jotigide godaamipi jogodibatege mijotaga eliododipi nigijo nopegedi, odaa jogonadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaagijo jotigide godaamipi nogodinigaanyetece nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji nogatedicoace eliodi eledi noigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi

nigidi iigo. Odaa nigijo nopegedi idiaagite miditaga negepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaga diigenataka Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me ligeladi Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaga dabitegetini nigijo diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji anida lonici-wagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalağata me iditini nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, mee, ⁴⁹ "Digoida ditibigimedi jigidiaagejo me jiige inoatawece, odaa nigina iigo micataga daga ipodagaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igonaka", mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. "Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa igegejo me inipetini?

⁵⁰ Nigida me Ee jegemaga joe inoatawece anino." "

⁵¹ Estêvão egidaagee me dotaga, mee, "Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa otegeaagaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga ajipaata ane domaga yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji nigijo jotigide gadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi magaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agica ini ane daga oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogodi lotaga, nigijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Liotagi anepaga igenaga. Pida jagajicitetiwaji mijotaga nelogododipi, odaa jigidaagee negeloatititewaji.

⁵³ Jagabaategetatiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco nigijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida agiwagatitetiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyelodi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi nogowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi lélagatema Estêvão. ⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedogoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jegee me dotaga, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji miditaga nimedi ane gonegegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida nigijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me dagadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece jogowalokoditeloco. ⁵⁸ Odaa jogoyamagaticogi we nigotaga, odaa jogoixipetedice nigijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotagatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi jogoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeega ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. ⁵⁹ Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.” ⁶⁰ Nigidiaagidi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotagawa jinaga domaga galaagetedipi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi leegodi nigida libeyacegegi.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

8 Saulo niwoditema nigijoa noiigi moyelodi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaagijo nigijoa noko nigijoa nogoyelodi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi nigijoa lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jigidaagoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco nipodaga Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda nigijoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi baadaga daleditibige. ² Icoa goneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji jogonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagagateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jegepaanaga doletibige me yaagadi nigijoa lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoa diimaga, odaa ixigiticoace inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonagaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Nigijoa anilaagitibece idiaanagadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Filipe jigigo manitaga nigotaga Samaria, odaa jigidiaagi me yatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Jesus meote me godewigatace. ⁶ Odaa ijotawece nigijoa oko owatacotece Filipe lotaga. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka godoxicegetedi. ⁷ Igaataga niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawagateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaaeledi alejaadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinegeeledi nicilaga. ⁸ Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaga nagani nigotaga.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaagini

me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me gonegegi. ¹⁰Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane dagaxa me gonegegipi codaa me niginoa ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Nigini goneleegiwa gonoenogodi ane liboonagadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedogoji.’” ¹¹Catiwedi owidi nicaagape nigini oyopo nigini goneleegiwa leegotedi nigicoa loxikonaganegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹²Pida nigijo Filipe naga yatematitigi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi jogoyiwagadi nigijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota me iige laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³Odaa ijaagijo Simão jagaga etiwagataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaagidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi godoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji idiaagite nigotaga Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa jogoimonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵Igaanigicotibece, odaa jogoyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶Leegodi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, leegodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonagadi Jesus. ¹⁷Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoipekoteloco libaagatedi nigijo oko, odaa jogodibatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁸Igaanaga nadi Simão Aneotedogoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko nogoipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaga yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, ¹⁹“Aagaga jemaa manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciwegegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaagatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.”

²⁰Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ganinyeelo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe leegodi me aleetibige daga jakataga me jinoojeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa. ²¹Nigida makaami agica ane enitogogi, otegegaagaga akati mawii nigida gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi gadaalegena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²²Enice oletibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida gadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga ixomagateetedice gadowoogo ane beyagi. ²³Igaataga jinadi manocetogodomi, odaa jegeo me beyagi gadaalegena. Odaa nigida gabeyacegegi jagakaami liwilogojegi.”

²⁴Naga ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagawini agica idonagi nigida anenitatiwaji.”

²⁵Odaa nigidiaagidi Pedro ijaa João jogoyatematitibece codaa me odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece jogodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaga samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

**Filipe yotaganege ica
lacilotigi niigo Etiópia**

²⁶Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icogotigi niwetaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaga Gaza, nigijo naigi oxiiigodi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo.”
²⁷Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jigigo. Odaa digawini, ica goneleegiwa gonegegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi ligeladi digoida niigo Etiópia, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Nigini goneleegiwa joniginiaa doweditelogo idiwatawece nigicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi nigidi niigo, nagani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Nigini goneleegiwa icogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Igo nigotaga Jerusalém me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁸Pida nenaga dopitijo odaa one yalomegetece ligi lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece nagajo lagaagena nigijo goneleegiwa digoida naigi. ²⁹Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece nagajo nagaagena.” ³⁰Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jigigo majotaga nagajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijoa notaga nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi me yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

³¹Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nagajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai. ³²Nigijo

goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai anee, “Nigijoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi, jigidaagee nigijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo.

Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

³⁴Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” ³⁵Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijoa nibodicetedi ane anoditece Jesus. ³⁶Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.” ³⁷Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwagatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa бага yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jegee nigijo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

³⁸Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege nigijo goneleegiwa. ³⁹Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi naga domaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacigogi me diniwaje, eliodi

me ninitibece. ⁴⁰Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwaje Filipe, idokee me yatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagicota nigotaga Cesaréia.

**Anodaagee Saulo naga
nakato Goniotagodi**

(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

9 Nigijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotigi me nigodi nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ²Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijoa lacilodi liakanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagadi notaganagaxi me ikee mida nagatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo goneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

³Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwaje. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja naloteloco anei. ⁴Odaa Saulo jegenitiniigi, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, "Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?" ⁵Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, "Iniotagodi, amakaami?" Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jegée, "Ee Jesus, jegemegee ane iatenitibece! ⁶Natigide adabititini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoyelogoditagawa ane leeditibige mawii."

⁷Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwaje ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaagida

ligegi. Owajipata nigijo ane dotaga, pida agica gaantokaagini anonadi. ⁸Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaga noletice, pida agalee yatetibece. Odaa nigijoa lokaagetidipi jogodibatigi libaagadi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco. ⁹Odaa eote itoatadigida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa agica ane yeligo, otegexaagaga gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰Onini ica goneleegiwa manitaga nigotaga Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, "Ananias!" Nogone ninigodi, oneetalo, "Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi." ¹¹Odaa jegeeteta Goniotagodi, "Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi 'Ladigodi ane dixoke'. Odaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaganee Aneotedogoji. ¹²Codaa aagaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naga ipekoteloco libaagatedi jegeotace me yatetacibece."

¹³Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi. Nigidiwa notaganagaxiidi oikee mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganee Aneotedogoji."

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataga jegemegee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noiigi israelitatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa emegeee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipekoteloco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jegeeta, “Inioxa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedagawa digoida naigi naga anipectio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo.”

¹⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icogotediwece Saulo ligecooge micoataga niginoa nogojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege. ¹⁹ Igaanaga aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

**Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi
anele anoditece Jesus
digoida nigotaga Damasco**

Odaa Saulo jigidiaagite miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus onatecigidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco. ²⁰ Agica daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liikanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

²¹ Ijotawece nigijoa anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa jigidaagida nigijoa aneote inoatawece me domaga yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace nigina anodiotibece nigijoa goneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataga nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi

digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.” ²² Pida Saulo jigidapaga diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaga me yelogodi me nigijaagijoa Jesus ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga agoyakadi moditige, agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

²³ Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo.

²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jogonikatinece ijo lawimajagiji nibaloote nagani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa jogoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo nigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi agoyiwagadi nagaga diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé бага yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitigi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaganee Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco. ²⁸ Odaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece

loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi.
²⁹Eleditace notaganegetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijoa judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo.
³⁰Pida nigijoa gonioxoadipi nogoyowoogodi, odaa jogoyelotegeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréa, codaa nigidiaagidi jogoimonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

³¹Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaga iditawece nigijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéa, nipodigi Galiléa, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwagatakanegegi jegepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nigina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yeloodagatee laalegena, codaa nigidiwa lapoli gonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias naga icí me deelotika

³²Odaa Pedro midiaanagadii, jigicota aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitiogi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi.
³³Jigidiaagi Pedro nigicota ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaagape midi miwootelo loco nipe, one alejaado ane daga diaa ditinege.
³⁴Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo gadicilatiti nigina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine gadipe!” Odaa agica daga leegi Enéias ja dabiditini.
³⁵Odaa ijotawece nigijoa nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Lida codaa ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias naga icí, odaa jagagonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewigatace

³⁶Digoida nigotaga Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nagani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita,eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinagata

“Oticaganigo”. Nagajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa nigicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele nigica madewetedipi.
³⁷Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaagetedipi jogonilege lolaadi, odaa jigidiaagoyatice minitaga ica diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi.
³⁸Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus jogodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaga nigotaga Lida, ane daga leegita me yototice nigotaga Jope. Nigijoa nogodibodiceta, odaa jogoiige itoataale goneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaga Pedro odipokota me yediiga migo Jope.
³⁹Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jigigo dioteci. Igaanigicoticogi digoida Dorcas ligeladi, odaa jogoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaga nigijoa diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece nigijoa wajekalodipi idiaagiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagagatelo loco. Oikee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiga.
⁴⁰Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijoa oko me noditicoaci, nigidiaagidi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jegeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini.
⁴¹Pedro naga dibatigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jegeniditiogi ijotawece nigijoa lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me nigijoa wajekalodipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas naga yewigatace.

⁴²Nigijoa nibodigi aneetece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga Jope, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.
⁴³Odaa Pedro jigidiaagi owidi nokododi ligeladi Simão nigijoa ni-likenogodi ewacogo.

Cornélio dienagata Pedro

10 Digoida manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia oninica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Nigini goneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodagawadi romaanotedi, nigica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”.² Cornélio goneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa iditawece loigiwepodi idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji.³ Ica noko naga nipegi me iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagajo lakata ligilegegitibece nigidi noiigi judeutedi moyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa Cornélio jigijo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa yenikamagatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaga. Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, “Cornélio!”⁴ Cornélio naga iwita nigijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naga igidi nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Odaa nigijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa motaganegeni, codaa gadati nigina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja lowoogo me gadibinieni.⁵ Natigide awii ieni goneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaga Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro.⁶ Nigini Pedro anejitagawa etini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipegeitege akiidi-eliodi.”⁷ Nigijo nogopi nigijo aanjo ane yotaganege Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci nigijoa niodagawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedogoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio.⁸ Odaa Cornélio ja

yatematitiogi ijoatawece nigicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iigetecogi nigotaga Jope.

⁹ Negeledi noko naga yaxogo-noko jogodipegita nigotaga Jope. Nagajo lakata Pedro jagagigo ditibigimedi nigijo diimigi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji.¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yemaa maniodi. Maleegidaagee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jigijo ica lakatigi.

¹¹ Nadi me domoke nigica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi nagana nigelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagaca nigelate ja dinikatinigiigo.

¹² Catinedi nagadi nigelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo logonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi.¹³ Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaga, meeta, “Pedro, adabittini, anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!”

¹⁴ Pida Pedro jegee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Agica daga jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi gonajoinaganegeco me jelicaga, nigina gonajoinaganegeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jegeetaca Pedro, “Jinagaleetibige daaditaga akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedogoji mele melici!”¹⁶ Itoatadigida meeta Pedro nigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigelate jogopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Egidaagee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo lakatigi, odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iige Cornélio jigicotibece odaa jogodigikatigi ica ane digetigi ligeladi Simão, odaa jogotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi nigini diimigi.¹⁸ Odaa jigijo onidita nigidi nigeladimigipi, odaa jogoige, modita, “Agica mina limedi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão Pedro?”

¹⁹Egidaagee Pedro me yowo nigijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi odoletibigagaji.” ²⁰Enice adabititini, odaagemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaga, codaa jinagawienatakani negemaga inimonyatagawa.” ²¹Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Jegemegee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?”

²²Naga oninigodi, modita, “Nigijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio godiige me janagagatagawa. Cornélio goneleegiwa ane igenaga, ane dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditagawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo gadotaga.” ²³Odaa Pedro ja node nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dakatiobece nigijo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijo enoale.

Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijoa goneleegiwadi, codaa ijo gonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jope anodioteci. ²⁴Negeleditace noko jogotota nigotaga Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaagina ane dagaxa me lokaagetepi. ²⁵Igaanaga icotio Pedro odaa naga domağa dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domağa dogeteta. ²⁶Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataga ee goneleegiwa digo makaamitaga.” ²⁷Egidiaagi Pedro me notaganegetice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. ²⁸Odaa Pedro

jegeetiogi, “Jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogotitiwaji gonajoinaganegeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligagatibecitiwaji ligeladi niginaeledi noiiigi ane daga judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanagatagatege nigina me yatecogo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jilegatibige niginaeledi oko ane daga judeutedi daga dagaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetediwa me daga igenaga me jilegatibige niginaeledi oko me dagaxa me napioi laalegena. ²⁹Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga ienaganitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jemaa me jowoogodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadigida nokododi nigijo me jotaganege Aneotedogoji digoina igeladi, ejime nagani lakata natigide, iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaagida ijo goneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, codaa datale. ³¹Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedogoji najipatedagawa motaganegeni. Igaataga gadati, odaa ja lowoogo me gadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi. ³²Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. Jiginiaagini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijoeledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³Odaa agica ane jopagadi ja jienagatagawa, odaa ja godiwikodenegegi alawini jaganagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogojogo lodoe Aneotedogoji me jajipaagata nigica Goniotagodi ane gadiigenite me anelogotitogowa.”

³⁴Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Aneotedogoji

midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatetege inatawece nigina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane igenaga, aniwiteta nigica noiigi anelatibige nigina oko. ³⁶ Nigida makaami owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiigi Israel, nigijo naga oyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me daga domaga yemaateda me lakapetedipi nigijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Nigijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece. ³⁷ Eledi owoogotitiwaji nigijo natematigo anoyelogoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nigidiaagidi João Batista naga yelogodi nigijo latematigo, oada ja nilegetiniwace oko, oada jigidaa dinanatigi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸ Codaa owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me niige Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Oada jigidiaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leegodi Aneotedogoji miniwa mijoataga.

³⁹ Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi jinataga ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Oada idiaagidi judeutedi jogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. ⁴⁰ Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, oada Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa. ⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko nigijo Aneotedogoji anakaa godiomagaditedice moko nakataganadi. Codaa gogiiwa me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yewikatiditace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus

godimonya me jatematiigatedibece minataga nigina noiigi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogodi oko bagalee newiga inaagina baanaga nigo. ⁴³ Ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedogoji micota me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, oada Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece nigijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigagawepodi Pedro ane icogoticogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedogoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leegodi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatigi codaa owajipatiogi modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi loniciwaga. Oada Pedro jegee, ⁴⁷ “Nigina oko jogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji digo mokotaga me jibagatege. Oada agica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogodi.” ⁴⁸ Oada Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Oada nigidiaagidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaagi miditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi.

Pedro yatematitigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia

11 Nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji icaagicaeledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi

Judéia odibodicetibige moyalagatiogi ane daga judeutedi modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji. ²Pida nigijo Pedro nogopitacibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimadetege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditagadiaa yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ³Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece ligeladi oko ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji ane dogodioteci lakatigi godoiigi judeutedi, codaa gagiiwepodi.”

⁴Odaa Pedro ja yatematitioigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane ixomagateedijjo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia, agica ane yagaditema, meetiogi, ⁵“Idiaagejotice nigotaga Jope, egidaagee me jotaganenge Aneotedogoji, odaa jigijo yakatigi micataga daga igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa. ⁶Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo logonaka, niginoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. ⁷Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!’ ⁸Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Ajao nigida anenita. Igaataga anigica daga jeligo niginoa aneeta gonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogodomi me jelicaga.’ ⁹Pida nigijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jegeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaleetibige ganajoinaganegeco dogoyolitagadomi melici nigijo baanaga yapitagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegee yakadi melici.’ ¹⁰Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo nigegi itoatadigida me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹¹Odaa ajaagajo nagajo lakata ijoa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedagadi. Ijo ica ane liigexedi icogoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia. ¹²Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja idiige mejigo mijotaga, agica daga jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigagawepoditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia seis gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Jope, odaa ja jakagatiwece ligeladi Cornélio. ¹³Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaagee magaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ¹⁴Nigini Simão jiginiaa yelogoditagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace codaa me iditawece gadoiigiwepodi.’

¹⁵Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaga nigijo naga dinikatogoloco nigijo noko maleeka idinojocagatini me jatematiigatibece Jesus naga yewigatace. ¹⁶Odaa ja nalagatibigiji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo meetedogowa, ‘Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me gadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji бага ibake Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji.’ ¹⁷Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nogeedi liciagi nigijo gonogeedi ane najigotedogowa nigijo nigijaanigijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁸Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa jogoika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedogoji diceledi aagaga yaxawa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece

libeyacegeco, odaa jagageote me newigatace.”

**Ica lapo oko anyiwagadi
Goniotagodi digoida
nigotaga Antioquia**

¹⁹Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jogoiatetibeci nigijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitibigiwaji idiaanagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi negepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoyatematitiogi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus. ²⁰Pida nigijoeledi anyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaga Cirene bogoyatematitiogi nibodicetedi anele nigijo oko ane daga judeutedi. ²¹Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²²Odaa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jogodibodicetibige nigida niciagi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiige Barnabé migo nigotaga Antioquia. ²³Igaanigicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaga nigijo oko modiatece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwagatakanegegi. ²⁴Igaataga Barnabé goneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko anyiwagadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecogoteetege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

²⁵Nigidiaagidi Barnabé jigigo nigotaga Tarso igota Saulo. ²⁶Nigijonaga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaga Antioquia.

Odaa jigidiaagiticoace onidatecineaagabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecogoteetege nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi, oniigaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga joanigidiaagidi odoejedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leegodi moyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

²⁷Nigijoa nokododi ja noditicoaciniigotaga Jerusalém onatecigijo nigijonoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. ²⁸Liwigotigi nigijonoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecogo, nogone dabiditini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jegeetece nigijonoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jegee icota meno ica nigijonelegi minoataga inoatawece ane nipodaga nigina iigo. Odaa icota nigica nigigi maleeginiaagini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ²⁹Nigijonogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Ágabo, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawaeledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitibeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi. ³⁰Igaanaga oyatecogotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa jogoiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

**Nigica nogoiatetacibeci nigijo
anonakato Goniotagodi**

12 Nigijoa nokododi nigijo inionigieliodi Herodes jigidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onatecigidi nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi. ²Odaa ja diigenatakata moyelodi Tiago nigijo nioxoa João,

oyatita nodaajo-ocagataga moyeloadi. ³Odaa nigidiaagidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo nigijo me diigenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaga nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida nigijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi” naga niwilo Pedro. ⁴Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodagawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitecibeci nigidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodagawadi. Herodes one domaga lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daga ixomagatice nalokegi Páscoa. ⁵Odaa jigidaagee Pedro nogoniwilo, pida nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji.

Aneotedogoji nogatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶Nigijo enoale maleedigicatibige Herodes daga yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodagawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote nigijo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogonagaxi idiwa eletidi iodagawadi nowienogododi. ⁷Pida codaanogonida nogone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonagaxi. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabittitini!” Odaa nigijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaagatedi. ⁸Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipiciati ganigoenagadi, adinixomitinigi gawelatedi!” Odaagidaagee Pedro, odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ganicaapa, odaaganagi, aniwitici!” ⁹Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice

niwilogonagaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi nigijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige dogoka ligeedi. ¹⁰Odaa jogonagaxateloco nigica odoejegi lapo iodagawadi, nogonagaxateloco nigica eledi lapo iodagawadi, odaa jogotota nigica epoagi-nelegi gapilecege, ane diigetege ladigodi nigotaga. Nigica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, agica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa jogoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaaagidi nigijo aanjo nogopi, odaa jigidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹Odaa Pedro nagaleeka yowoogodi mewi naga dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaganeege, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogatice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nigijo ane domogoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹²Igaanaga yowoogodi Pedro mewi naga dinikatice, odaa jigigo ligeladi Maria, eliodo João Marcos. Nigini diimigi idiaagite eliodi oko yatecogo moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ¹³Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonagadi Rode jigigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. ¹⁴Nigijo naga yowoogoditege Pedro lotaganeegegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jigigo dakatacio walokodi, pida agica daga yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitioigi nigijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. ¹⁵Pida modita nagajo awicije, “Nigida makaami jagakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nigijo anidiaa dabidite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶Egidaa diitigi me dinotaganeege, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa nogoyomoke epoagi, jogonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. ¹⁷Pida Pedro ja yatitioigi libaagadi iige me notokotiniwace, odaa

ja yelogoditiogi anodaagee Goniotagodi me nogatedice me idei niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Atematiitawaji Tiago ijaagijo eledi gonioxoadipi nigida aneji.” Igaanaga noditice, odaa jegeledi ane diiticogi.

¹⁸Igaanaga yelogeetibige, ja dibatotiogi nigijoa iodaagawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee Pedro. ¹⁹Nigidiaagidi Herodes ja domaga diigenataka modoletibige, pida agica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigijoa iodaagawadi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi. Nigidiaagidi Herodes naga noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jigidiaaagi.

Lemegegi Herodes

²⁰Herodes, nigijoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo nigidi noiigi jigigotibeci oyotaganege Herodes. Pida odoejegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Nigica Blasto joniginiaa nowienogodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes ligeladi. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetege domogoyemaa me nokaagedi, leegodi nigidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niigotedi Herodes.

²¹Igaanigicota nigijoa noko lakatagi nigijoa noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me gonegegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege. Odaa jeege ligestiogi nigijoa noiigi. ²²Odaa nigijoa noiigi ja napaawagatelo, modi, “Nigini ane dotaga gonoenogodi, idigida agoneleegiwa!” ²³Agica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jegeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi jogoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me daga iwenigideteda

Aneotedogoji. Pida yemaatibige nigijoa noiigi miniaagini odogeteta.

²⁴Pida lotaga Aneotedogoji idapaga diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa nigijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jagaga ili. ²⁵Barnabé ijaa Saulo nogoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa jogoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi.

**Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo
odaa jогоimonyatibigiwaji
mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi**

13 Onidiwa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyelogoditedibeci Aneotedogoji lowooko, icoa eletidi bogone niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabidegegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaga Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidagatagiwa nigijoa inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. ²Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaga, agica anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganege Goniotagodi. Nogodogetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeetiogi, “Tomagatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditiogi.” ³Odaa jогоikatace me niodaga me digicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa jogoyotaganeegetace Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jогоibodetibigiwaji.

**Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote
libakedi Goniotagodi digoida
Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi**

⁴Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi

liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Selêucia, odaa jigidiaagite nogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. ⁵Igaanogotota nigotaga Salamina ane idei minitaga lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematidedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

⁶Igaanaga nogototicogi eledi liwai nigijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboonaagatedetigi ioladi greego. ⁷Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijo lacilo-nelegi romaannotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaannotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaannotedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁸Pida Elimas nigijo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijo lacilo romaannotedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwagakanegegi. ⁹Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, ¹⁰“Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa ane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. ¹¹Natigide

Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golaga, odaa owidi nokododi me dagakati manati aligege!” Agica daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaga ane yapogoditedini ligecoogeli, odaa agalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanagadii dawakaditebece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. ¹²Odaa nigijo lacilo romaannotedi naga nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwaagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

**Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaga
Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia**

¹³Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi jogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite nipodigi Panfília. Pida jigidiaagi João Marcos naga dawalacetete, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi nogoyaladi nigotaga Perge, odaa jogotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jigidiaagi nicotiniwace. ¹⁵Odaa jigijo ica goneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idí Moisés nigijo naga iditedini najoinaganegeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijoa lacilodi niikanagaxi jogonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii godoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji.” ¹⁶Odaa Paulo naga

dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi goneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaami eledi noiigi anogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, jemaatatacolitece yotaga! ¹⁷Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi godoiigi Israel iomagaditedice godaamipi me loiigi nigijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigo Egitto, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naga nogatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egitto. ¹⁸Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaagi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco. ¹⁹Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niigotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi nigidi iigo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi nigicoa iigotedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomagateetedijo 450 nicaagape. ²⁰Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ninionaga anoigeke nigica laxakawepodi negepaa nigicoa nokododi nagagijo Samuel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loiigi Israel jogodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licogegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi. ²²Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja nogatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedogoji akaagijo me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaageote inoatawece ane

jema.’ ²³Jesus eledi ida aneetegege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi godoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. ²⁴Maleedigicatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitogi godoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikkee nogoika libeyacegeco. ²⁵Nigijo João naga nipegi me igodi nigijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiawaji? Anegeemege Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me niige aneote me godewigatace, analiitibigegetetiawaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipegitege otegeaagaga daga jowileceteda liwelatedi.”

²⁶Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiawaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anogeetetalo Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji niwakateetedibigogoji okotawece nigida natematigo, niginoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedogoji anodaagee meote me gadewikitace. ²⁷Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa lacilodi agoyowoogodi Jesus nijaagijoa ane nimonya Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece Jesus, idaagida melioditibece moyalomegetelogo nigidiwa notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niiakanagaxiidi. Pida agoyowoogodi nogowote micotece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo modi me

leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁸Odaa idaagida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos nigijo lacilo romaanotedi me diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁹Odaa jogowo micotece ijoatawece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jogonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicenaganagate, odaa jogoixotiwece lolaadi nigijo wetigalawimagajegi. ³⁰Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace.

³¹Odaa nigijoaatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi nigijo oko ane lixigagawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige dogoyeloadi. Odaa natigide nigijo oko jigidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi godoiigi naga yewigatace Goniotagodi.

³²⁻³³Odaa oko jagaga jatemati-

igatagawatiwaji niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micotece nigijo ane ligegitediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewigatace. Jigidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai midiwataga Enaco. Nigijo nigitiwataale liwai nagajo lotaganagaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, 'Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.'

³⁴Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi agica daga neladi. Joanigidaa aneeteta Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, mee,

'Jaotagadomi ane dagaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joanigidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.'

³⁵Miditaga eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedogoji,

'Nigida makaami agikani daga neladi lolaadi gaotagi

nigijo anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.'"

³⁶Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, "Nigidiaagidi Davi naga igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa godaamipi nigijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa jogonaligitini miditaga anonalgite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷Pida Nigijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji baadaga neladi lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹Inioxoadipi, jemaa makaamitawecetiwaji owoogoti, codaa ajemaa dagawienatakani, me jatematiigatagawa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco leegodi nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato. Igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadigica loniciwaga mowo me igenaga nigina oko. ⁴⁰Adinowetitiwaji adigicaa ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijo ane ligegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

⁴¹'Digawini, akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji, codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwagatitiwaji, icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.'"

⁴²Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niiakanagaxi, onatecigijo nigijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijo nigijo baanaga oyelogodi. ⁴³Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga

judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jognotaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ⁴⁵Pida nigijoa judeutedi noxonadi nigijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige. ⁴⁶Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditigi nigijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida agemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawiniti waji! Natigide jatematiigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele. ⁴⁷Igaataga Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa,

‘Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni amaleegaga ikeenitigi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina iigo anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace.”

⁴⁸Odaa nigijo ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo niginoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jognakato Goniotagodi ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newigatace.

⁴⁹Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi. ⁵¹Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoiticoigo liwelatedi monoga amogo oiikee me dagadiaagica aneetege nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Icônio. ⁵²Odaa nigijo anodiotibeci Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji.

**Paulo ijaa Barnabé
oyelogoditedibeci nibodicetedi
anele digoida nigotaga Icônio**

14 Digoida nigotaga Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liikanagaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitibeci. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁻³Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi nigina moyelogoditibeci Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida nigijo judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meni wagatakanaga joanigidiaagowo lacilo nigijo ane daga judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. ⁴Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ja dawalace. Ica lapo one

licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo бага licaajepodi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

⁵Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi jogodinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitigi wetiadi. ⁶Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé nogodibodice nigida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataga nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataga inoa nipodaga anodipegitege nigidiwa nigotadi. ⁷Odaa jigidiaagiticoace nogoyologoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

**Paulo ijaa Barnabé
natematikanaga midiwataga
nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe**

⁸Digoida nigotaga Lистра onini ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Nigini goneleegiwa nigica maleekoka enitini naga alejaado, agica degewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰Nigini goneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naga datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi nigijo goneleegiwa meyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jegeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. ¹¹Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi nigijo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawagateloce, odaa jogodotagatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotagatigi nigidi okotigi nigidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niginoa ḡonoenogododi odinanatigi me goneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaga!” ¹²Odaa Barnabé jogowo me liboonagadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo bogonowo me liboonagadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaagica Mercúrio one

noenogododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leegodi Paulo jigijaa datematikatiogi. ¹³Ica ligeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaga, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi nigini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaagicoa niale-lawogo anonanyoketinece nigidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ijaagijo noiigi ja domaga onigodi nigijoa ḡodinadi me domogoiwenigide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi nogowajipata nigica ane domogowote nigidi noiigi, odaa jogoyaagadi inoa lowoodi moikee me agecagalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaga ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaga, modi, ¹⁵“Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me gadeeditiwaji me godiwenigidenegegi? Nigida moko oko goneleegiwadi digo makaamitagatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiigatagawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatoni niginoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenogododi, odaaganakatoniteda Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, Nigijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁶Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataga. ¹⁷Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, nigina meote aneletema inatawece oko, nigina me niwakateetedibigogoji ebici, odaa jegeote me inopilagatagatedio ḡodawodigijedi nigina micota limedi. Yajigotedagawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸Idaagee moditece niginoa notaga, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote nigidi noiigi me dogonigodi ḡodinadi moiwenigidetibigiwaji micataga daga noenogododi.

¹⁹Pida jigijo onatecigijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicogoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa jogoyakapagateeacege nigijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa jogonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, nigidiaagidi jogoixigitice negepaa we nigotaga, leegodi odiletibige daantaga yeleo. ²⁰Pida oyawiile Paulo nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaga. Igaanegeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Derbe.

**Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece
nigotaga Antioquia
ane idei nipodigi Siria**

²¹Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogodite-dibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Derbe. Odaa jogoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Nigidiaagidi nigijo itoataale jigigotacibece midiwataga nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. ²²Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwagatakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaga midioaka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditioigi, “Nigida moko leeditibige me jixomagateenagatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatibige me nigidiaagidi jakagatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi.” ²³Odaa jogoixipeticoace icoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaganenege Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi nogoyotaganenege Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco nigijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴Odaa jigidiaagigotece nipodigi Pisídia, nigidiaagidi jogotota nipodigi Panfília. ²⁵Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Perge, nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci nigotaga Atália. ²⁶Jigidiaagidi nogodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Antioquia, aneiticoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi animonnya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeegoigodi.

²⁷Nigijo nogototicogi nigotaga Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyatecogotee nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete mowote, codaa oyatematitioigi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataga daga yomoketetege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece. ²⁸Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace miditaga nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Antioquia.

**Ica me yatecogo lacilodi
loiigi Goniotagodi digoida
nigotaga Jerusalém**

15 Odaa onatecigijoa goneleegi-wadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagite naga dinojogotiniwace moniigaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditioigi, “Aneotedogoji ageote me gadewiki-tacetiwaji nige daga iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakanenegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” ²Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé agoniwoditema nigijoa lotaga, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja

dinotaganege, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoa eletidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Antioquia migotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém moyotaganege nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoogodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³Odaa nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia jogoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo eledi lixigagawepodi, odaa jogodigotece nipodaga Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jigidiaagi moyatemati Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigidi ane daga judeutedi meote me loiigi. Igaanaga owajipata nigida nibodigi, iditawece nigijjo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁴Nigijjo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo lokaagetidi nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijjo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaagi, ijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, ijaagijjo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi jogodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo lixigagawepodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyatematitioji ijoatawece nigijjo aneote Aneotedogoji nigijjo naga ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. ⁵Pida naga dabiditiniwace onatecigijjoa nigijjoa anida aneetege fariseutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige nigina ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi godoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiigenaga moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

⁶Odaa ja yatecogo nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijjoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecogo mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. ⁷Nigidiaagidi

naga dinotaganege codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiwage, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiogi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me idiomagaditedice mejote gadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedogoji.

⁸Aneotedogoji yowoogoditediwece inoatawece godaalegenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege nigijjo ane daga judeutedi nigijjo nagaga yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaga me najigotedogowa Liwigo. ⁹Aneotedogoji idaaigotediogi digo anigotedogowa. Yapitagadi laalegenali nigijjo nogonakato. ¹⁰Pida natigide nigida anenitiwaji jaganiweenigeni Aneotedogoji nigina moleetibige me iigenitiwaji nigina ane daga judeutedi mowo ane dagaxa me dakaketema, nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco okomogokota ajakataga me jaogate, otegeaagaga nigijjo jotigide godaamipi agoyakadi mowote. Ja micataga dagawii nigina lotoinagatijegi ane iwaagadi nigidi ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹Pida nigida moko ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji micota meote me godewigatace codaa meledi eote nigijjo ane daga judeutedi me newigatace leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi.”

¹²Odaa ijotawece nigijjo ane yatecogo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijjo Barnabé ijaa Paulo nogoyatematitioji Aneotedogoji me ibake mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.

¹³Igaanaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa! ¹⁴Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji maleekoka

ikeeteda me iwikode nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi. ¹⁵Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo nogoiditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ¹⁶‘Nigidiaagidi idopitijo, odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi nigini diimigi, odaa ja idabitegetacini.

¹⁷Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

¹⁸Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee nigijo jotigide nigica ane yemaa meote.”

¹⁹Tiago egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jeege, “Ee jakadi me igenaga me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

²⁰Pida jaoga godidietibige me jajoinaga me dogoyeligo nigina niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedogoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jajoinagatece me dogoyeligo eijeegagi anoigiwoola otegexaagaga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa nigina ane daga lodawadi. ²¹Igaataga eliodi oko oyowoogodi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataga niaakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

²²Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga

Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganegetigi mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi. ²³Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Oko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaaginoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko gonioxoadipitiwaji, godecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadigeladi midiwa nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia. ²⁴Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiigenaga migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiawaji. ²⁵Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogoteenaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo.

²⁶Nigidi itoataale goneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo nigijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁷Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijo ane jidiigateloco godiwakatetibigagaji. ²⁸Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawiitiwaji ane dagaxa me dakaketagadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii

inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii. ²⁹Enice ja jiwakateenagatibigagajitiwaji godipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otegexaagaga eijeegagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeegagi anoigiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi gadajointecetiwaji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane igenaga nigina nige adinowetitema niginoa ane beyagi. Jigidaa liwokodi godotaga.”

³⁰Odaa jogoimonya nigijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi nogoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nagajo niwakate notaganagaxi. ³¹Odaa nigica lapo gonioxoadipi nogoyalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. ³²Judas ijaa Silas inaagina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagi Antioquia onotaganegetiniwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³³Naga leegi midiaagi, odaa gonioxoadipi jogonibodetiniwace mopitacicogi miditaga nigijo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mele me wiajeega. ³⁴Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleegigo nigotaga Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

³⁵Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagiticoaci Antioquia. Nigijo iniwataale awatege eliodi gonioxoadipi odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

³⁶Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliigataciogi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogotagatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaaga anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi.”

³⁷Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi.

³⁸Pida Paulo agalee yemaa me yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, agalee dioteci nigijo nigigotibeci nipodigi Panflia, odaa agalee yaxawatece nigijo libakedi digoida Panflia. ³⁹Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawa, odaa jogodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. ⁴⁰Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigagawa. Odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi nogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. ⁴¹Odaa ja diigetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa jogoyaxawa loiigi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi.

Timóteo igo lixigagawa Paulo ijaa Silas

16 Paulo egidaa diiticogi me diniwaje, odaa jigicota nigotaga Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaga Listra onini ica nigeladimigi aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida nigica eliodi bigida aneetege noiigi greegotedi. ²Ijotawece gonioxoadipi ane ligelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele

moyalagatibige Timóteo. ³Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataga iditawece nigidi oko oyowoogodi nigijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. ⁴Nigina modigotece nigidiwa nigotadi nigidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nigijoa liigenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵Odaa nigijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwagatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jegepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo anakaa oyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

**Aneotedogoji ikeeteta Paulo me
yemaa me ibake digoida
nipodigi Macedônia**

⁶Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi ja diigetitacoace nipodigi Frígia aneite niigotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji aika me natematikanaaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. ⁷Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. ⁸Odaa ja diigetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Trôade. ⁹Nigijo enoale Paulo jigijo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ica goneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nigica goneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia godaxawanegegi.” ¹⁰(Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi idiaagejote miditaga nigijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nigijo

goneleegiwa, agica ane jopagataga, odaa ja joleegatibige gonimawenegegi miniga Macedônia, leegodi ja jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji menidite-dogowa miniga jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

**Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lídia
nakato Goniotagodi manitaga
nigotaga ane liboonagadi Filipos**

¹¹Odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nigotaga Trôade, odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecagata nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. ¹²Igaanaga jalataga Neápolis, odaa jiginiga Filipos, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nagani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidiaagejonaga onatecigijoa nokododi. ¹³Igaanaga saabado ja gododiticogi nigotaga, odaa jiginiga liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nigijo oko me yatecogo moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Jigidiaa godicote ino-taganegenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecagadi. ¹⁴Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi anonajipatogowa ajo nagajo ane liboonagadi Lídia. Nagajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegetege ane lolaadagawa nolidigo-lawogo, nagaca lipegetege ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia dogetetibigalo Aneotedogoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. ¹⁵Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lídia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaago-oonite ige-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jakapagatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.” ¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilagaditibigeloco nigijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Odaa nigijo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije nogoyowoogodi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogoixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. ²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana gonigotaga. ²¹ Niginoa goneleegiwadi odiigaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko

romaanotedi.” ²² Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe. ²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogoiige nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. ²⁴ Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigegi, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale lagaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

²⁵ Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaanaganaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi. ²⁶ Codaanogonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi. ²⁷ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga me domaga dineloadi. ²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja

dinaxogotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. ³⁰Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”

³¹Nogoninigodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoiigiwepodi.”

³²Odaa jogoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei ligeladi. ³³Ijaagijo nigijo enoale codaa me ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigijo goneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciletedi. Odaa agica daga leegi jogoilege nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi. ³⁴Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiigiwepodi me niodaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nogonakato Aneotedogoji.

³⁵Igaanaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinogododi romaanotedi jogoiige iodagawadi modita nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, “Ikaniticoace nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi.” ³⁶Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitagatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijoa iodagawadi, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi odiiigenatakatogowa metigodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko nagana nigotaga, pida agecogotace oiwi migica gobatiigi, igaataga godiciagi romaanotedi. Pida agododigotogowa digo minoataga niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiigenatakatogowa metigodokoletawece

niwilogonagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metigodiige me gododitice, me digica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaagijo enagitibeci etigodikatice.”

³⁸Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijoa goniwinogododi, odaa jogoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowoogodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi ja doitibigiwaji. ³⁹Odaa jigigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijo libatiigi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogonagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci nagani nigotaga. ⁴⁰Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilogonagaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lidia. Jigidiaagi nogodakapetege gonioxoadipi, codaa onotaganegetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga.

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica

17 Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anffpolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Tessalônica. Jigidiaagi aca liikanagaxi judeutedi. ²Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataga inoa niikanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijoaatigilo itoatadigida saabadotedi Paulo igo niikanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijo oko nigijo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ³Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige nigijoa goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijoa goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitagawatiwaji, mejitece

Jesus. Jiginiaaginiwa Jesus nigijoa goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.”⁴ Onatecigijo nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi gonegaga.

⁵Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko nagani nigotaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatoogodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijo noiigi. ⁶Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogoixigitijo Jasão ijaagijoeledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ja napaawagatelo, modi, “Natigide etina jogonotogowa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi midiaagi ligeladi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.”⁸ Nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga nigijo goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, odaa nigijoa lacilodi ijaagijonigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga eliodi me nogowikomataaga, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anowo. ⁹Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogoiige Jasão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataga daga loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me dagaleegowo

anodi me beyagi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaga nigotaga Beréia

¹⁰Igaanaga enoale, agica anoyopagadi nigijo gonioxoadipi jogoiige Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaga Beréia. Nogototibeci Beréia, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. ¹¹Nigidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi nigijonigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedogoji owotibige moyowoogodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diigaxinagatece. ¹²Odaa eliodi nigijoko jogonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi nigijoneniwagatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licogegi ane gonegaga. ¹³Pida nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaga Tessalônica nogodibodicetibige Paulo me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga digoida nigotaga Beréia, odaa jagagigotibeci moyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. ¹⁴Odaa agica anoyopagadi gonioxoadipi jogoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo bigidiaa nenyagate nigotaga Beréia. ¹⁵Odaa nigijoa eletidi lokaagetedi jogoilaajo Paulo negepaa nigotaga Atenas. Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo manitaga nigotaga Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daga dinopagadi migotibeci minitaga.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Atenas

¹⁶Nigijo Paulo midiaagite nigotaga Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Nigijonidiaagi me nibeotibige,

odaa ja nadi nagani nigotaga Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecagalo, codaa me ilee laalegena. ¹⁷Odaa jigigo manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaagica ane daga judeutedi pida odioteci lakataga judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege nigijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaga ane licoogadi oko me yatecogo. ¹⁸Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niigaxinaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me godiigaxi?” Icaagica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daga yalagatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiginaa lotaga leegodi Paulo me yalagatalo Jesus codaa me yalagata Aneotedogoji meote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi. ¹⁹Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaga nigijo aneitibige me yatecogo icoa lilokagawadi niigaxinaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, nigidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecogo, me diniigaxitibigiwaji. Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoogotaga amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganegegi anelotitibece. ²⁰Igaataga nigijoa gadotaga etigodawelagadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoogotaga anodaa diitigilo nigijoa gadotaga.” ²¹Odaa jigidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga inaaginao iomagaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaagi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi. ²²Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jegee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadigeladi Atenas jinadi nigina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece mogeetetiogi niginoa

ganiwicidi. ²³Nigijo mejigoteloco nagana ganigotagatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji matecigi mogeetetiogi niginoa ganiwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi nagajo wetiga anabakenitiwaji mawenigideni nigina ganiwigo, nagani wetiga diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina jogeegata gonooenogodi ane digicata me jowoogotaga.’ Niginiwa Gonooenogodi anogeetalotiwaji idaagee me digicoatedi mowoogoti, joaniginiagee jitece nigina me gadiigaxiniti waji. ²⁴Aneotedogoji eote nigina iigo codaa me inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi nigina oko. ²⁵Iniaaginiwa ayopotedibige nigina oko dogowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi Jiginiaageote nigina oko me newiga, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi nigina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga. ²⁶Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagaditedeloco me nigeladeegateloco inoatawece liwailidi iigo. Jiginiaaginiwa ane nilagaditetema nokododi nigina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi nigijo maleedigatibige mina me newiga. ²⁷Joanigidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domogoyakadi nigina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci nigina oko. ²⁸Jigidaa ligestibece nigijo oko ane gadoiigi mee, ‘Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me godewiga, eote me jitinagaga, codaa jiginiwa leegodi nogoko.’ Codaa ijoa notaganegecajoli nigina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me daga jilegatibige Aneotedogoji daga liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga, loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka. ³⁰Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijo oko nigijo jotigide nigijo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco.

³¹Leegodi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijo negeote me yewigatace nigijoa Goneleegiwa.”

³²Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoa Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, odaa jigijo nigijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaagatagawa me enitacece niginoa notaga.” ³³Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga. ³⁴Odaa onatecigijoa icoa goneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagadi Dionísio anida aneetege nigijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanagaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagica eledi aneniwaगतakanaga.

**Paulo eo ane libakeditema
Goniotagodi manitaga
nigotaga Coriinto**

18 Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganege nigijo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi

nigotaga Atenas, jigigo nigotaga Coriinto. ²Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Cláudio, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaga Roma. ³Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitiogi, odaa jigidiaagi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaagina noenatagodi nopectiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopectiidi. ⁴Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me diigaxinagatece anewi.

⁵Nigijo Silas ijaa Timóteo nogoiwidatece Paulo, moicogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopectiidi, jegeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me nigijaagijoa Jesus Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

⁶Pida nigijoa judeutedi jogodakapetege Paulo, odaa jogoniwotibige. Nigijo nogodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticogo inoa lowoodi me iticogo amogo lodoe nigidi oko, me ikee dagadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige gadiloikatititewaji Aneotedogoji, agaleegica anejitagagi, igaataga ja jatematitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa mejitagawa, pida agemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaga. Natigide jegejigo jatematititogi nigidi ane daga judeutedi ane niigetediwa Aneotedogoji me jao.” ⁷Odaa ja yototicoace, jigigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daga judeu, pida dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica ligeladi one idiaagi liwai liakanagaxi judeutedi. ⁸Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece

loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaga Corinto owajipatalo nigijoa Paulo lotaga, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁹Ica enoale Paulo jigijo ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinagadoii! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matem-atikani!” ¹⁰Igaataga ite Ee makaamitaga, odaa agica ane yakadi me gadatacilotiti. Igaataga nagani nigotaga eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” ¹¹Odaa jigidi-aagi Paulo onidateci nicaagabi nigigo meeya, iigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigidi noiigi.

¹²Nigijo Gálio nogoixotio me lacilo romaannotedi me iige nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modibata Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitice Gálio me iwi anigotiogi nigina oko. ¹³Odaa jogodita Gálio, “Nigini goneleegiwa niigaxitiniwace noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji nigida lakatigi lakapetegi gonajoinaganegeco.”

¹⁴Nigijo Paulo naga domaga igidi nigijoa notaga modakapetege, odaa Gálio jegeetiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nigida goneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipatagawatiwaji. ¹⁵Pida natigide jagadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaaginao ganajoinaganegeco. Enice akamagawinitiwaji, baadaga jiwi anejigota ane gadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.” ¹⁶Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monogaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. ¹⁷Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibata Sóstenes nigijo gela nowienogodi liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jogonalaketibige lodoe

nigijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio agica meo nigijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacicogi nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁸Paulo owidi nokododi midiaagi nigotaga Coriinto. Nigidiaagidi ja ibode gonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotaga Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jigigotibeci mijotaga Paulo. Maleedigicatibige daga waxoditinigi nagaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹Igaanogotota nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰Odaa jogodipokota Paulo midiaaginawaanigi miditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi. ²¹Odaa nigijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomagateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага idopitacijo makaamitagatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi nagaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigo nigotaga Éfeso.

²²Igaanigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, naga waxoditice, odaa agica ane yopagadi odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigidiaagi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jigigo nigotaga Antioquia. ²³Odaa Paulo jigidiaagi onatecigijoa nokododi, nigidiaagidi odaa jogopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodaga Galácia, Frígia, odaa jigidiaagi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

²⁴Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotaga Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa

eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²⁵ Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶ Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaaagi negepaanaga oyenikamagaditema Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁷ Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaanigicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi. ²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa agoyakadi moigeke, codaa ikee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace.

**Paulo igo datematika
manitaga nigotaga Éfeso**

19 Nigijo maleegidiaaagi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloce liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jigidiaaagi nigijo ane dakapetege onatecigijo anodi modiatece Goniotagodi. ² Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji naga nikatedagalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwaajaji ica naga anakatoni

Goniotagodi?” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Nigida moko agica daga jajipaagata moyalagata ica Liwigo Aneotedogoji.” ³ Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwagatece nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

⁴ Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige nigijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji nigijo naga odinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwagadi Nigijoa anicota menagi nigidiaagidi, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige. Odaa nigini oko aneeta jigijaagijoa Jesus.”

⁵ Nigidiaaagidi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jagaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Nigidiaaagidi Paulo ja ipekoteloco libaagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladetigi laalegenali. Odaa jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moyowoogodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Ejime ijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegitiniwace nigijo noiigi. Odaa jigida libakedi nigijoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. ⁹ Pida nigidi oko onatecigijo dakake laalegenali, ageniwagatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoeeledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomagaditicoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijo noiigi

me yatecogo, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijjo oko manitaga lidikonagaxi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. ¹⁰Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagape Paulo meo nigida libakedi negepaagicoti miditawece nigijjo judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

¹¹Aneotedogoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaagatema aneo nigijjo noiiigi moyopo. ¹²Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaginao nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaganagalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Nigidiaagidi oyadeegitiogi nigijjoa eelotaginadi magaga odibatelogo. Nigijjo nogodibatelogo nigijjoa leenxotedi ijaagijjoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaga, codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga aagaga noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloce inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga minataga nigina oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogonake-tace moibake Liboonagadi Jesus moiige me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga, moditiogi, “Gadiigenegegi manotitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nigijjoa ane yatematitidibece Paulo!” ¹⁴Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anowo nigida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gonegegi. ¹⁵Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijjoa Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Bagakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja igeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me

naagaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijjoa seete goneleegiwadi jogoyototice ligeladi nigijjo goneleegiwa agaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

¹⁷Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso jogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi. Iditawece doitibigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ¹⁸Codaa eliodi nigijjo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jogoiladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa niginao eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa jogoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Nigica nogonilagadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nigijjoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalaa miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. ²⁰Odaa jigidaagee nigijjoa natematiko jegepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewigaga nigina oko.

Ica me dibatotiogi oko digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

²¹Igaanaga oigodi nigijjo noiiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo Paulo me lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaga Roma.” ²²Odaa ja iigeticoogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijjoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo bagaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

²³ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotiogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niginoa niwicidi nogoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijoeledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jegeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetedipi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niginoa niwicidi mejaanaga. ²⁶ Jaganatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagatibece me lakapetegi niginoa niwicidi. Eote niginoa lotaga aqinokina digoina nigotaga Éfeso. Pidaeledi dotagatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niginoa niwicidi ane godoenataka me daga gonoenogododi leegodi aonigica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, odaa agaleegodinoojetalo niginoa ane godoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige nigida gobakedi, codaaeledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló nigini diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jigidaagee nigina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daga gonege, idaagidata me domegeliodi oko anodogeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi nigina iigo!”

²⁸ Nigijoa noiigi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Demétrio lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!” ²⁹ Odaa ja dibatotiogi oko anitawece

nigotaga. Codaa jogodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nigijoa itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigagawepodi Paulo me diniwaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nigijoa itoataale miditaga boolagadi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. ³⁰ Paulo domaga yemaa migo dotaga lodoe nigijoa noiigi, pida nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus agoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onatecigijoa anoiige nigidi nipodigi nokaagedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa jogodipokota me digigo miditaga nigijoa boolagadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece nigijoa noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotiogi. Idi napaawagateloco jegeledi lotaga, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotaga, pida nigicaeledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoogodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. ³³ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nigijoa noiigi-nelegi jogoixipetice Alexandre, odaa jogoyamagatijo migo odoe me dotaga me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libaagadi me dipokotiogi nigijoa noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Nigijoa noiigi-nelegi nogoyowoogodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawagateloco.

³⁵ Odaa nigijoa ane iige nigotaga ja yakadi me yamaketini nigijoa noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoogodi nagana gonigotaga me yotete ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me jogeegata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Agica ane yakadi mee me daga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi nagada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga agowikomataa, codaa

jinigica anawii anigida gadoenatagi me daga ecogotace owookoni. ³⁷Jaganadeegitetiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, pida agica lolicagadi midiwataga ligelatedi niwicidi, otegexaagaga beyagi modotagatibige goonoogodo Diana. ³⁸Demétrio ijaagijoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoiletema oko, niginoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecogotee gonawinogododi anonajipatogowa, codaa yakadi modinelegetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jigidiaaagi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaagetedaga. ³⁹Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji nigina me limedi niginoa lacilodi moniditogowa metigodatecogotee. ⁴⁰Igaataga doidetibige niginoa lacilodi romaanotedi dogodiletibige daantaga godakapetedipi leegodi nigina me jibatooga nigina noko. Igaataga agica ane leegodi me jatecogojogo nigina noko.” ⁴¹Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci nigijo noiiigi-nelegi.

**Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijo
anojiwagadi Jesus digoida
nipodaga Macedônia aniaa Acaia**

20 Nigijo naga ixomagatice me dibatotigi nigijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditigi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jegeo loniciwaga. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ²Odaa ja digetita nigidiwa nipodaga, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anojiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nigidiaagidi jigicota nipodigi Grécia. ³Odaa jigidiaaagi iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicitigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi.

Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴Lixigagawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaga Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaga Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaga Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵Idiwatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa jojonibeotogogi digoida nigotaga Tróade. ⁶Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiwa nigotaga Filipos. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaagatiogi digoida nigotaga Tróade, odaa jigidiaagejonaga seete nokododi.

**Ica lioneege ane liboonagadi Êutico
yeleo nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace**

⁷Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema nigijo ane yatecogo negepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwiaje nige yelogotibige. ⁸Odaa jigidiaa godatecagadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalagate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledagaxiidi. ⁹Odaa ini ijo lioneege ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiwenegegi. Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa Êutico jegepaanaga ibagi, nigidiaagidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiwenegegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece nigini naga iniwatadigini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicogetini, pida ja yeleo. ¹⁰Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneege, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaagidi jegee, “Jinaga agowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewigatace!” ¹¹Odaa Paulo jigigotace

minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiwepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa dinanatacigi me datematika negepaa yelogotibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja noditice. ¹²Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeega ligeladi, ja yewiga, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaagee me wiajeega

¹³Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiga nigotaga Assôs anei Paulo magaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedigicatibige me gododitice naga ligegitogowa midegejinaga, ijigijo бага diniwajetinigi iigo. ¹⁴Igaanaga jakapagatege digoida nigotaga Assôs. Odaa ja jadeegaga catinedi nagajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwajeegaticogi nigotaga Mitilene. ¹⁵Igaanaga jalataga Mitilene, negeledi noko ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Quios. Negeledi noko jegegogota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Samos, odaa negeledi noko jegegogota nigotaga Mileto. ¹⁶Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaga Éfeso codaa anicoti dootibige daganiaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anicogoticogi Éfeso

¹⁷Nigijo Paulo midiaagi nigotaga Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiogi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege. ¹⁸Igaanogotota, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagee yewiga ijoatawece nigijoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga,

nigijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. ¹⁹Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nigijo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. ²⁰Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditagadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, nigijo naga jatematikatagadomitiwaji codaa me gadiigaxinitiniwace nigijo matecigi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga ligelatedi gonioxoadipi. ²¹Eliodi me jiladee nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaagodopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²²Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. ²³Pida бага jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedogoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, codaa ijoa jixomagateetedijo owidi yawikodico. ²⁴Pida agica daga jao niwaló nigina midioka limedi me idewiga, pida enegegi jao niwaló nigina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niigetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jemaa me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi nigina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

²⁵Nigida mee jowoogodi agaleegica nigina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, nigina akaamitiwaji ananjipaatiwa nigijo minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko. ²⁶Natigide jemaa mejitagawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji

jagajipaatalo yotaga. ²⁷ Leegodi agica ane jagaditagadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedagawa ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yemaa meote mowoogotitiwaji. ²⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi nigina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedogoji anoyajigotagawatiwaji jiginiaa gadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micootaga niginoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. ²⁹ Jowoogodi nigidiaagidi nige gadalatitiwaji, nigina oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agetigadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga nigina lapo waxacocoli. ³⁰ Icota noko midi nigina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiginaa anoninaaletiniwace nigina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaga. ³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadigida nicaagape me digicata daga jika me gadiigaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa eliditibece me jinoo.

³² Odaa natigide ja gadajicitalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedagalocotiwaji. Odaa nigijoa notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, nigidiwa notaga odoweditagaloco. Nigidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijo eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Agica oko ane

idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, otegexaagaga lowoodagagi. ³⁴ Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiga, ee ijaagijoa yokaagetedipi. ³⁵ Nigijoa me jao okanicodaagica nibakedi, jikeetagawatiwaji nigina me jibaaga jigidaa gonimawenegegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigijoa aninoa lemagamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus negee, 'Nigina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniginiaagini anida linikegi caticedi nigina ane dibatege nogeedita eledi oko.'

³⁶ Nigijoa Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece nigijoa oko aagaga oyamagatedini lokotidi, odaa jigidiaagi me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenagateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicogo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi magecagalodipi leegodi meetiogi me dagadiaagoyakadi monadi. Odaa jogoilaajoticogi negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi.

Paulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém

21 Naga jibodenaga nigijoa lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Negeledi noko odaa jejegogota nigotaga Rodes, naga jalataga, odaa jiginiga nigotaga Pátara. ² Jigidiaagi naga jibagata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niigotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice. ³ Nigijoa me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata nigijoa lidelogo me janagagatece gonimagijegi, odaa idapaga jiigaticogi negepaagejogota

nipodigi Síria. Igaanegejogota nigotaga Tiro, odaa ja jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexagatedice ijoatawece nigijoa loyagaka nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴Manitaga nagani nigotaga ijo jakapagatege onatecigijo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jigidiaagejonagate miditaga seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigotiogi lowoogotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵Pida nigicota nigijo noko me noditice nagajo etogo-nelegi nagani nigotaga, odaa ja gododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Odaa jegetigodilaajo negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci negepaa we nigotaga. Negejogoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajogotedini godokotidi, odaa ja jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. ⁶Naga inibodenagatiniwace, odaa ja jibagataca nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi. ⁷Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataga nigotaga Tiro, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Ptolemaida. Jigidiaagi me godecoaditece gonioxoadipi codaa idiaagejonaga miditaga onijoteci noko. ⁸Igaanegeledi noko naga gododitice, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jiginiaga ligeladi Filipe, odaa jigidiaagejonaga minitaga. Filipe yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁹Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁰Igaanigijoa

ixomagatedijo nokododi mejonagate Filipe ligeladi, odaa jigijo goneleegiwa anenotogowa icogoticogi nipodigi Judéia, nigijo goneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo goneleegiwa inaaagina ane lixakedi me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹¹Igaanegenotogowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenagadi. Odaa ja igoetece nigijo goenagadi libaagatedi codaa me logonaga, odaa jegee, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetiwa nigidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém moigoetini nigini ane nebi nigida goenagadi. Odaa jogoyajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi.”

¹²Igaanaga jajipaagatalo nigijoa Ágabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaga inoliigatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokagata me digigo Jerusalém. ¹³Pida Paulo naga godigidi, meetogowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jagawiitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaganoenitibecetiwaji, igataga ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” ¹⁴Igaanaga jinataga me daga jakataga me jügaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinagata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote nigica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵Nigidiaagidi nigijo midiaagejonaga onatecigidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenagatedini godowoodi, jiginiaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁶Codaa ijo anetigodilaajo nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaréia. Etigodadeegiticogi negepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane godotokagadi. Nigijo ane nebi nigini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Nigini goneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁷Igaanaga ejogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo

gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogodibatogogi.

Paulo yotaganege Tiago

¹⁸ Negeledi noko Paulo ja godixigagawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaagi ijotawece nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loigi Goniotagodi yatecogo. ¹⁹ Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitioigi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. ²⁰ Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamagakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²¹ Codaa odibodicetibige maniigaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaga ane daga judeutedi mone eni me dagadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniigaxinitiniwace nigijo judeutedi me dogoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane godakatigi, codaa me dagadiaagodiotece eletidi lakataga godoiigi judeutedi. ²² Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatocogotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga? ²³ Natigide awii nigida anejinagatagawa. Etinoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi ane gonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogoji modinomagaditema, ane godakatigi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawanagatitege adiniwileci, odaagedianiteda laakataka amaleegagoyakadi moyapitagadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoogodi me degewi me iigaxini nigina oko me dagadiaagodiotece godakataga. Pida amaleegaga onadi

maleegeemiteetigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenagatibige godidie notaganagaxi me jelogotagatiogi ane godowoogo. Jajoinagatece me dogoyeligo niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaga lawodi eijeegagi, otegexaagaga okanicodaagica eijeegagi anoiigiwoola. Eleditace me daga noomatewa ane daga lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaanegeledi noko Paulo jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi, odaa jagawatiogi nigidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi mowo libodigi nigijo ane nibaagatigi nigini diimigi, oyelogoditioigi nigica noko nige nigomaga me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga nigijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji, liboonigi ane iigeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo nigijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onatecigijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia jogonadi Paulo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyetigi lacilo nigidi noigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa jogodibata. ²⁸ Odaa ja napaawagatelo, modi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi israelitatedi, godaxawanegegi! Nigida goneleegiwa joanigidaa diigaxinagatece inoatawece nipodaga me nakapetegipi godoiigi Israel, codaa modakapagateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane daga domaga yakadi me nakatiobece,

odaa nigida anee jogonapioyagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.”²⁹ Modi nigijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga nagani nigotaga lixigagawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daga yadeegiticogi Trófimo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

³⁰Odaa nibodigitigi nigijo ane dibatotigi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nigijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogoixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogonibatootece epoaco. ³¹Nigijo naga domogoyeloadi Paulo, nigijo lacilo iodagawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetiogi anitawece nigotaga Jerusalém. ³²Odaa agica ane yopagadi ja lixigagawepodi ijoo jajeentexedi ijaagijoa iodagawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo noiigi nogonaditege nigijo goloneegi ijaagijoa iodagawadi, odaa jogoika monaxacogotibige Paulo. ³³Nigicotio nigijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige nigijoa iodagawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi gapilecege. Nigidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nigijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” ³⁴Idi ica oko nigidi lapo-nelegi napaawagateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jegeledi ligegi me napaawagateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetiogi negepaagicota nigijo goloneegi me dagadiaa yowoogodi nigica anewi. Odaa ja iige nigijoa iodagawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodagawadi ane dotete. ³⁵Odaa jogotota negepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nigini diimigi ane dotete. Nigijoa iodagawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyagaditijo, leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me domogodoletibige monaxacogotibige. ³⁶Odaa nigijo

noiigi-nelegi jogoigalatece nigijoa iodagawadi, napaawagateloco, modi, “Eloati nigijo goneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaganegetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jegeeta nigijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me gadotaganegeni?” Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaganitigi ioladi greego?” ³⁸Ida makaami, anagakamagakaami ijo goneleegiwa egípcio ane yadeegi ijoo cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaganagatedi domogodoletibige metigodidelege anoko romaanotedi.” ³⁹Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee begee judeu, yanikadi nigotaga Tarso, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonege digoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotagawa madikani me inotaganegetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰Nigijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabiditini midataga nigijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaagadi dipokotiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaga notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaganegetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

Paulo notaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi-nelegi

22 Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajjipaatiwaji ane igegitiogi nigijo anodakapetigi me notaganagateloco.” ²Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata Paulo me dotagatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jegaanaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jegee Paulo, ³“Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaga Tarso aneiteloce nipodigi Cilícia. Pida iliidagadi digoina nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiigaxitece lajoinaganegeco codaa ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, digo makaamitagatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii nigina noko. ⁴Ee ijo me jiatetibece nigijjo anodiatece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletawece niwilogonagaxi. ⁵Nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijjo laxokodi godacilodi yakadi moditagawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaganagaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi gonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jegejigo nigotaga Damasco me domaga iniwilotiniwace nigijjo anodiatece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus codaa me domaga inigoetiniwace jatitiogi galeenatedi, odaa domaga jinadeegiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo

(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, meetiogi, “Nigijjo naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, ja jipegita nigotaga Damasco. Codaagidata naga jinadi ijo natalaga ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijjo natalaga ja naloteloco nigijjo anejotice. ⁷Odaa ja janitinigi iigo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaga, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ ⁸Naga ininigodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré, Nigijjo ane iatenitedibece.’ ⁹Odaa

nigijjo goneleegiwadi ixigagawepodi me iniwaje onadi nigijjo natalaga, odaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji, pida agowajipatalo nigijjo lotaga Nigijjo ane idotaganee. ¹⁰Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaagakaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoditagawa inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ ¹¹Odaa agalee jakadi me joletibee leegodi nigijjo natalaga meo me dagadiaa jatetibece. Odaa nigijjo yokaagetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jegetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco.

¹²Digoida nigotaga Damasco ini ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwigadi ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco ele modotagatibige nigijjo goneleegiwa. ¹³Odaa Ananias jegenagi dabiditi meetaga, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa agica daga leegi ajaagajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi godaamipi gadiomagatitedice eotedibige mowoogoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati nigijjo Liotagi ane igenaga, codaa majipaatalo nigijjo Liotagi me gadotaganegeni. ¹⁵Odaa jagakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko nigijjo ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶Odaa natigide, jinagaleegadinopagati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me gadaxawani me gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco.’

¹⁷Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogoji ligeladi me jotaganee, odaa jigijjo ijo yakatigi me micataga daga igeedi. ¹⁸Jinadi

Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, 'Adinageni manotitice nagani nigotaga, igaataga nigina nigeladimigipitigi agodibatege gadotaga nigina me enitici.' ¹⁹Odaa ja ininigodi, mejitalo, 'Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowoogodi me jakatiwece niginoa liikanagaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacogotiniwace codaa me jokoletuwece niwilogonagaxi nigijo anetigadinakatoni. ²⁰Nigijo nogonadoogodi lawodi Estêvão, nigijo ane gadadiwagati codaa me eetagadici, odaa nogoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijoa aijekaga idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.' ²¹Odaa jegeetediwa Goniotagodi, 'Pida emii, gadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. Gadienticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi.'"

Nigijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganee Paulo

²²Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagicotata me yalagata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Ageniti nigida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Agalee yakadi daga yewiga!" ²³Napaawagateloco oiticogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja iige iodagawadi monogatice Paulo, odaagoixotiwece catiwedi nigijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diigenatakata monalaketibige domegeotibige Paulo me yelogodi ane leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me napaawagateloco modakapetege. ²⁵Odaa egidaa diiticogi nigijoa iodagawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi anida me ipegitege, "Lakapetege lajainaganegeco romaanotedi monalaketibige nigina oko anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi,

maleedigica me dinige minitaga goniwinogodi me iwi anigota."

²⁶Odaa nigijo jajeentegi naga wajipata nigijo Paulo ligegi, jigigo minitaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa jegeeta, "Amina daganidakita nigida gadoenatagi, igaataga nigida goneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi." ²⁷Odaa nigijo goloneegi jigigo midataga Paulo, odaa ja ige, meeta, "Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege godoiigi romaanotedi?" Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi." ²⁸Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta Paulo, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi." Odaa Paulo jegeeta, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaga romaanexe." ²⁹Odaa agica anoyopagadi nigijoa iodagawadi ane domogonalaketiibige Paulo ja dinogaticoace. Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diigenatakata moigoetini codaa me domogonalaketiibige nigijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoogodi nigica anewi me leegodi nigijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iige me yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegi-wadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga nigijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijoa lacilodi.

23 Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, "Inioxadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane

yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane jeemitetece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.”² Nigijo negeo Paulo nigijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaganegeti niwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegete Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo.³ Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedogoji icota me gadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco? Pida nigida makaami jagawii ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco nigina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacogotigi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegete Paulo modita, “Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.”⁵ Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi nigini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me godajoi, ‘Jinaga beyagi motaganitibige lacilo gadoiigi.’”

⁶ Pida Paulo naga nadi mididi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi бага fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace.”

⁷ Nigijo Paulo negeote nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwa, codaa nigijoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace.⁸ Leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote émagaga me newigatace, codaa agoyiwagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwagadi minoa.

⁹ Odaa jegepaanaga dawice me napaawagateloce, odaa nigijoa niigaxinanadi ane fariseutedi ja dabitiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganeege.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijoa goloneegi ja dootibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa niodagawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me ideidi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijo iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete.

¹¹ Nigijoa enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabitite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, eloodagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwa moyeloadi Paulo

¹² Igaanaga yelogotibige, onatecigijoa ijoo judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakidetiwa lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaga otegeaagagicata anowacipeta nigepaagicotata makati moyeloadi Paulo.

¹³ Onidiwa caticedi me cwarenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwa.

¹⁴ Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jiniodaga nigepaagicotata me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo.”¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga

majipaata nigicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeonagatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomagatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maleedigicatibige digicotio.”

¹⁶Pida ijo lionigi nagajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoogodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigigo minitaga iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo nigijo ane leedi modigota. ¹⁷Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci nigijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi nigida lioneege. Igaataga ida latematigota.” ¹⁸Odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi nigijo lioneege minitaga goloneegi, odaa jegee nigijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, nigijo niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitagawa nigida lioneege. Igaataga onida ica latematigotagawa.”

¹⁹Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo lioneege, odaa ja ixipetice me ige, meeta, “Amiida ica gadatematigotiwa?” ²⁰Odaa nigijo lioneege jegee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotagawa madeegitacigoci Paulo lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me igenaga mowajipata nigica Paulo ane loenatagi. ²¹Pida jinaga domaga aniwotitema nigida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomagatijo. Nigidi owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaga otegeaagaga nacipaga nigepaagicotat moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ja nigomaga moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaga onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²²Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta nigijo lioneege, “Jinaga domigica ane enita

manatematiitiwa nigida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iige nigijo lioneege mopi.

Ijoa iodagawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia

²³Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Tomagatitedice iniwata-taalia iodagawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodagawadi ane icoogolatedaga, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodagawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaga, anenyagati migotibeci nigotaga Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogolatedi, odaa gadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitaga Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” ²⁵Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeo lidie notaganagaxi anee,

²⁶“Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami gonegegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaga Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigagaji.

²⁷Judeutedi odibata nigini goneleegiwa domogoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naga jajipatibece mida aneetege godoiigi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodagawadi me inogatice me idei libaagadi nigidi noiigi. ²⁸Odaa nigidiaagidi ja domaga jemaa me jowoogodi nigica ane leegodi menegegi odakapetege. Joanigidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe nigijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi. ²⁹Odaa ja jowoogodi me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiigenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaga jokolenagatiwece

niwilogonagaxi. Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me daga dioteci inoa ane lakataga nigidi noiigi. ³⁰Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi nigijo goneleegiwa migotibeci gadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jigidokida.”

³¹Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogowo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi nigijo goloneegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi Paulo nigijo enoale digoida nigotaga Antipátride. ³²Negeledi noko nigijoa iodagawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaga ligeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogoika nigijoa apolicaganagademaga midapaga diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³Igaanogotocogi nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo notaganagaxi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagoikee Paulo. ³⁴Igaanaga yalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. ³⁵Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jema me jajipatagawa nigica anemaani me gagegi.” Odaa ja iige niodagawadi moyowie Paulo minitaga diimigi-nelegi, Herodes ligeladi, nigijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi.

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

24 Igaanaga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jigigo nigotaga Cesaréia. Igotibeci me

lixigagawepodi onatecigijoa nigijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jigigotibeci lodoe Félix, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. ²Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantigijo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiigi judeutedi. ³Iniotagodeegatagawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane dagaxa mele. Iniotagodeegatagawa leegodi nigijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitogodomi inatawece nigina nipodigi. ⁴Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jipokotagawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me gogegi. Ejitece onateciginoa yotaga. ⁵Jowoogotaga nigini goneleegiwa me nigina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaga anigotece, eo lacilo niginoa judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatoogoditiogi, codaa lacilo nigijo lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazarenotedi’. ⁶Nigini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogojogo odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwinaaga nigica ane inigata anodaa liigenatakanegegi gonajoinaganegeco. ⁷Pida Lísias, nigijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijoa niodagawadi, odaa jogoibake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaga. ⁸Odaa Lísias ja niigetocogi me dinikee gadodoe nigijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee nigida goneleegiwa, odaa jogowoogoti mewi ijoatawece nigijoa anejinagatece ane leegodi me jakapagatege.”

⁹Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi aagaga notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema nigijoa lotaga Tértulo.

¹⁰Odaa nigijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. ¹¹Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹²Nigijoa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, otegexaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotigi minoataga niginoa liakanagaxiidi, otegexaagaga ganigetaga digetigi eledi liwai nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹³Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi dogoiikee migewi niginoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ¹⁴Odaa natigide jatematitagawa mewi me jioetece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece gonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece nigijoa anoiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. ¹⁵Idaageji digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote me newigatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inaagina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji. ¹⁶Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi

me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me nigina eledi oko.

¹⁷Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jegejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me iniotagodetalo. ¹⁸Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogonotiwa minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Onatecigidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niigetedogowa gonajoinaganegeco me idinapitagataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegexaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. ¹⁹Pida ijoa onatecigijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootagawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰Pida nige dogoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niginoa goneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogoyakadi modi domige nogoikee ica me jaote okanicodaagica ane beyagi nigijo naga idinibootiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaagoiwi anodigotiwa. ²¹Digawini ane jaote. Nigijo midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaga, meji, ‘Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga.”

²²Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwagaditini me yatecogo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi.” ²³Félix iige ica jajeentegi

ane nowienogodi Paulo mecogotace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niginoa lokaagetepi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaganege Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila

²⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo onatecigijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaga aneite Paulo lixigagawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jegee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetigadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacagawa.” ²⁶ Codaa domaga nibeotibigege Paulo daga yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaganegetege.

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaga yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

25 Nigicoticogi Festo nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa ja iige nigidi nipodigi. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia, jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Odaa

nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa onatecigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jigigotibeci minitaga, oyotaganegetece Paulo me nilaagedi. ³ Odipokota Festo me nigiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. ⁴ Pida Festo naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, pida aidinopagadi, odaa ja jopitijo. ⁵ Iigeni migotibeci ixigagawepodi nigina akaamitiwaji anida nagatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi nigini goneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi nigica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina nigica loenatagi.”

⁶ Festo idiaagi oito ogoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopita nigotaga Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege me goniwinogodi, odaa ja dienagata Paulo. ⁷ Igaanaga oyoodi Paulo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, odaa jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida agica nimawenegegi dogoikee moditece anewi. ⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi nigijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Nigida me ee agica daga jao ane beyagi daga jakapetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, otegexaagagicata yoenatagi daga jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

⁹ Festo domaga yemaa me docagatiogi nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Agemaani memii nigotaga Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotagawa? Odaa jigidiaagi nige agiti nigina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Paulo, odaa jegeeta, “Nigina diimigi anejonagatigi jiginaagi mawini anemiitiogi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi

ane lakapetegi najoinaganegeco romaanotedi. Jiginaagi mabakeni nagatetigi César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaagadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. ¹¹ Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaganegeco romaanededi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataga ajelodi daga joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga nigina me notaganaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa agica oko ane yakadi daga idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” ¹² Odaa Festo jigigo yotaganege ijoa lilokagawadi, nigidiaagidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi nigica anigotagawa, odaa ja gadimonyaaticogi minitaga César!”

Paulo diniboota nionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onatecigijoa epenaitedi ixomagatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi, jigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, lixigagawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaganege nigijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini goneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyaticce manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ¹⁵ Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaga. Etidotaganege modakapetege Paulo domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domogonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida mejitiogi me daga godakatigi anoko romaanotedi

daga jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaga dakapetege nigijo oko codaa leeditibige mecogotace igidi nigica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷ Odaa nigijo nogonotiwa nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa agica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nagajo inibaanco gonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo. ¹⁸ Odaa nigijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloce modakapetege. Pida agica dogodoletibige me nilaagedi daga leegodi gaantigino loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantigidaa leegodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadetege leegotedi epaa lakataga judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee nigicoa goneleegiwa naga yewigatace. ²⁰ Ee ajowoogodi nigica gaantaga inimawenegegi me yenikamaga me jowoogodi nigica anodinotigimadetigi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaga Jerusalém me domigidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. ²¹ Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaagi me diniwilo nigepaagicota me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. Odaa ja jiige idagawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaagicota limedi me jimonya.”

²² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Ee jema me jajipata nigica goneleegiwa.” Odaa jegee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jagajipaata.”

²³ Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jigicotiibece anei me yatecogo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa mele, odaa iditawece nigijo oko oiwenigide. Naga dakatiibece minitaga ica le nelegi nigini diimigi

ane latecagaditibece nigina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigagawepodi icoa lacilodi iodagawadi ijaagijoa goneleegiwadi ane dagaxa me gonegagatigi nagani nigotaga. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi jogonadeegi. ²⁴Odaa jegee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaga, digawini nigida goneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi nigida goneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa ligeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawagateloco, modi me leeditibige me jiiigenatakata moyeloadi. ²⁵Pida agica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daga leeditibige me jiiigenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaagida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. ²⁶Pida ajowoogodi nigica ane jiditini me idalagata nigida goneleegiwa me jajigota goninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi nigida goneleegiwa digoina gadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita gadodoe nigida goneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami godacilo-nelegi ane iigeni inatawece nigina nipodigi. Inadeegi nigida goneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege nigida goneleegiwa. ²⁷Igaataga ajakadi me igenaga daga jimonya oko minitaga César me iwi anigota, pida agotaga jelogodita ane leegodi nigina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci nigijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

26 Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maninigoti makapetege lotaga nigijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

²Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi. Nigina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaga gadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaga nigijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. ³Igaataga jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogoti ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadeti. Enice jipokotagawa me adinatiitalo yotaga.

⁴Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi codaa nigina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga miditaga emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

⁵Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaganegeco nigijo lapo fariseutedi, nigijo anepaga eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocagatibigo Aneotedogoji.

⁶Odaa natigide jogoleetibigetiawaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji micota meote nigijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide.

⁷Aneotedogoji eote ligegitediogi nigijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi godaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide nigina anida aneetege licogegi aagaga onibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modogetetalo noko codaa

menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niginoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide godaamipi. ⁸Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwagati Aneotedogoji meote émagaga me newigatace?

⁹Emegeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. ¹⁰Jaoo nigida ane idalagata digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonagaxi eliodi nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijoa lacilodi nogodiigenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaga me jakapetege nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. ¹¹Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataga niginoa liikanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotagatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataga niginoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we nigidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

**Paulo yatemati anodaagee
Jesus naga dinikeete**

(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹²Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa jegetidiigeticogi nigotaga Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. ¹³Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxogo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Nigijo natalaga dagaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligege, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga nigijo ane iniwiajeega. ¹⁴Odaa okotawece janiigatiniigi iigo,

odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Nigida makaami ja gadinanacilotiti micataga nigina godinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaganagadi.’ ¹⁵Igaanaga jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. ¹⁶Pida adabitiitini! Idinikeetagawa igaataga jagakamagakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jagakamagakaami nakataganaga. Emii elogotitiogi nigina oko nigijo ananatitici nigina noko, codaa atematiitibece nigida anicota me jikeetagawa nigidiaagidi. ¹⁷Idoweditagaloco me digicata anodigotagawa nigijoa judeutedi idiaagidi ane daga judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaga ane gadimonyaatiogi. ¹⁸Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleegaga epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me idei nexocaga aneo nigijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaagadeegitiobece manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco leegodi metidinakato, odaa jigida aneetege nigina lapo oko nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

Paulo yalagata libakedi

¹⁹Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwagadi nigijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa nigijo me jinadi nigijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataga daga igeedi. ²⁰Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoejeji digoida nigotaga Damasco, nigidiaagidi

jegejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi jagagejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige nigina oko modinilaatece niginoa libeyacegeco modopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataga ane ikee mewi nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. ²¹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi nogodibatiwa nigijo midiaagejo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, domegetideloadi. ²² Pida codaa nigina noko egee idaxawa Aneotedogoji, idapaga jiiticogi me jelogoditiogi yatematiko nigina oko ane daga gonegegipi inaagina anepaga gonegegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota nigijo anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo nigijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataga. ²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace, codaa jigijaagijoa odoejegi me yewigatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane liciagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minataga eledi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.”

²⁴ Nigijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaga me ninigodi lotaga nigijo ane domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, nigida makaami jagakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni negepaagicotaa gadacilo me beyagi, odaa jagakaami yetole!” ²⁵ Pida Paulo naga ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, agee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. ²⁶ Igaataga Agripa nigini godacilo-nelegi yowoogodi nigida anejita. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo yaalegena me jotaga digoina lodoe. Igaataga nigida niciagi adineli nigina nipodigi ane dinagaditini

ane dogoyakadi oko mowajipata. ²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwagati lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide? Jowoogodi me iwagati!”

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daga agotaga leegi oditaga jagawii magaga ee nigina ane nakato Cristo?” ²⁹ Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Nige leeditibige monatecigidiwa yotaga, ogoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaga, jemaa Aneotedogoji meote manakatonni Goniotagodi digo meetaga, pida agakamokakaami, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo niginoa yotaga nigina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaga jemaa dogoniwilotiniwace oyatitigi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Nigidiaagidi Agripa nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jagaga dabiditini Festo, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowediteloco nigidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece nigijo anidiaagiticoace miditaga me yatecogo.

³¹ Igaanaga noditicoaci nigijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Nigijo goneleegiwa agica loenatagi ane beyagi degeo ane leegodi modiigenataka moyeloadi migetaga oyokoletawece niwilogonagaxi.”

³² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Nigida makaami akatigikanitice nigida goneleegiwa daaditaga epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwajeticogi nigotaga Roma

27 Nigijo aninoa nagatetico naga lowoogo me leeditibige me jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwajeegeticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaagijoa onatecigijoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogoyajigota Júlio nigijo jajeentegi anida aneetege nigijo

lapo iodagawadi anodibatema César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ²Odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Adramítio. Odaa nagajo etogo ja igo migo miwataga nigotadi miditaga nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Ijo me godixigagawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaga Tessalónica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia. ³Igaanegeledi noko jejejogota nigotaga Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaagetepi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴Odaa naga jaxotagatacinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nagani nigotaga Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwiçaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, nigijo liwai ane daga yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataga nigijo eledi liwai бага yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapagatege. ⁵Naga jigeegatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaga Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia. ⁶Jigidiaagi nigijo jajeentegi naga dakapetege ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja godiige me jilatiigatinigi nagajo etogo.

⁷Idinilonagatijo me iniwiajeega onateçigijoa nokododi leegodi nigijo niocodi ane jakapagatege. Dakake mejojota lipecagadi nigotaga Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi agalee godika miniça odoe, Odaa jejejamagajogotice, ja jiiçata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwiçaga limigotice nigijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagadi Salmona. ⁸Inoxiwiçaga nigini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake goniwiajegegi negepaagejogota nipodigi ane liboonagadi Bons Portos, anipegetege nigotaga Laséia.

⁹Odaa jogowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotaga. Leegodi nipegi limedi niwetaga (codaa agaleegewi mica ane diniwiaje nigijoa nokododi) igaataga ja ixomagatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwileçaga lodoe Aneotedogoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagatice nigida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotaga.) Joanigidaa leegodi Paulo me domegeo leemidi, meetiogi, ¹⁰“Akaami iniotagodepodi, niginoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Nigina nigalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige nagadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema gadoyagaka codaa nigina oko doidetibige me oceçaga.” ¹¹Pida nigijo jajeentegi ijaçaga wataçotece lotaga nigijo ane dowediteloco nagajo etogo-nelegi ijaagijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaga meo leemidi baadigica meote daga yowoogodi. ¹²Agewi mele nigijo anei moigoetini nagajo etogo leegodi nigijo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, nigina me limedi niwetaga. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko odiletibige daga dagaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotaga Fenice oditaga idiaagiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaagoixomagateetijo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi inoa golicoli ane digetege gocidi ane degewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotaga catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³Odaa ijo niocodi agica daga yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaga. Odaa nigijo anoyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodiletibige dogoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaagica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa jogonawacete-dibige nigijoa çapilecege ane ideite

catinedi ninyogodi anonoliti nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi nagajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi nigijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴Pida agica daga leegi odaa jigidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaga nigijo lidelogo. ¹⁵Odaa nigijo niwocotaga ja yadeegi nagajo etogo-nelegi, agalee jakataga me jajacagataga nagajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaga jiiigaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo agalee jinakenaga me jajacagataga. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Inaaginigatece inoxiwicaga ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitige nigijo niwocotaga. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane nibaagatigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodibata nagajo niwatece. Odaa jogoyexagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Nigidiaagidi jogoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi nagajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige nigijo niocodi daga yadeegiticogi nagajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa jogoipiciadi nigijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa jogoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo. ¹⁸Pida aixomagatijo nigijo niwocotaga, igaanegeledi noko odaa jogoyokoletedinigi ninyogodi ijoa loyagaka owotibige nagajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. ¹⁹Igaanegeledi noko jogoyokoletedinigi inoa nagapilecege inaaginoa najoli me dibaagatinigi le nagajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰Odaa owidi nokododi me dagaca me jinataga aligege otegeaagaga

yotetitedi nigina menoale. Codaa nigijo niwocotaga aixomagatijo idapaga diiticogi negepaagicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga.

²¹Nigijoa goneleegiwadi nogoixomagateedidijo owidi nokododi me digicata me niodaga, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegeletiwaji dogokaaga anajipaatiwa nigijo me gadiladeeni me daga gododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotigica godawikodigi otegeaagagicata ananiadi niginoa ane gonepilidi. ²²Pida natigide jipokotagawatiwaji meloodagateeni gadaalegenali. Igaataga agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata бага jiniatagatema nagadi etogo-nelegi. ²³Igaataga jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedogoji codaa jibatema. ²⁴Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataga leeditibige metigadadeegita lodoe nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta nigijo ane gadipoketegitalo, odaa agica ane ika me yeleo nigina gadixigagawepodi maniwiaje.’ ²⁵Odaa jipokotagawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodagateeni gadaalegenali! Igaataga jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedogoji meote ijoatawece nigijoa aneetediwa. ²⁶Pida leeditibige nigina niocodi me yadeegi nagadi etogo, odaa jigidiaagodaladite minitaga lidelogo.”

²⁷Igaanaga ixomagatedidijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, nigijo niwocotaga egidaagee me godadeegiticogi miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodeemiteta naga jipecatatita iigo.

²⁸Odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi ijo gapilecege anijo leejedi ocagataga moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa nogoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naga leecawaanigi, odaa jogoibikotatace, odaa jigijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹Odaa jogodoitibige nagajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiga nelegi liniogotibece ninyogodi. Odaa jogowote onikatedini cwaatolo gapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa jogonikatini lowidi nagajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa jogoyotaganenge inoa anodi me noenogododi domogowotibige me age me yelogotibige. ³⁰Pida nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domogoyaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa jogonokanice onikatedini eletidi gapilecege nelecoli lodoe nagajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domogonikatini nagajo niwatece. ³¹Pida Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodagawadi, “Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane nibaagatinigi nagadi etogo-nelegi nige diginaagite maditaga nagadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me gadelewi.” ³²Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nagajo niwatece, odaa jogoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³Igaanaga yelogotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijo oko me niodaga, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jegeetigi, “Ja ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomagatice nigina niwocotaga me digicata daganioditiwaji. ³⁴Natigide, jipokotagawa manioditiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleegaga gadoniciwati, amanagawini agica ane yeleo. Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.” ³⁵Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me

dotaga, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji lodoe iditawece nigijo oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. ³⁶Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jagaga niodaga. ³⁷Okotawece nigijo ane idejonaga maditaga nagajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. ³⁸Nigidiaagidi nigijotawece niodaga, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi nigijo leyeema ane iigotice, owotibige me noxadi nagajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece nigijo oko laxedi nagajo etogo jogototicogi daato

³⁹Igaanaga yelogotibige, nigijo anodibatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi agoyowoogodi nigijo nipodigi anotota. Pida jogonadi ijo ninyogodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote nagajo etogo micoticogi oditigidiaagite miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁰Odaa jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nigijoa gapilecege ane iwaagadi anonoliti nagajo etogo, odaa jigidiaagoyaladite catinedi ninyogodi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijoa nileejetedi onoga nigijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jogoipiciadi nagajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴¹Pida nagajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyogodi, odaa ja naxi. Nigijo lodoe nagajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa nigijo lowidi jagaga dawalace leegodi loniciwaga nigijoa ebekadi.

⁴²Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi ja domogoyemaa monigodi ijotawece nigijo niwilogojedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigo oditaga jigialetibigiwaji. ⁴³Pida nigijo jajeentegi aika dogonigodi, igaataga

ayemaa Paulo dogoyeloadi. Odaa ja iige odojedipi nigijo anoyowoogodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyogodi, odaa ja nalokonaga negepaa digetita miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁴Nigidiaagidi jagaga iige nigijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi nagajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicigi miditaga dotiwadi, odaa jigidaagee okotawece jigeegatita miditaga dotiwadi, agicoa anetacilo.

Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta

28 Igaanaga nixomagatice godaadi negejogota iigo, odaa nigidiaagidi jowoogotaga nigijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. ²Nigijo nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Nigijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jogoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. ³Odaa nigijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lopicagaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece. ⁴Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, “Nigini goneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dagalee yewiga.” ⁵Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletigi noledi nigijo lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi. ⁶Nigijo noiigi jогоigoadita, ja domogonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa jogonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jогоiigi lowoogo, modi, “Nigini ejime gonoenogodi!”

⁷Linigotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públío, lacilo romaanotedi ane

iige nigini lidelogo. Públío eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi. ⁸Pida nigijo eliodi Públío deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane liotagadi, odaa ja yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipekoteloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁹Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace. ¹⁰Odaa jegetigodediaatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibaagata eledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa jогonajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige me iniwijaeeaga.

Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma

¹¹Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, nigidiaagidi ja jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jigidiaagi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateetedijo limedi niwetaga minitaga nigini lidelogo. ¹²Naga jalataga nigini lidelogo, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi. ¹³Pida egidaa jiigaticogi me iniwijaeeaga, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko jigijo niocodi niwetaga, ja godaxawa, odaa nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Pozuoli. ¹⁴Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapagatege onatecigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa jогonipokotogowa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci semaana. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa jiigataticogi me iniwijaeeagaticogi

nigotaga Roma. ¹⁵Igaanogoyowoogodi gonioxoadipitigi nigotaga Roma midaa jiiigaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci negepaa manitaga ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jejejogota negepaa miditaga ane liliacagaditibece nigina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Nigijo Paulo naga nadi nigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Roma

¹⁶Igaanejejegoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yajigo nigijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodagawadi. Pida Paulo bogoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jigidiaagi ijo nowienogodi onijoteci iodagawa.

¹⁷Igaanaga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecogotee. Igaanaga yatecogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, agica yoenatagi daga jakapetege godoiigi, otegeaagaga daga jakapetege ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi jogodibatiwa, odaa jegetidajigotiogi romaanotedi. ¹⁸Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi jogoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domogoyemaa metidikatice, igaataga moyakadi me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leegodi modiiigenatakatiwa metideloadi. ¹⁹Pida nigijoa judeutedi baadogoyemaa metidikatice nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaga César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daga jao igegi daga jakapetege yoiigi daga ilaagetedipi. ²⁰Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me gadatecogoteeni me gadotaganegenitiniwace. Ite ee

etidigoetece niginoa galeenatedi leegodi Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me nimonya, Nigijoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota meno.”

²¹Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Nigida moko agaca jibagatege notaganagaxi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetagadice. Codaa agica otiginitece nigijo gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi Judéia agica dogoditagadici, otegeaagaga beyagi modotagatibigagaji. ²²Pida natigide jemaanaga me jajipaagata nigica ane gadowoogo, igaataga jowoogotaga mewi nigina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotagatibige modakapetege nigina oko anida anenitege.”

²³Odaa jogowo lakatagi noko me yatecogo minitaga Paulo. Igaanaga icota nigijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecogo minitaga ijo diimigi ane lotokagadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notaganegetiwiace, nigoitijo negepaagenoale. Iigaxitice codaa me yelogoditiogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Doletibige nimawenegegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me nigijo liwai anoiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.

²⁴Onatecigijo judeutedi oyiwaagadi nigijoa Paulo lotaga, pida ijo eledi baadogoyemaa moyiwaagadi. ²⁵Naga dinotigimadetiwaage, odaa jogopitibeci.

Maleedigicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jejege ligestiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo eetece ane igenaga nigijo me ibake Isaías me yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide gadaamipi nigijo ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo negee,

²⁶Emii enitiogi nigidi noiigi,

“Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi
 majipaata,
 pida agowoogoti ane diitigi!
 Eliodi mawinitiwaji,
 pida aganati!”
²⁷ Igaataga dakake laalegenali nigidi
 noiigi.
 Odaa jogonoxoco napaagate,
 odaa agaleegowajipatalo yotaga,
 onoxoco ligecoogeli owotibige me daga-
 diaagonadi ane yoenataka.
 Daaditaga owote laalegenali me dakake,
 daganagawini ligecoogeli oyakadi me
 doletibigiwaji,
 napaagate tagaga oyakadi me najipaaga,
 codaa daganagawini oyakadi me oy-
 owoogoditece niginoa yotaga,
 oditaga jogodopitiwa, codaa niginoa
 leelotika taga jicilatidi.”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomagaditedini
 nigijoa lotaga nigijo negee, “Enice ele

mowoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige
 liotaka modatematikatema nigijo noiigi
 ane daga judeutedi anodaagee Aneote-
 dogoji meote nigina oko me newigatace.
 Odaa icota moyiwagadi nigida latem-
 atigo.” ²⁹ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo meote
 nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa judeutedi
 ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigi-
 made idiaagiditiwage.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaagape
 midiaagi minitaga nigijo diimigi ladiligi,
 codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anig-
 otibeci odalita. ³¹ Yatematitibece an-
 odaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me
 iige laalegenali oko, codaa me diigax-
 inagatece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi
 Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laalegena nigina
 me dotaga, codaa agica ane yolitema me
 dotaga.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige nigica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nigotaga Roma. Roma jaganiaagani nagaca nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi Itália nigicoa nokododi. Iodagawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joanigidaa leegodi Roma me dagaxa me gonege, agaca liciagi nigotaga nigicoa nokododi. Jigidiaa ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi inatawece iigo nigicoa nokododi. César diigenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joanigidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataga mida anejinagatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwagata codaa mejinagatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece nigijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco nagadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me digica oko ane digica meo anigetigida libeyacegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me digica oko ane igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegodi meote loenataka ane igenaga. Pida Paulo yalagata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga icota me newigatace anigida noko, codaa yalagata Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalagata Liwigo Aneotedogoji me digeladetigi nigina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa nigina oko. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja yalagata Aneotedogoji micota magaga yajigotediogi lewiga judeutedi, codaaeledi yalagata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi

ane liigenatakanegeco nigina oko anida nagatetigi digoina iigo.

Paulo yecoaditibige romaanotedi baanogoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

1 Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi, idiomagaditedice me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga. ²Jotigide naga ligegi Aneotedogoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, analee diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. ³Nigidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me goneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licogegi Davi. ⁴Aneotedogoji yenikamaga me ikee me Lionigi Jesus nigijo naga ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewikatiditace nigijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikee Jesus me digica libeyacagajegi liciagi Aneotedogoji me digica libeyacagajegi. ⁵Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane godagalanaga ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me jakataga, codaa eote moko liigexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwagadi, monakato, codaa modogeteta Liboonagadi Jesus. ⁶Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege nigidi noiigi, Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

⁷Odaa jidi nagadi notaganagaxi jiwakateetibigagaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma, ane gademaani Aneotedogoji, codaa eniditedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

**Paulo yotaganege Aneotedogoji
codaa diniotagodetalo**

⁸Odoejegi nimedi iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedagadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji. ⁹Jibatema Aneotedogoji manitawece yaalegena nigina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mejitece anewi nigina meji midioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji nigina me jotaganege. ¹⁰Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me jakadi me idalitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, pida nige yemaa. ¹¹Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me gadatitiwaji amaleegaga idinaxawanagatiwage jibakenaga godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji, me yoniciwagadi gatiwagakanegegi. ¹²Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwagatakanegegi, codaa me gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji.

¹³Inioxadipi, jemaa mowoogodi melioditibece me yowoogo mejigo idalitagawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacagadi, odaa agabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji amaleegaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaga modiatece Jesus, digo anejigotigi ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi eletidi nigotadi. ¹⁴Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga, jelogoditigi greegotedi, inaa ane daga greegotedi, oko notaganagaximaga aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁵Joanigidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaga,

codaa ja idigo me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida makaamitagatiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma.

**Loniciwaga nibodicetedi
anele ane icogotedigi
miniwataga Aneotedogoji**

¹⁶Aidiboligatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote lewiga inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus, odojedipi judeutedi moyelogoditigi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁷Igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele oiikee Aneotedogoji meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji nigina meniawagatakanaga, codaa nigina me dogoika meniawagatakanaga. Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina oko ane yakadi Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi meniawagatakanaga, joanigidiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo."

**Aneotedogoji laagetedipi
inatawece oko**

¹⁸Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi ikee léлага leegodi inoatawece ane libeyacegeco oko, leegodi me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapetege eledi oko. Leegodi niginoa libeyacegeco anowote, odaa agoika eledi oko moyowoogodi nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹Nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, leegodi adinagaditini nigica anodaageeteda, codaa leegodi iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi anodaageeteda. ²⁰Nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina

iigo, nigina ane daga jakataga me jinataga, anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, codaa nimawenegegi ane daga dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko agoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi. ²¹Igaataga idaagida moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, otegexaagaga odiniotagodetalo. Pida niginoa lowooko yetoledi, inoa laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixakedi, odaa agaleegica lowoogo anele. ²²Modi me niwaxinaganaga, pida yetoledi. ²³Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Odaa jogodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niginoa anodigotinigi iigo.

²⁴Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliga. ²⁵Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

²⁶Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jgepaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo. ²⁷Goneleegi-wadi idaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jgepaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

²⁸Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane goboliga. ²⁹⁻³¹Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelağa, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganega. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxatelo eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwagadi eliiododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegexaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko. ³²Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi mee me leeditibige moyelodi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko

2 Natigide, akaami godokaagedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina

me gadigoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji magaga gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ²Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginoa ane beyagi. ³Nigida makaami ane gademaanigi me gadigoatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji. ⁴Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa anaga godiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowoogoti Aneotedogoji meletedagadomi, eoted-ibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁵Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige ikee lélaga leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ⁶Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote oninitedibeci oko ane igenaga me loojedi ane loenataka. ⁷Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁸Pida nigina eledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwagadi anawi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ⁹Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecagalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejege me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga

judeutedi. ¹⁰Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecagatee, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odoejedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica liomagatagi noiiigi, pida idokigitedogowa digawiniteloco oko.

¹²Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyoteteda liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji miditaga, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi agoyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco. ¹³Igaataga Aneotedogoji aigenagadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwigadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji igenagadi nigina oko. ¹⁴Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomagaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, idaagida me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane iigete, odaa bogoikee moyowoogodi nigica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁵Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowoogodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Idiaagidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oikee mewi midiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece magaga oikee mele anigida loenatagi. ¹⁶Jigidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi lowooko ane dinagaditedini, codaa me niginoa loenataka ane dinagaditedini. Joaniginaagoditece niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane

icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane jelogoditedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa

liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Jogowoogoti ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco etigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga.

¹⁹ Agica dagawienatakanitiwaji makati makaami ligiilagadi goladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocaga.

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokateciigida lixakedi ademiitiogi micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitagatiwaji anoikeetagawa inoatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi. ²¹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane iigaxini eledi oko, igaamee ina mecogotace akamagakaami adiniigaxini? Elogotitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamagakaami olicetiwaji. ²² Codaa menitiwaji me daga yakadi me jogolagatakanaga, pida akamagakaami agolagatakanitiwaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginoa laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. ²³ Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leegodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaga. Pida awii eledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedogoji leegodi akamagakaamitiwaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi gadakataga, anakaami judeutedi.”

²⁵ Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina nige dogotetenitedatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji). ²⁶ Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. ²⁷ Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oikee Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedogoji daga leegodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina goneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, agica aneletema miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji, nigina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji. Notaganagaxi ane diniditelo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica nimawenegeri degeo oko me nebi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji iwenigide nigina oko anewi me judeu, idigida agoneleegiwa iwenigide.

Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

3 Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, ogoa domige ina me dogoko judeu? Domige ica jaogo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedogoji? ²Nigina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejegi leegodi Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa lotaga me jelogotagatedibece. ³Pida eliodi judeutedi agoyiwağadi lotaga Aneotedogoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me degeote ijo ane ligegi meote? ⁴Ayakadi daantigidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedogoji ewi, ağıca daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece goneleegiwadi бага awitakagaga. Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, mee,

“Iniotagodi, leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane igenaga nigina motagani, codaa icota magekeni nigina anodotagatibagaji.”

⁵Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga, mige jakataga mejinaga Aneotedogoji me daga igenagateda nigina me godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegegi? Nigina me jao nigida igikanegegi, inowiiğotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo me notaganaga. ⁶Pida ajakadi midegejatigi igegi. Igaataga daaditaga igenagateda Aneotedogoji, odaa agotaga yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

⁷Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji mewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyacegeco?”

⁸Inatibece modi, “Jaoga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele nigina me jaoga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me nigidaa godiiğaxinagananegegi,

odaa beyagi modotagatibigogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote ane igenaga nige iloikatidi nigidi oko anodotagatibigogoji.

Ağıcoa iniwa ane igenaga

⁹Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda godiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji ağıca aneletogodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwağateloce inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu. ¹⁰Nigida diniditelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, modi, “Ağıcoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa ağıca!

¹¹Ağıca ane yowoogodi nigica ane igenaga,

otegexaagaga odoletibige Aneotedogoji.

¹²Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace,

odaa agaleegica jaoga.

Codaa ağıcoa iniwa aneote anele.

Ağıcoa!

¹³Niginoa niolatedi liciagi émegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niginoa lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niginoa lotaga.

Micataga digini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴Niginoa lotaga nixoomaganaga

codaa niginoa lotaga gonitiadi.

¹⁵Yediğatibigiwaji moyacilotidi

codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece,

codaa mowo eledi oko magecagalo.

¹⁷Agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele godaalegena.

¹⁸Codaa agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁹Jowoogotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me napitağadi loenataka, codaa

me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. ²⁰ Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko

²¹ Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moihee nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²² Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi. ²³ Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeletetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige

jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeletetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga. ²⁶ Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷ Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwigadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ³⁰ Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwagatakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagagida eliwagatakanegegi. ³¹ Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi. Enice, odaa agaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi

4 Nigica jotigide icoolatigi gonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica

nimawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji? ²Daga igenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ⁴Nigina ane diba, oyedia. Nigina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi nigijo libakedi. ⁵(Nigida moko agica anigetigida godoenatagitema Aneotedogoji aneo me leeditibige me godedia.) Nigina oko ane daga diba me docagatalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigeyiwagadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji eote nigini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote me igenaga nigina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

⁶Davi idaa yalagata. Mee nigina oko Aneotedogoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi degepaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalagata nigica oko anida linikegi, mee,

⁷“Ninitibece nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga ixomagateetedice codaa me napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.

⁸Ninitibece nigina oko ane daga nilagaditedeloco Aneotedogoji nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

⁹Aneotedogoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Ogoa, Aneotedogoji domige aagageote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane dogoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataga aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ¹⁰Igamigicatigi Aneotedogoji naga yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleedigicatibige daga

yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, ogoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedogoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. ¹¹Odaa nigidiaagidi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji me ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwağadi Aneotedogoji anigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi Abraão me micataga daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, idağida me dogoyakagidi lolaadi. ¹²Abraão eledi micataga daga eniodi nigina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida nigina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigina ane eniwagatakanaga

¹³Aneotedogoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa nigica anida aneetege licogegi me nebi inatawece iigo. Aneotedogoji ageote nigida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji meote me igenaga. ¹⁴Nigeote Aneotedogoji ligegitetege nigina anodiletibige digidokidata moyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, odaa agotigica jaoga gotiwağatakanegegi. Codaa nigica ligegitedogoji Aneotedogoji agotigica niwaló. ¹⁵Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me yelatetema nigina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida agoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigina ane digicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, agica ane yakadi me

laagetedipi leegodi dogoyoteteteda nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

¹⁶Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitediogi nigina anonakato me daga ixomagatice nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi me yajigotediogi nogeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji aginoka yajigote nogeedi nigina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aagaga yajigote inatawece nigina anonakato digo mijotaga Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja godiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godiodi. Aneotedogoji jiginiaa aneote émagaga me newigatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niginoa analee jinataga.

¹⁸Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwagadi nigijo ligegi Aneotedogoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegiteta, idaagidata me dagadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja dagaxa moxiigodi. ¹⁹Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaagape. Lolaadi agaleegica loniciwaga. Nagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Sara eledi dagaxa mopake, ja nagaxatologo nicaagape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naga yowo Abraão naga laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwagatakanegegi. ²⁰Codaa adawienataka micota nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwagataka, codaa dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹Abraão ayawie Aneotedogoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta.

²²Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwagatakanegegi.

²³⁻²⁴Nigijo nigegi anee, “Aneotedogoji eote me igenaga.” Nigida ligegi Aneotedogoji agijoka yalagateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalagatedogowa. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, nigina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, aneote me yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁵Aneotedogoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me godegenaga.

Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga

5 Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote mele godaalegena leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedogodomi goligi miniga lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedogoji meletedogodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa godinitibece leegodi me inibeonagatege me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo. ³⁻⁴Codaa godinitibece nige jawikodeega, igaataga jowoogotaga niginoa godawikodico owo me godoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi godawikodico. Igaanige jixomagateenagatedijo niginoa godawikodico, odaa ja godixomagatice Aneotedogoji me godici. Odaa jegepaanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁵Nigida ane inibeonagatege agodinaale, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yelogodita godaalegena meliodi me godemaa.

⁶Igaataga nigijo maleedigicata gonimawenegegi dogokomaga idinewikati-taga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yelete-

dogodomi, anoko abeyacagaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me lemegegi. ⁷Agica oko ane yeletema eledi oko ane igenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeletema eledi oko anele. ⁸Pida Aneotedogoji бага икее meliodi me godemaa nigijo Cristo naga yelete-dogodomi, idaagida moko abeyacagaga. ⁹Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. Odaa natigide agalee dakaketema Cristo me noga ica Aneotedogoji lélagatetema gobeyacegeco. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji eote moko lokaagetedi leegodi me yeletedogodomi Lionigi nigijo maleegoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegodi dagadiaagica lagaliigi meote godewiga leegodi Lionigi naga yewigatace. ¹¹Pida anigidokida. Aagaga godinitibece leegodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jogoko lokaagetedipi leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiciacekenagatiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

¹²Nigina noiigi digoina iigo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacaga, jigida néмага. Odaa inatawece oko agica ini ane daga yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyacegeco. ¹³Anigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, niginoa libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji agica daga laagetedipi leegodi libeyacegeco nigijo oko. Igaataga ate nigicoa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. ¹⁴Pida nigijo maleeji Adão negepaagicoti Moisés, nigida ica néмага. Inatawece oko nigo, agica ane iwoko, idaagee me digicata libeyacegegi digo mijotaga Adão libeyacegegi, leegodi nigijo

me degeyiwa gadi Aneotedogoji ane liigenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa aneno nigidiaagidi, Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee. Igaataga nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiyi inatawece oko. ¹⁵Pida nigijo libeyacegegi Adão baadaga liciagi nigijo liboonigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci nigijo goneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko nogeedi ane daga domigica nimawenegegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me godiwikode onijoatece goneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶Odaa nigijo gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji otegeaxagaga jiciacekenagatege nigijo anigotogowa libeyacegegi Adão. Igaataga libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa eo Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotediogi nogeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigina meote me godegenaga. ¹⁷Ewi me leegodi libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa odaa ja diiticoyi néмага me dibatogowa. Pida nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus dagaxa meletogodomi, aliciagi Adão anagaga yoetogodomi. Joanigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa eote gonogeedi nigina ane daga domigicata gonimawenegegi me jakataga. Joanigidaa gonogeedi nigina meote me godegenaga. Odaa nigina oko anodibatege nogeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatigi. ¹⁸Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane daga yotete

liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace. ¹⁹Leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane degeyiwa gadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacagaga. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa aneyiwa gadi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meliodi oko igenagatibigiwaji.

²⁰Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegego eotedibige me ikeetediyogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyacegeco. Odaa nigijo naga dagaxa libeyacegeco nigina oko, Aneotedogoji jagaga dagaxa me ikeete me dagaxa meletetema oko. ²¹Joanigidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwagatelo, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me godegenaga, godiciagi Cristo, codaa meote godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo ane loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Gela godewiga leegodi Cristo

6 Enice, amiida ica ane dagaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaga jiiigaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi? ²Ayakadi digidaagejinaga! Igaataga godiciagi nigina oko émegegi ane dagadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. ³Doane mele mowoogotitiwaji. Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataga

daga godemagawa. ⁴Joanigidaagee, nigijo naga idinilegenaga, micataga daantaga godeleo, odaa micataga daga godoomatewa nogonaligitedini Cristo. Eote magaga godewigatace, ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo naga yewigatace leegodi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jopooga.

⁵Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, nigidiaagidi godewikagawa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me yewigatace. ⁶Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicanaganagate. Odaa nigijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemagawa Cristo madataga nicanaganagate, nigijo naga yeleo. Odaa nigina nibeyacaga agaleegica loniciwagatogoloco. ⁷Igaataga nigina oko naga yeleo, jaganipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

⁸Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga icota me godewikagawa. ⁹Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yewigatace, odaa agalee yeleo. Leegodi némaga agaleegica loniciwagatologo. ¹⁰Igaataga nigijo naga yeleo, yeletetema nibeyacegeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daga yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiga me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Joanigidaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciacekenitege oko baanaga nigo, ane dagadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciacekenitege nigina oko ane newiga mawenigidenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹²Odaa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite nigino ane beyagi ane lidagataka gadolaadi anicota me daa. ¹³Codaa jinigikanitece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane

beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁴ Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegodi me iwagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga

¹⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatedogogi leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi, adibatedogogi daga leegodi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? ¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwagatitiwaji odaa jiginiaa ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага gadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. ¹⁷ Nigijjo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, codaa adomagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwagatititiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijjo niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anetigadiigaxinitece. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogoti ane jema mejitagawa, leegodi agadoniciwati me iwagatakani. Nigijjo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeligitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeleleda,

codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwateda makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Igaataga nigijjo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, agica daga gadowoogotiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegodi nigica ane igenaga aiige gadewiga. ²¹ Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoo gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijjo gadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaji nigina natigide, codaa nigina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji. ²² Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa iniokaanaginiwateda Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji Miniwataga. ²³ Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaga ane jibagatege бага némaga, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa бага godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijjo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Nadonegegi ane godiigaxitece

7 Inioxadipi. Akaamitawece jogowoogoti anejatigi igegi leegodi owoogoti nigijjo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. ² Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijjo lodawa,

odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. ³Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

⁴Inioxoadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁵Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogati bige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegeco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

**Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi
nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga
liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji**

⁷Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebi eledi oko. ⁸Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena jegeo me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina émegegi. ⁹Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegeco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹¹Nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake

Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹²Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. ¹³Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga émegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ikee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele

¹⁴Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ¹⁵Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jema me joe. ¹⁶Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jema, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele. ¹⁷Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jema, eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jema. ¹⁸Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jema me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. ¹⁹Igaataga ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jema me jao. ²⁰Nige

jao nigina ane daga jema me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

²¹Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi.

²²Igaataga emegeeta domaga jema Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco.

²³Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jema. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, odaa agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ²⁴Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita néмага, codaa aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice? ²⁵Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginia idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga

8 Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji agalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ²Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji

godogatices mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaga. ³Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi gobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gobeyacaga. ⁴Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige mida gonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

⁵Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁶Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji nige nigo. Pida nigina anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. ⁷Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedogoji, codaa agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, otegehaagaga yakadi meniwigataganaga. ⁸Nigina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, agica nimawenegegi dogoyocaganegesi Aneotedogoji.

⁹Odaa akaamitiwaji ane digiwagati nigino a nepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida naga iwagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jigikeeni mewu me digeladetiwagaji

Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Nige digicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo. ¹⁰Pida Cristo nige itediwigajitiwaji, odaa icaagica nige gadelewi leegodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotagawatiwaji gela gadewiga leegodi Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. ¹¹Codaa nige itiwagajitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewigatace, odaa Aneotedogoji, aneote Cristo me yewigatace, aagageote me gadewikitace, codaa eote gela gadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwagajitiwaji.

¹²Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagatece anepaa lidagataka godaalegenali. ¹³Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, agica dagawienatakanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ikani mawii nigino a anakamaga galidagataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite nigino a gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Igaataga adakatiwogoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatibige Aneotedogoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" ¹⁶Liwigo Aneotedogoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi godaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaga gonebi. Nigica Aneotedogoji lagajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko gonedianagawa nige limedi

me dibatetege nigica nagajegi. Igaataga nige jawikodeega leegodi me jibaagatema Cristo, digo mijoataga me dawikode, odaa oko jawanagatege nigoiwenigide.

Aneotedogoji dogetetedogowa

¹⁸ Igaataga niginoa godawikodico digoina iigo, ejidaga yakadi daga jibogotagatege nigica Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigogoji. ¹⁹ Igaataga inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age nigica noko nige yelogotee lionaga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi jigijo me digica jaogate. Aleegodi degepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedogoji yemaa migote. Aneotedogoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me dagadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niginoa ane liidagatajegi. Codaa agalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, digo mokotaga anoko lionigipi.

²² Macataga nagana iwaalo baanaga nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me nipegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jigidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko nige dibatedogogi anoko lionigipi. ²³ Aginokinoa eletidi liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji menegegi onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko. Pida oko baanaga jibagatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, anodoejegi gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece godaadi nigina me inibeonagatege nigica noko

Aneotedogoji nige dibatedogogi anoko lionigipi, odaa jagaga jibagatege gela godolaadi. ²⁴ Inibeonagatege gela godolaadi leegodi nigida gela godewiga. Nige naga jinataga nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa agalee leeditibige daga inibeonagatege, igaataga agica ane nibeotege nigina baanaga eliodi me nadi. ²⁵ Pida nige inibeonagatege nigica ane digica me jinataga, leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico nigina me inibeonagatege.

²⁶ Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga godaxawa, leegodi agica godoniciwaga. Codaa ajowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwagadi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataga me jelogotaga nigica anodaagee me dipokotogoloco, pida бага jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena.

²⁷ Aneotedogoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, codaa yowoogodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina me dipokoteloco loiigi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me ibake inoatawece niginoa ane goninyaco meote aneletema nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotetece. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji baanaga iolatedicoace, iomagaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaga liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi. ³⁰ Nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa nigina aneniditediogi, jegeote me igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa nigina ane igenagadi, iwenigide yawanagaditetege Cristo.

Ica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me godemaa

³¹ Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa me godaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me godigeke? ³² Aneotedogoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeleotedogodomi. Jinataga Aneotedogoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa me gonogetedi inoatawece niginoa ane jopoogatibige. ³³ Domigica ane yakadi me laagetidipi liomagataka Aneotedogoji? Agica ane yakadi. Leegodi ijaagijoa Aneotedogoji yelogodi me digicata libatiigi nigidi noiigi. ³⁴ Domigica ane yakadi me godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegeco? Agica ane yakadi, leegodi Cristo ja yeleotedogodomi, codaa me yewigatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, dipokotedogoloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³⁵ Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Cristo ane godemaa? Domige godawikodico, ogoa domige inoa godagalanaga, ogoa domige ina metigodiatetibeci, ogoa domige nigigi, ogoa domige ina maniaditibige godowoodagagi, ogoa domige ina mida ane idoiigata, ogoa domige ina modoletibige metigodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinoa, domigoyakadi metigodawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji agica ane yakadi. ³⁶ Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Akaami leegodi, inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metigodeloadi. Ododigotogowa micataga nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaxi.” ³⁷ Pida ja godixomagatema inoatawece ane goninyaco, odaa agaleegica ane godakadi, leegodi

Cristo me godemaa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Otegeaagaga néмага ayakadi, otegeaagaga godewiga, migetaga aanjotedi, migetaga nigicoa ane niigenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, otegeaagaga nigicoa niwicidi ane dagaxa me notoetedi, migetaga anigetigida goninyaagi nigina natigide, migetaga goninyaagi anigida noko, otegeaagaga gaantokaagidi ane idei ditibigimedi, otegeaagaga aninoa digoina iigo, otegeaagaga anigetigidi niginoa eletidi Aneotedogoji loenataka. Agica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedogoji meliodi me godemaa.

Noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice

9 Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me jowoogodi me jao ane igenaga. Joanigidaa nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka. ² Eliodi me ee agecagalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecagalo leegodi modowocetege ane domigigotediogi Aneotedogoji me igenagadi). ³ Emegeeta domegeliuditibece me jemaa Aneotedogoji daga idixoo, codaa daga idawalacetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetagleegaga yaxawa. ⁴ Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modogetetalo minitaga ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege. ⁵ Nigidi noiigi ida aneetege licogegi jotigide godaamipi, goneleegiwadi gonegaga,

ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedogoji. Cristo ida aneetetege licogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina nigidi noiigi. Ijaagijoa Cristo Gonoenogodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi madogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

⁶Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga aġinatawece loiigi Israel iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me loiigi. ⁷Codaa aġinatawece anida aneetege licogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licogegi gadionigi Isaque, bejejitigi mida aneetege gadicogegi.” ⁸Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aġinatawece lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedogoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedogoji mewi me loiigi. ⁹Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaagabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jigicaa lionigi.”

¹⁰Pida anigidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, ġonelokodi Isaque. ¹¹⁻¹²Pida Aneotedogoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Nigica liidaga, liotagi nigica loxooxegi.” Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo maleedigicatibige degenitiniwace nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleedigica dogoyakadi mowote gaantigini anele, migetaga ane beyagi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idigida aleegodi ane loenataka nigina oko. ¹³Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji me diniditeloco, “Jemaa Jacó,

pida yelegedi Esaú.”

¹⁴Aneotedogoji domige igenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! ¹⁵Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode nigina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema nigina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” ¹⁶Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko aleegodi nigina oko miniaa yemaa, otegeaxagaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode. ¹⁷Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nigijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joanigidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimawenegegitetece nigijo ganinyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iigo oyowoogodi Iboonagadi.” ¹⁸Odaa Aneotedogoji iwikode nigina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakagadi laalegena nigina ane yemaa me yakakagadi laalegena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedogoji iwikode, inaagelegi бага iloikatidi

¹⁹Yakadi mini nigina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige nigidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedogoji malee dilaagetete oko?”

²⁰Pida yokaagedi. Nigida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa agakati dagadinotigimadenitege Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina ane noenatagi ayakadi degeeta nigina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina midegemiitiwa madoeni?” ²¹Nigina niwilanaganaga ane iwila boote ida nimawenegegitetece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane dagaxa me libiniena, ogoa migeo nagana boote ane daga libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini nigini napaloaga ane iwila.

²² Aneotedogoji jigidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaga, codaa yemaa nigina oko moyowoogodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomaga-teetedijo loenataka nigijo oko ane yelatetema, joanigidiaa naaga. ²³ Codaa Aneotedogoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me godewiga codaa godiwenigide digo minataga nigina oko anicota minatawece oiwenigide. Jotigide naga godiwikode, codaa me godeyagadi me godinelecagatee, codaa modogetetibigogoji. ²⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, aginokina nigina ane judeutedi, pidaeledi eniditediogi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

²⁵ Joanigidaageete Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane iditini Oséias, anee, “Nigidi ane daga yoiigi, icota mejitigi me, ‘Yoiigi’.

Codaa noiigi ane daga jemaa, icota mejitigi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’”

²⁶ Idiaagidi nigica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedogoji nigica oko,

“Agakaamitiwaji yoiigi”, idiaagitace nigoditiogi,

“Lionigipi Aneotedogoji ewikegi.”

²⁷ Isafas yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga nigina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedogoji eote lewiga onatecigidi nigidi noiigi. ²⁸ Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi nigina iigo, leegodi igenaga. Inoatawece niginoa aneete ico micotece.” ²⁹ Anigicaticibige Isafas degeetece nigijoa lotaga, nigijoa eletidi lotaga me yalagata analeegicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece, daaditigica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege licogegi godaamipi, taga godiciagi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji.”

**Noiigi Israel agoyiwagadi
nibodicetedi anele ane
icogotedibigimece
miniwataga Aneotedogoji**

³⁰ Aneotedogoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawinteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane dogodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco, pida agoyakadi moyotete niigenatakanegeco. ³²⁻³³ Igaamee daga yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niigenatakanegegi, idigida aleegodi dogonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa micataga daga nixipaga, ixipe wetiga. Aneotedogoji lotaga eetece nagajo wetiga, nigijo mee, “Digawini!

Jaoinikateloco wetiga manitaga nigotaga Sião.

Odaa nigina oko odixipetigi nagani wetiga.

Nagani wetiga nelegi eo nigina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwagadi baadigica liboliga.” (Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji jigini-aagoditalo me wetiga.)

10 Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiga. Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote lewiga. ² Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganegeticibige Aneotedogoji, pida agoyowoogodi nigica anigetaga nimawenegegi. ³ Agoyowoogodi nigica anigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko meote me igenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa jogodowocetege nigijo anigote Aneotedogoji oko me

igenagadi. ⁴Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige nigina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji oditaga ja igenaga. Pida nigina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege.

**Aneotedogoji yakadi meote
lewiga okanicodaagica oko**

⁵Moisés yalagata andaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina meyiwaḡadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Nigina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi meyiwaḡadi niigenatakanegeco.” ⁶Pida nigina meetece Moisés nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, mee, “Jinagakamaga adinige, degeni, ‘Amiiḡo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’” Nigida ḡagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁷Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteḡexaaḡaga adinige, degeni ‘Amiiḡo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’” Nigida ḡagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi émagaga, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁸Pida mee Moisés, “Niginoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji ḡagica lagaliigi majipaatalo. Akamagakaami jegenitece niginoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi ḡadaalegena.” Ijaḡijoa nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jelogotagatedibece anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. ⁹Joanigidaaḡeeta nigida nibodigi: Nigenitaeledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwagati Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji eote ḡadewiga. ¹⁰Igaataga nigina mewi

mejiwaḡatakanaga manitawece ḡadaalegena, Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me ḡodewiga.

¹¹Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi ḡagica liboliga.” ¹²Igaataga lodoe Aneotedogoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaḡina ane daga judeutedi. Igaataga iniaḡiniwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. ¹³Joanigidaaḡeeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijoo mee, “Inatawece nigina anodipokotibige Aneotedogoji liḡiwaḡenakanegegi, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga.”

¹⁴Pida igame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedogoji nige ḡogoyiwaḡaditeda? Codaa igame nimawenegegi moyiwaḡadi, nige digica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame nimawenegegi me najipaḡaḡa, nige digica ane yelogoditiḡi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? ¹⁵Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daga liḡexegiteda Aneotedogoji? Joanigidaa leegodi mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Dagaxa mele nigina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

¹⁶Pida onateciḡidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataga iḡo mee Isaías, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ḡagica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematigo.” ¹⁷Odaa nigina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi nigina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo nigina mini ane yelogodi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Natigide jigika, meji, “Agodogowa-jipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Inatawece oko digoina iigo jogowajipatalo lotaga, codaa latematigo jigicoticogi negepaa nigica liniogo iigo.”

¹⁹ Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, “Loiigi Israel, domigoyowoogoditece ijo natematigo?” Moisés odoejegi me digitataka nigijo negeetece aneeteta Aneotedogoji, “Jaote manoceetematiwaji nigina oko ane digica me yelogo mido me noiigi.

Codaa jao me gadelatematiwaji noiigi ane digicata lixakedi.”

²⁰ Odaa Isaías jagani laalegena magaga eetece ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, mee, “Nigina ane dogodoletibigiji, etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinikeetiogi nigina ane dogodigikatibigiji.”

²¹ Pida Isaías yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida agetidadiwagadi, otigimadadipi.”

Aneotedogoji iwikode noiigi Israel

11 Enice jigika, “Aneotedogoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?” Ejitagawa adowocetetege. Igaataga emegeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoŕegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim. ² Aneotedogoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomagaditedice nigijo maleedigicatibige daga iliidagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Owoogotitiwaji nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga anoditece Elias. Elias laagetedipi loiigi nigijo meetalo Aneotedogoji, ³ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Onigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadowoko, codaa oyaagadi nigijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaga eijedi leegodi libeyacegeco oko.

Jegemokaanegeeta me ideyagatice, pida aagadoletibige metideloadi.” ⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji naga igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili goneleegiwadi ane dogoyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, agodogeteta” ⁵ Odaa nigina natigide idaagee. Yeyagaticoace onatecigidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedogoji, ane iomagaditedicoace leegodi meliodi meletetema. ⁶ Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice oko leegodi meliodi meletetema, idigida aleegodi diginoa nigicoa loenataka anele ane Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. Igaataga daga iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegotedi loenataka, odaa agotagalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko nigina me iolatedicoace.

⁷ Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiigi Israel me digicata moyakadi nigica anodoletibige. Onexaagonatecigidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joanigidiaa Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace. Inegeledi jogowote me dakake laalegenali. ⁸ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Aneotedogoji eotedibige me daga neemiteega micataga daga niotaga, eotedibige me dogonadi, otegexaagaga owajipata ica anewi. Jigidaagee nigidi oko codaa nigina noko.” ⁹ Davi eledi yalagatiogi, mee,

“Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaga lalokadi, micataga nigini eijeegagi nibakajetegi, codaa moigoetiniwace, odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaagigotibeci.

¹⁰ Jemaa me micataga degetoinadi amaleegaga ayatetibigiwaji, codaa micataga digidioka limedi moyoyagaditedibece niginoa ane dakaketema.”

¹¹ Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice

Aneotedogoji, micataga nigina oko ane dixipe oditaga jigidiaagite ane lanikadi?" Agidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote lewiga nigijo ane daga judeutedi leegodi nigijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaga me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, eotedibige monocetema nigijoa ane daga judeutedi. ¹²Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi nigina iigo leegodi libeyacegeco loiigi me dogoyiwagaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie nigijo ane daga judeutedi, leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi moniaditema nilicagajetedi anewi. Nigina nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji ijotawece nigijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedogoji dagaxatace me ibinie nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi.

Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane daga judeutedi

¹³Natigide ejitagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogodi me gonegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. ¹⁴Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigijo emaga yoiigi monocetagadomitiwaji, amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi. ¹⁵Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

¹⁶Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi

nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. ¹⁷Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajo eledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi бага gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi. ¹⁸Agele digikaniticoace, daaditagadiaagica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.

¹⁹Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, "Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajo eledi libiwe." ²⁰Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceketege judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegetediogi me loiigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loiigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. ²¹Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji gadiloikatiti.

²²Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi nigina eledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakatoni.

Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa agaleegeetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. ²³Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakato-tace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitalo. ²⁴Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijoa loiigi.

Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko

²⁵Inioxadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibeceti-waji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa mididi nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagicota monotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditiodi. ²⁶Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijoa mee, “Ganewikatitogodi icogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Sião, odaa enagi napitagadi inoatawece libey-acegeco oko anida aneetege licogegi Jacó. ²⁷Aneotedogoji mee, ‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi, inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.’”

²⁸Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijoa ane ligegitetege laamipi. ²⁹Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me isolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. ³⁰Nigijoa jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwaagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwagaditeda. ³¹Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetedinuwace. ³²Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetiniuwace, daga niwilogjegipi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetedinuwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me jogegatalo Aneotedogoji

³³Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi onintecibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote. ³⁴Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee, “Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniogotadi Aneotedogoji? Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee? ³⁵Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

³⁶Igaataga iliidagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige mid-ioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

**Godewiga me jibaagatema
Aneotedogoji**

12 Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi ejjedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko бага idiniboonagatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa ane mewi me jogeegatalo. ²Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

³Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igaataga agakaami gonegegipitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁴Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi

godolaadi aneiteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. ⁵Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwailidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi godolaadi. ⁶Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida godixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga nigida gobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ⁷Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiiigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji, dice jiiigaxinaganaga. ⁸Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko modiatece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogowa gonimawenegegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele gadaalegena. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiiigenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece godoniciwaga me jiiigenatakanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice godinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

⁹Emaani eledi oko manitawece gadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele. ¹⁰Oleetibige meliodi memaani nigina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daga gadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige mawenigideni eledi oko. ¹¹Jinagakaami abacigegitema gabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele gadaalegena. ¹²Aniitiibeci leegodi manibeonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo gadawikod-

ico, codaa jinigikani motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ¹³Edianitecetiwaji ganioxoadipi ganigidi lagalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigina ane igaalatibigagaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jinigipokitalo degeote ane beyagitema. ¹⁵Oleetibige me gadinikagawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe. ¹⁶Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagakaami anagaxakenegegi, pida oleetibige me gadokaagedi ane daga gonegegi. Jinagaleetibige daga dagaxa mida gadixakedi catedi nigina eledi oko.

¹⁷Nigica aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinagawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele.

¹⁸Nigakatitiwaji, awii me gadilakiitege inatawece oko. ¹⁹Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinogoleetibige daga oojetee. Pida ikanitece Aneotedogoji mepaa yelatetema, odaa eote lawikodico nigini oko aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji.

Igaataga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico nigina oko anowo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji.”

²⁰Dice awii aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo negee, “Nige nigicile gadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipegeni. Igaanigawii nigida aneni, odaa eliodi me niboliga gadaxakawa.” ²¹Jinigikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetagadici. Pida agekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga anida nagatetigi

13 Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagataga inatawece anida nagatetigi. Igaataga agica ini ane diigenataka ane daga Aneotedogoji

yajigote nagatetigi, pida Aneotedogoji inaageyate niginoa anida nagatetigi digoina iigo. ²Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko ane lakapetegi nigina anida nagatetigi digoina iigo, aagaga lakapetegi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi. Odaa nigina lakapetegi nigina ane niigenatakanaga nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. ³Igaataga nigina anowo anele agodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Pida inokina nigina anowo ane beyagi, bogodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Akaami nige degemaani madoii anida nagatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, odaa ele moyalagatibigagaji. ⁴Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka digoina iigo eo libakedi Aneotedogoji, nibakedi aneletagadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diigenatakatagawa metigadiloikatiti. Leegodi eo Aneotedogoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko. ⁵Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige me iwagati niginoa anida nagatetigi, aleegodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leegodi me eemiteetece catiwedi gadaalegena nigina mawii ane beyagi, ogoa, domige ina anele.

⁶Codaa joanigidaa leegodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaagodibatege ganinyeelo niginoa anida nagatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ⁷Enice ediani ane ganaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaagicoa eletidi ganaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa mawenigidenitiwaji inatawece anida nagatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige minigata eledi oko

⁸Jinigikani digidioka limedi midiwa ganaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka

limedi memaani eledi oko. Igaataga nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anetigodiigeta me jaoga. ⁹Mee Aneotedogoji, “Emaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Nigina oko nigeo nigida niigenatakanegegi, odaa jegeote nigijoa eletidi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga aijee. Jinogolice. Jinaga aniliitibige eledi oko. Jinegemaani nigina ane daga ganebi.” Odaa nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaagica eledi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, “Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” ¹⁰Nigina ane yemaa eledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yemaa eledi oko jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹¹Nigica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me godewikatidi jegepaanaga nipegi, agalee liciagi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, jogowoogotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. ¹²Liciagi nigina enoale naga ixomagatice, odaa ja yelogotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niginoa ane beyagi aneo nigina oko anida aneetege nexocaga. Leeditibige me godigotema me jaogate nibaketedi anele manitaga lokokena. ¹³Jaoga nigina ane igenaga liciagi nigidi oko ane newiga manitaga lokokena. Jinaga domaga jacapenaganagatibece migetaga jacipagatibece; codaa jinaga domaga jitinegenaga nigina ane daga gododawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaga otegeaagaga jelokojogonaga. ¹⁴Bigida leeditibige me gadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo

yajigotedagawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaga domogowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaga jilidagatagatibige me jaoga.

Jinaga alomegeni ganioxoa

14 Aabaatege gadiwigotigitiwaji nigina ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi. Pida jinagabaatege dagadinotigimadenitege leegodi nigicoa anagaga lowooko. ²Inatecibece oko oyiwagadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa niginoa ane gotanigijedi. ³Nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, leeditibige me daga igoadita nigina aninoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi. Odaa nigina ane daga yeligo libole, leeditibige me degee me libatiigi nigina eledi me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege nigini oko. ⁴Nigida makaami agica ganagatetigi malomegeni liotagi eledi oko. Nigina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, ogoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiginiaa iwi libakedi. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji liotagi eo nigina anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote nimawenegegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵Inatecibece odiletibige digida noko ane enegegi ida ane jaoga, aliciagi niginoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jagagodiletibige diginoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleegaga yowoogodi nigica aneletema. ⁶Nigina ane diletibige digida noko me dagaxa mida ane jaoga, yotete nigida noko me dogetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga yeligo, dogetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji

leegodi midi ane yeligo. Odaa nigina ane inoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi, aagaga dogetetalo Goniotagodi leegodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji midi ane yeligo. ⁷Agica ini anini godiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiga, ogoa mige ideleo.” ⁸Nige godewiga, godewigatema Goniotagodi. Nige godeleo, godeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige godewiga, ogoa, domige godeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi. ⁹Igaataga Cristo yeleo, pida yewigatace eotedibige me Niotagodi émagaga codaa moko anepagalee godewiga.

¹⁰Enice igaamee ina meni ganioxoa me dibatá? Codaa igame leegodi me dagadiaagica mawii ganioxoa? Igaataga icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedogowa nigica ane igenaga me jibagatege me gonogeedi leegodi niginoa godoenatakatema. ¹¹Igaataga diniditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Mee Goniotagodi, ‘Idewiga, odaa jinagawienatakani minatawece oko oyamagatedi lokotidi yodoe, codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedogoji.’”

¹²Odaa joanigidaagee, okotawece jelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece nigicoa ane godoenataka.

Jinagawii ganioxoa meyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi

¹³Enice jikanaga me idinalomegenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me dagadiaagawii ganioxoa meyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, migetaga ika me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁴Leegodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoogodi codaa ajawienataka me digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga daga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida

nigica ane diletibige digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo nigica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. ¹⁵Nigawii ganioxoa magecagalo leegodi niweenigi anelici, jigikeeni me degemaani ganioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema nigini ganioxoa. Enice jinagawii me ika metiwagataka leegodi niweenigi anelici. ¹⁶Jinaga domagawii eledi oko modotagatibige nigica anakati mele. ¹⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige catiwedi godaalegenali. Joanigidaa leegodi aleeditibige daga godigecagalege nigica ane jelicaga, migetaga ane jacipaga. Pida leeditibige minoka jaoga nigina ane igenaga, codaa joleegatibige minatawece oko ilagatiwage, codaa midokida godowoogo inaa godinikegi. Jakataga me jaogate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ¹⁸Nige nigidaagee nigina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa nigina oko odeemitetibige nigina liotagi Cristo.

¹⁹Enice joleegatibige nigica aneo me godilagatiwage, codaa joleegatibige me jaoga nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi. ²⁰Jinaga domaga aagati nigica Aneotedogoji aneotetema ganioxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaagica niweenigi, pida jinaga domegelici nigica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi. ²¹Ele nige degelici libole, nige daga acipe viinyo, otegeaagaga awii anigetigini aneo ganioxoa me dibatá, oditaga eyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi.

²²Nigica ananatitece meo nigida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoogoti iniaa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ninitibece, nigina me daga deemitecece catiwedi laalegena me dibatá leegodi nigina loenatagi aneo. ²³Pida nigina ane dinawietibece,

ane diletibige daga dibatá nigina me yeligo libole, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi ageo nigica ane deemitece laalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane diletibige me daga ilagatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataga adioteci ane yowoogodi me igenaga).

**Leeditibige me
jocaganegenagatibigo eledi oko**

15 Nigida moko baanaga yoniciwadi gotiwagatakanegegi leeditibige me idinatiigatalo niginoa loenataka nigina analee degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa idinatiigatalo niginoa lowooko, icaagica nige daga domaga godiwoditema lowooko. Agele daga jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi. ²Pida oninitcebeci leeditibige me yocaganegatibigo nioxoa, meo nigica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³Igaataga Cristo jigidaagee ageote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite nigijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Nigica Cristo naga yotaganege Eliodi, meeteta, “Nigijoo anoyametibigagaji, aagaga etidame.”

⁴Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditidini metigodiigaxi me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa mowo mabo godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

⁵Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa meote mabo godaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitewaji midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me gadilakiitewagetiwaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogowa. ⁶Jigidaa ane

jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece atecigi, micataga dogokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

**Niginoa nibodicetedi anele
aagagicotiogi ane daga judeutedi**

⁷Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedogowa Cristo me dibatedogoji, amaleegaga odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji nigina oko. ⁸Ejitagawatiwaji joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me daga ixomagateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediogi nigijoo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. ⁹Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige nigina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodediogi. Davi yalagata nigidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijoo mee, “Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetagawa liwigotigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi.”

¹⁰Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji, awanitege nigijoo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice!”

¹¹Codaa eleditace mee, “Akaamitawecetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetetalo Goniotagodi! Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetaloo.”

¹²Codaa me Isaías iditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijoo mee, “Nigica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iige nigina ane daga judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.” (Nigica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

¹³Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwagatitewaji, amaleegaga yajigotagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ganimawenegegi mepaanaga anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

**Paulo libakedi me yelogoditedibece
nibodicetedi anele miditaga
ane daga judeutedi**

¹⁴Inioxadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetemaeledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogoti anodaa diitigi gotiwagakanegegi, codaa mowoogoti madinoxoki madinajacagatitiwaji. ¹⁵Pida, inioxadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige niginoa anejitece. Aidoi me jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice me jao ane libakedi. ¹⁶Idiomagaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa magaga jiba miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Nigina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga nigina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Jaotibige nigina ane daga judeutedi meniwaगतakanaga, odaa ja liciagi nigina niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, jigidiaagidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedogoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁷Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. ¹⁸Igaataga inoka jemaa mejitece niginoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida nibakedi, codaa me jao nigijo ane daga judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko oyiwagadi

Aneotedogoji nigijo nogowajipatalo yotaga, codaa nogonadi anodaagee yewiga. ¹⁹Eleditace oyiwagadi nigijo nogonadi niginoa ane gobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me niginoa godoxicegetedi. Odaa jogoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi nigijo naga idixomagateloco nigotaga Jerusalem, codaa me niginoa nigotadi anodipegete, codaa minoatawece nigotadi negepaa nipodigi Iliria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ²⁰Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi analee digica mowajipata moyalagatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jemaa me ibakadi baanigijo me libakedieledi oko, micataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa me dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi baanigijo me ligeladieledi oko. ²¹Idalagatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina mee, “Nigijo ane digica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, nigidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoogodi nigica anodaageeteda.”

**Paulo akaa lowoogo migo
dalita nigotaga Roma**

²²Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji, pida anaga jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga nigidi noiigi ane digica mowajipatalo. ²³Pida natigide ja jigodi nigida ibakedi minoataga niginoa nipodaga. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. ²⁴Odaa nige iniwajeticogi digoida niigo Espanha, odaa jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi

midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, makaami inikagawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaagidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha. ²⁵Pida nigina natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém amaleegaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga nagani nigotaga. ²⁶Igaataga loiigi Cristo digoida niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niigijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ²⁷Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Nigidi ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyelogoditiogi niigijo ane daga judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ²⁸Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaagejigotece makaamitaga, idalitagawatiwaji. ²⁹Jowoogodi nigejotagawatiwaji me idalitagawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataga Cristo owidi laxawanagatakanegigitedomi. Codaa nigejotagawatiwaji jemaa mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

³⁰Inioxoadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji meote me idine-maanagatiwage. Jipokotagawatiwaji ina бага otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, digo aneji me jotaganege amaleegaga idaxawa Aneotedogoji. ³¹Otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéia ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote nigidi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém modibatege nigida ibakedi. ³²Odaa joanigidaagee, nige yemaa

Aneotedogoji, ejotagawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, odaa joniciwagataga oninitecibeci gonioxoa. ³³Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitagatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Paulo yecoeditibige lokaagetedi manitaga nigotaga Roma

16 Jemaa me jelegetagawatiwaji goniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Cencréia. ²Jemaa mabaategetiwaji goniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo nigina liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji modibatege gonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaagica ane yopotibige, igaataga jigijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo magaga idaxawa.

³Jemaa me idecoeditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. ⁴Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida agemokee, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. ⁵Codaa aagaga idecoeditibige nigijjo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecagadi ligeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoeditibige Epêneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jigijaagijo odoejeji oko aneyiwagadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. ⁶Idecoeditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatogodomi. ⁷Idecoeditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Niginoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaagoyiwagadi Cristo anigicatibige daga ejiwagadi.

⁸Idecoeditibige Ampliáto, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida anejinagatege

Goniotagodi. ⁹Idecoaditibige Urbano eledi godokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi. ¹⁰Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwağadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane ligeladi minitaga Aristóbulo. ¹¹Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa niğijo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi minitaga Narciso.

¹²Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, niğijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige nağajo eledi godokaagete gode maana Pérside aneliodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. ¹³Idecoaditibige Rufo liomagatagi Aneotedogoji, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige nağajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataga daga ee lionigi. ¹⁴Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece gonioxoadipi anidiaagi miditaga. ¹⁵Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpas ijaa ijotawece ane liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji ane iditibige miditaga.

¹⁶Adinecoatitiwaji amaleegaga ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji. Nigina eletidi lapoli anoyiwağadi Cristo oyecoaditibigağajitiwaji.

**Paulo iladee niğijo
lapo anakato Goniotagodi
manitaga nigotaga Roma**

¹⁷Inioxoadipi. Jipokotagağatiwaji manidakitigi nigina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Nigidi noiigi oibeyacagadi eledi oko eliwagatakanegegi, codaa modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco gotiwağatakanegegi, baanaga owoogotitetiwaji. Awalacetege nigidi noiigi, jinagaleegawanitege. ¹⁸Iğataga nigina anowo eledi oko

maniaditema eliwagatakanegegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci nigicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale nigina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁹Pida inatawece oko oyowoogodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami inikağawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida gağixakedi mawii anele, idigida ajemaa dogowoogotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. ²⁰Aneotedogoji joaniginiaageote mele godaalegena. Aleegi, odaa eote manigaanyetece godaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagağomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

²¹Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigağajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaga oyecoaditibigağajitiwaji. ²²Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niginoa Paulo lotaga, aagaga idecoaditibigağajitiwaji, leegodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi. ²³Ee Paulo yotokagadi ligeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa nigina loiigi Aneotedogoji digoina idioka limedi me latecagadi ligeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaga yecoaditibigağajitiwaji. Erasto, nigina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaga, iniaa gonioxoa Quarto eledi oyecoaditibigağajitiwaji. ²⁴Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagağomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

Paulo dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji

²⁵Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwağadi gatiwağatakanegegi. Jigidaageeta niginoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, nigina me jiigaxinagatece Jesus Cristo. Niginoa ane jiigaxinaganagatece akaağinoa nigica maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Pida jotigide ağıca ane

yowoogodi. Natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa. ²⁶ Nigijo ane daga jowoogotaga ane diitigi midiwataga lotaga Aneotedogoji, anoyalaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo ane daga jowoogotaga, Aneotedogoji ja ikee. Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga, niwakatee nigidi oko moyelogoditedibece lotaga.

Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaga, eotedibige minatawece oyiwagadi liigenatakanegegi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joegegatalo leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoidite-loco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa nilicagajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anoojetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonagategimadaga leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaxakenagaga leegodi odiletibige daga onagaxateloce eledi noiiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacagaga, codaa niwicomaga. (Awiniteloce Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, oada Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecogotaciwage. Paulo yalagata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko ane lewiga agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige eliwagatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Diigaxinagatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niigaxitiniwace nigina ananakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogodi nigicoa niigaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo

yelogoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diigaxinagatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibagatege. Eledi yalagata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anyoiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogowidijedi Paulo lotaga yecoaditibige eliodi oko ananakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

1 Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditidiwame ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nagadi iwakate yaxawa gonioxoa Sóstenes. ²Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaga Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditidiogi ijotawece nigijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagaga Goniotagodi. ³Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiga Coriintiotedi

⁴Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletagadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. ⁵Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi anele

ane icogotigi miniwataga, igaataga eote ganimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. ⁶Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moigi gadakataga me gadewiki. ⁷Joanigidaa leegodi agica ananiaditagadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁸Yajigotedagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga me degeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi nigepaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me godaxawa. Jigijaa ane eniditedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

**Nigina oko dawalacetiwage,
ja dinaxakawamigi**

¹⁰Inioxadipi, gadibodicaxiniti waji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwotitema ane gadotagatiwaji, odaa jinagawalacetiwage. Opilitelocotiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me gadoenatagi. ¹¹Inioxadipi, eji niginoa yotaga leegodi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nidelegeco gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹²Joanigidaa ane jema mejitagawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaagica eledi modi, “Baga jioteci Apolo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baga jioteci Pedro”, pida egidi eledi anodi, “Bogoko nebi Cristo”. ¹³Odaa natigide gadigeeti waji, Cristo domige dawalace? Ogoa, Paulo domige oyototeloce nicanaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji?

Ogoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo negetigadilegenitiwaji?

¹⁴Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji me digica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege. ¹⁵Odaa joanigidaa agica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga. ¹⁶Nigina natigide nalagatibigiji magaga jilege Estéfanos idiaa loiigiwepodi. Analagatibigiji digica me jilege eledi oko. ¹⁷Pida onatecigijo ilegexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiige daga jilege oko, pida idiige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iigo, leegodi idoitaga inoga loniciwaga lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate.

**Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogoji,
codaa me nigica lowoogotakanegegi**

¹⁸Nigijo natematigo ane yalagata lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane digicata lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netolegegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida godewiga ane digica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. ¹⁹Leegodi lotaga Aneotedogoji modi, “Jaagadi lixaketedi goneleegi wadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoga anoyowoogodi nigina anowidi lowoogotakanegeco.”

²⁰Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi agaleegica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diigaxinagatece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaganegecajo ane yalagata niginoa aninoa digoina iigo idaagee eetece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ikee me

netolegegi niginoa lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

²¹Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meatace me newiga nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netolegegi. ²²Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee godoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi бага domogoyemaa moyowoogodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. ²³Pida okomogoko бага jatematiiga Cristo me yeleotedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigida godatematigo liciagi nagana wetiga aneo me nixipaga judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi nigida godatematigo. ²⁴Pida nigina Aneotedogoji ane eniditidiogi miditaga judeutedi, codaa me miditaga greegotedi, godatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji codaa me niginiaaginiwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji. ²⁵Igaataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko daga letolegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo nagaxateloce lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko daga lagamalegegi Aneotedogoji, pida jigidapaga yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaga oko.

²⁶Inioxoadipi, anakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji begeniditediogi onatecigidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa gadixaketedi, ageliodi anida nagatetigi, codaa onatecigidi ane goniotagodepodi. ²⁷Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iigo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace

nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo me agamalagaga, eote me niboligatibigiwaji nigina oko loniciwegenaga. ²⁸Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nalatigipi, ane digica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaaagadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo mida niwaló. ²⁹Eote nigida eotedibige me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³⁰Pida Aneotedogoji eote me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Nigijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote moko oko ane igenaga leegodi Jesus me igenaga. Codaa Aneotedogoji godiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me godewigatace leegodi nigijo me yeleotedogodomi Jesus. ³¹Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotagodi!”

**Natematigo ane yalagatalo
Cristo nogoyototedi
madataga nicenaganagate**

2Inioxoadipi, nigijo mejigo makaamitagatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedogoji aneote nigijo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iigo, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, otegexaagaga jibake emaga ixakedi. ²Igaataga nigijo me idejo makaamitagatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeleotedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. ³Nigijo me idejo makaamitagatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. ⁴Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiawaji codaa me jatematikatagadomi, ajotaga anodaagee niginoa notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi nigina oko. Pida

naga jotaga, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga nigijo meote godoxicegetedi libinienaga. ⁵Odaa joanigidaagee, jaganakatonitewaji Cristo, aleegodi notaga lowoogotakanegegi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedogoji

⁶Pida ejinagatece nixaketedi nigina me jotaganegenaga nigina oko baanege- liodi moilitema eliwaatakanegegi. Pida nigida nixakedi aicogotigi minataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, otegexaagaga icogotigi minoataga niginoa godacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me naaga. ⁷Pida nixaketedi ane godalagatalo Aneotedogoji nepilidi, odaa oyagaditema goneleegiwadi. Aneotedogoji akaagida nigida lixakedi nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me godinelecaqatidieledi dinagaditi.

⁸Agica niginoa godacilodi ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigo dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi. Dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaga oyeloaditedeloco nicenaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Agica ini ane nadi,
otegexaagaga wajipata,
otegexaagaga dakatiwece lacilo nigicoa
anele Aneotedogoji
ane lagajegitetege nigina oko anoyemaa
Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁰Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeete- dogowa niginoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiginiaa nikeetogowa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Agica ini ane yowoogodi lowooko eledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoogoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee agica ane yowoogodi

lowooko Aneotedogoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedogoji бага yowoogodi nigicoa lowooko. ¹²Jibagatege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aicogoticogi minataga oko digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowoogotaga niginoa ane najigotedogowa codaa aneotedogodomi.

¹³Nigina mejinagatece ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icogotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigina me jelogotaga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ¹⁴Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege godixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowoogodi godixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoogodi. ¹⁵Pida oko anini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga бага yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga agica nimawenegegi daga iwi otegexaagaga yowoogodi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶Joanigidaa diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoogodi
lowooko Goniotagodi,
codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee
Goniotagodi.”

Pida nigida moko biginoa lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leegodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

Liotaka Aneotedogoji

3 Inioxadipi, ajakadi daga
jatematikataqadomitiwaji

anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwagatakanegegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikatagadomitiwaji micataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa gadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaga ilitema eliwagatakanegegitema Cristo. ²Nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, iigaxinaganegegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idigida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, igaataga anaga yakadi mabaategetiwaji niigaxinaganegegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anagakati mabaategetiwaji. ³Igaataga gadakatagatiwaji eliciaco lakataga oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigina maleegina nelokojogonegegi makaamitagatiwaji, nidelegeco codaa mawalacetiwege, nigida makaami gadiciagitiwaji okotigi nigina iigo. ⁴Nigina midi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko бага jiwagatece Paulo”, idiaageledi modi, “Бага jiwagatece Apolo”, odaa nigida anenitiwaji liciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

⁵Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Codaa amiijo ica Paulo? Nigida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi gobakedi jigiwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi. Nigida moko oninitedibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. ⁶Godiciagi niginoa nawodaganadi. Ee bejejanaga, Apolo бага ilege, pida Aneotedogoji бага niginiaa eote me ili gotanigijedi. ⁷Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi agica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedogoji bigida ane jaogate, igaataga jiginiaa eote gotanigijedi me ili. ⁸Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane igenaga leegodi ane libakedi oninitedibeci. ⁹Leegodi me jibaaga

godaxawa Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nixogotagi aneite Aneotedogoji me diba.

Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabitegetedini Aneotedogoji niginoa nokododi. ¹⁰Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataga nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodagaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaaeledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi nigidi lipodagaladi. Pida oninitedibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaagee me dabitegetini. ¹¹Odaa agica inieledi ane yakadi me yojogotinieledi lipodagaladi, pida ijokijo nigijo lipodagaladi aneote Aneotedogoji, ane Jesus Cristo. ¹²Nigina oko moyoe diimigi, initedibeci ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatedibecieledi bogoibake iwogo, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niginoa anepigicota me daa. ¹³Pida nigicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi nigica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitedibeci oko. ¹⁴Odaa nigina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi nigidi lipodagaladi ane Jesus Cristo, nigida nibakedi nige daga deemitece noledi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote oko nogeedi ane loojedi libakedi. ¹⁵Pida nigijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, nigini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaga nagajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daga iwoko noledi.

¹⁶Agowoogotitiwaji makaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! Codaa agowoogoti Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetiwagaji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! ¹⁷Nigica ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji

ligeladi, Aneotedogoji aagaga yaagadi nigini oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Jinigica ane dininaale! Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daga dagaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, odaa nigini oko ele me dinadi me micataga daga yetole, odaa ja yakadi begewi me lixakedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga lixakedi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi godetolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Nigida diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Aneotedogoji igeke nigina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko.” ²⁰ Eledi diniditeloce lotaga, “Goniotagodi me yowoogodi niginoa lowooko nigina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege nigina iigo me digica niwaló.” ²¹ Enice agica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi nigina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ganepiliditiwaji. ²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Codaa nigina iigo ganebitiwaji, godewiga eledi ganebi, codaa me godemegegi. Niginoa aninoa natigide, codaa nigicoa anicota manati, eletidi ganepiliditiwaji. ²³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, jiaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedogoji.

Liigexedi Cristo

4 Leeditibige me godowoogegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji liigaxinaganegeco analee digicoa moyowoogodi. ² Leeditibige nigina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. ³ Aidigecagalege nigemaani me ee galaageditiwaji, icaagica eledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Emegee aidiniwi. ⁴ Ee eji me digica

ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniginiaa idiwi. ⁵ Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota nigica noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji! Ikani nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaga lokokena ane dinagaditi mididi nexocaga, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaagaditedini. Codaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwenigide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxoadipi, niginoa yotaga oyalagatogowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadaxawanegegi mowoogoti nigida nigegi anodita, “Jinaga anagaxaateloce ane diniditini!” Nigida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaa eledi бага gadogolokedi. ⁷ Agica aneo mida ane jaogatibigagajitiwaji catedi eledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ganogeteditiwaji, igame leegodi madinagaxakenitibece micataga daataga ganogetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me dagadiaagica anopootibige, micataga dagakaami liicotedi, odaa micataga dagakaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli ane iige inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi gadiciagi. Domaga jemaa degewi makaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli domaga jaogatibige dagakaami godiigenatakanagawepodi. ⁹ Pida jowoogodi me Aneotedogoji epaa godadate owidijegi nimesi, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedogowa micataga niginoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiga, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me goneleegiwadi etigodadi. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigida moko anoko liotagipi

Cristo godiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige dagakaami nigina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi agamalegegipi, pida akamagakaami bagaleetibige daga gadoniciwatitiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo odeemitetibagajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo goniwaló. ¹¹Codaa nigina noko me godigicile codaa me godigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etigodaxacogotibige, codaa agica godigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiigatibece. ¹²Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopoogatibige. Odaa nigina oko metigodixoo, okomogoko бага jibinienagatiogi. Codaa nigina oko metigodiatetibeci, jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico. ¹³Nigina oko modotagatibogogoji, nige ininigotaga бага jatiigatiogi notaga anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigotogowa micataga dogoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditogogi nigina ane napioi.

¹⁴Ajidi niginoa notaga daga gadibolikatiitiwaji, pida jidi me gadajacagati, micataga nigina dagakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. ¹⁵Idaagida mowidi ganiigaxinogododipi anetigadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida ageliodi gadiododipi. Leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee gadioditiwaji, igaataga jegemaga jao me ee gadiodi nigijo naga jadeegitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ¹⁶Enice jipokotagawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiga, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. ¹⁷Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece

Goniotagodi. Jimonyatagawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiga leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jiigaxinagatece minataga inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaagica ane digetigi.

¹⁸Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jaganagaxakenegegi, leegodi diletibige daaditaadiaagejigo makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁹Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, agica daga leegi odaa jegejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogoditiogi nigidi oko anagaxakenegegipi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, ogoa domigewi mini Aneotedogoji loniciwaga miditaga. ²⁰Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi lotaga oko. ²¹Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga digida yalakenaganagadi me gadiloikatititiwaji, ogoa emaani mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaganegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi

5 Digawiniti waji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dogolagataka ane dagaxa me beyagi caticedi anowo nigina ane digica aneetege Aneotedogoji. Nigopelogeotege laninogodo. ²Ica makati madinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, jinigidokeni! Pida bigida adinigecagalogotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice gadiwigotigi nigini goneleegiwa ane dogolagataka. ³Idaagida me degee gadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitagatiwaji, odaa micataga daga ee gadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoogodi ane leeditibige memiita nigini goneleegiwa agolagatakanegegi. ⁴Nigina matecigiteloco

Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daga idei makaamitagatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵Natigide ajicita Satanás nigini goneleegiwa, amaleegaga yeleo, pida liwigo bigidioka limedi me idei miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diigenatakate moiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

⁶Agele madinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ida nibeyacegegi gadwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoogotitiwaji nigijo nigegi anee, “Onatecigini labookojegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaagee onatecigini nibeyacegegi ilaagitagaloco, odaa gadapioyagati akaamitawece. ⁷⁻⁸Leeditibige manogaaticetiwaji nigica nibeyacegegi, bidige agilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaagenitiwaji, jagakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyeloadi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon agoibake labookojegi. Nigina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco, micataga waxacoco, anoyeloadi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi ayakadi digida nélaga, codaa anigetigida eledi gobeyacegegi catiwedi godewiga, ele me jaoga liciagi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jagakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwagati anewi. Odaa ida gadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedogoji.

⁹Jagajo jiditibigagajitiwaji eledi iwakate me gadiigeni me daga awanitege eledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa. ¹⁰Pida agejitagawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege

nigina iigo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaga, olicagaga, inaagina niwicomaga. Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji me daga awalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, leegodi mawalacetege domaga leeditibige manotiticogi nigina iigo. ¹¹Pida ja jidikotibigagajitiwaji mejitagawa me daga adinadeegitege nigijo anee me ganioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daga lodawa, ogoa domige adodigomadaga, ogoa domige niwicomigi, ogoa domige ilikonegegi, ogoa domige acipegegi, domige olicegegi. Otegeaagaga gagiiwepodi oko anidagaee.

¹²⁻¹³Agica inagatetigi daga jiwi oko ane digica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedogoji baaniginiaa ane iwi. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini gadwigotigitiwaji бага leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane diniditelocono lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi gadiwigotigitiwaji!”

Nigica lakatigi loiigi Goniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa

6 Ina mida gadileenigitematiwaji eledi ganioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ganioxoa goniwinogodi ane daga yowoogoditeda Goniotagodi? Dagaleegaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaagowi anodigota. ²Agowoogotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo? Odaa nige nagakamaga awini oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igame leegodi ina me dagakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecegalegetedawaanaga aninoa gadiwigotigitiwaji? ³Agowoogotitiwaji me nogokomaga jiwinaga aanjotedi? Odaa ida gonimawenegegi me jiwinaga niginoa ane godileenaga. ⁴Odaa niginoa gadileenagatiwaji, adeegitiogi nigidi iwikodadipi gadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi

anodigota. ⁵Eji niginoa yotaga jaotibige manibolikitiwaji. Ejimini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yowoogodi me iwi nigina midi iniwataale ganioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage. ⁶Pida nigina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jigini ganioxoa anigo igetioeledi nioxoa minitaga goniwinogodi, codaa me miditagaeledi oko ane daga onakatoteda Aneotedogoji. Pida agele nigida anenitiwaji.

⁷Nigina mida gadileenigitiwagetiwaji, jigikeenitiwaji mida gabatiigi. Pida domaga dagaxa mele madinatita ane beyagi anowotagadomieledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ganebi. ⁸Pida nigida makaami akamaḡakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ganioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ganioxoa.

⁹⁻¹⁰Agowoogotitiwaji nigina ane daga igenagatiwaji agodakatiwece nigica Aneotedogoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Nigijo ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, niwicomaga, agolagatakanagaga, goneleegiwa ane loomatewaeledi goneleegiwa, iwaalo opitegeeledi iwaalo, olicagaga, adodigomadadi, acipagaga, ina ane dotagatiwageeledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece nigidi agoyakadi modakatiwece ligeladi ninioxadi Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Nigijo jotigide onatecigidi nigina akaami jigijo me gadakataga niginoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedogoji ja gadapitagatitewaji, codaa gadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigijaageo nigida libakeditagadomi, leegodi managi miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigijo naḡabakeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaga godolaadi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

¹²Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Ewi nigidaagee, pida aginoatawece anawiite etigadaxawani. Odaa nigina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Pida emegeeta ajika digida yakatigi anida loniciwagatiloco. ¹³Inatecibeceeledi oko modi, “Nigina ḡoweenigi mina leegodi ḡowokomaga, codaa ḡowokomaga mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi nigidaagee, pida Aneotedogoji icota me yaagadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedogoji ayoe godolaadi daga lajo me ḡodoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataga me jibaagatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedogowa inoatawece ane yopotibige godolaadi. ¹⁴Aneotedogoji eote Goniotagodi me yewigatace, odaa jegeote me ḡodewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Goniotagodi.

¹⁵Owoogotitiwaji gadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoogotititiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Otegex-aagaga yakadi! ¹⁶Owoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataga digidiokidi? Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo nigina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” ¹⁷Odaa idaagee nigina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagodi iniokinitiwage liwigo.

¹⁸Enice oxaxini, jinaga ḡadoomatewa oko ane daga gadodawa. Igaataga okanicodaagicaeledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida nigina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. ¹⁹Analak-itibigetiwaji gadoolatedi me micataga

diimigi ane digeladetigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiwigajitiwaji. Odaa agakamaga adiniigenitiwaji. ²⁰Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dinoojetetedagawatiwaji, codaa dakake gadoojedi me dinoojetetedagawa. Enice ogeetetaloo Aneotedogoji abakeni gadolaadi iniaa gadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

Najoinaganegeco anoyalagata nadonegegi

7 Nigina natigide jemaa me jigidi gagikanegecotiwaji anidiiteloco gadiwakatetibigiji. Ele goneleegiwa me daga itinege iwaalo. ²Pida gadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daga lodawa. Joanigidaa leegodi moniniticibeci goneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. ³Nigina goneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yemaa, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yemaa lodawa. ⁴Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nigini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi goneleegiwa wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nagani lodawa. ⁵Jinaga adinolii nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawiitibige makati menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaganegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetagawa mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

⁶Agadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatitiwaji, mejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me idalagata

nadonegegi. ⁷Domaga jemaa diginatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oniniticibeci oko ida anepaagigote Aneotedogoji, anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji adiniciamico.

⁸Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomagaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meeta, aneji. ⁹Pida nige dogoyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonaga, agele me jawikodeega leegodi ane yemaa godolaadi.

¹⁰Ejitiogi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigenatakanegegi ane daga inebi, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. ¹¹Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida бага yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa goneleegiwa idaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹²Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nigijoa yotaga aicogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Nigini gonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. ¹³Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. ¹⁴Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga daga nebi nigijo goneleegiwa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi me yexogotege lodawa anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga degepaa nebi nagajo iwaalo ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi lodawa mepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditagalee digidaagee, odaa nigina lionigipi taga napioi laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵Pida wadonaga ane degeyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikaticce mopi.

Odaa nigida niciagi nigini gonioxoa ogoa domige goniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mele godaalegenali. ¹⁶Igaataga akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, agowoogoti Aneotedogoji domigeote lewiga gadodawa leegodi me iwi aneni me gadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwagati Aneotedogoji

¹⁷Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitcebici gonioxoa yewigatema nigica anigote Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewigatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaganegegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁸Nigini goneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedogoji baanaga yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige daga doletibige me noga libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa ane daga yakagidi lolaadi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige dagalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. ¹⁹Igaataga aibeyacagadi goneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, otegeaagaga nigina me daga yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane dagaxa mele meyiwigadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁰Oninitcebici leeditibige midokee nigijo anee negenidite Aneotedogoji. ²¹Nigakaami niotagi negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji? Enice jinaga adinigeçagalegeni! Pida nigoyemaa metigadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaatege. ²²Igaataga nigina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leegodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida nigina goneleegiwa ane daga niotagi anenidite Aneotedogoji ja liotagi Cristo. ²³Aneotedogoji dakake

godoojedi me dinoojetedogowa, enice jinagadinikanitice dagakaami liotagipi goneleegiwadi! ²⁴Inioxoadipi, oninitcebici leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewiga negenidite Aneotedogoji, pida begele midioka limedi me gadilakiitege Aneotedogoji.

Ixomagaga inaa wajekalodipi

²⁵Goniotagodi agica najigotedogowa niigenatakanegegi nigina oko ane digica me nadonaga. Pida jelogodi ane yowoogo, igaataga ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

²⁶Igaataga niginoa nokododi dakaketogodomi. Odaa jakadi mele nigina oko midaagee nigida anee. ²⁷Nigakaami wadonaga, odaa jinogoleetibige malatagani. Pida nigakaami ixomegegi, odaa jinogoleetibige madoni. ²⁸Pida nigadoni, agica gabatiigi. Codaa nagana awicije me wado, ageo ane beyagi. Pida nigina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema digoina iigo. Odaa ee adomaga jemaa minoa niginoa ane dakaketagadomitiwaji.

²⁹Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiga goneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiga niginoa ixomagaga. ³⁰Odaa nigina ane ageçagalodipi micataga daaditaga ageçagalodipi. Codaa nigina ane ninitibigiwaji micataga daaditaga ninitibigiwaji. Codaa nigina ane oojeteege micataga daaditigica anodinoojete. ³¹Odaa nigina anodinilakidetigi niginoa aninoa digoina iigo micataga daaditaga ica aneetege. Igaataga niginoa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo icota me ma.

³²Jemaa me digica ane gadigeçagalegenitiwaji. Nigina ixomegegi

niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo nigica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docagatalo Goniotagodi. ³³Pida goneleegiwa wadonaga бага niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigo, igaataga doletibige me docagata lodawa. ³⁴Odaa jigidaa naga dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida nigina wajekalodipi inaagina awicijipi analee daga nadonaga bogoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laalegena codaa me lewiga. Pida iwaalo wadonaga бага niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigo igaataga yemaa me yocaganee lodawa.

³⁵Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me joletibige me gadaxawanitiwaji, ajemaa daga gadibeyacagatitiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane igenaga codaa me nigina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me digica ane gadigecagalegeni.

³⁶Nigina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegitege nigica noko me nadonaga, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nige daga-diaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Agica libatiigi. ³⁷Pida nigina lioneeega ane yakadi me dinatita me daga doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa nigini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daga yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo. ³⁸Pida idaagee, nigina lioneeega ane lodawa lokaagete eo anele. Pida nigina lioneeega ane daga wado leegodi me yakadi me dinajacagadi, dagaxa mele nigida lowoogo.

³⁹Nagani iwaalo wadonaga ayakadi me doletibige eledi goneleegiwa nigina malee yewiga lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi goneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige nigina

goneleegiwa anagaga nakato Goniotagodi. ⁴⁰Pida jakadi ina me dagaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aagaga jakadi ina me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niginoa yowooko anejitedagawatiwaji.

Libole anoiboota niwigo

8 Nigina natigide jemaa me idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo moiwenigide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoogotaga.” Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, nigini dinagaxaketibece, pida nigina me idinemaanagatiwage, baanigidaageo me ilitema oko eliwagatakanegegi. ²Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, agica minitaga nigica nixakedi anewi. ³Pida Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko anoyemaa.

⁴Natigide idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogotaga me digica niwigo ane yewigateloce nigina iigo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji ewikegi, agica eledi. ⁵⁻⁶Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me gonoenogododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, odaa idaagida modi mowidi nigicoa gonoenogododi codaa me goniotagododi. Pida nigida moko бага jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaa godoe me godewigatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaageote me godewiga.

⁷Pida aginatawece oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me digica loniciwaga. Nigina oko anidioka limedi moyiwagadi me newiga niwicidi noenataka. Codaa nigina noko egoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiwenigide niwigo,

odiletibige nigidi libole daga nebi niwigo. Odaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga nigina midatecibece moyeligo nigidi libole. ⁸Pida nigina libole agodadeegitalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane jiniatagatema nige daga jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaagee agica gonigaanye.

⁹Enice anidakitawaji adagawii menitini ganioxoa analeedaga yowoogodi nigica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici nigidi libole. ¹⁰Nigica ane niitagawa anelee degewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga nogowoogoti, odaa jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odaa aagaga yeligo. ¹¹Nige iaditece me yeligo nigijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibatá, odaa jegeyamagatice, jaganiatagigitace, idoka leegodi me domaga ikeenanageneni gadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagaga yeleotetema nigini goneleegiwa, ganioxoa anelee degewi me yowoogodi nigica anele meo. ¹²Odaa nigida makaami jagabataatema nigini ganioxoa codaa jagacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa nagabataatema Cristo. ¹³Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa agalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxoa.

Paulo yalagata nagatetigi

9 Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji? Ee liigexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. ²Icaagica eledi oko nige dogodibatigi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji, pida akaamitiwaji baganiwotitema mewi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji. Me iwagatitewaji

Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa nigida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

³Nigina oko modotagatibigiji, ininigodi meji, ⁴“Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipagata? ⁵Ina me iniwijaagea me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? ⁶Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoogatibige? ⁷Agica ini iodagawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodagawa. Codaa agica ini anetanaga, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa agica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotaga wacipetalo lotiidi.”

⁸Nigina me jiigaxinaga, aginokina me jiciaceketiwage niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, pida midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés diniditeloco idaagida nigida niigaxinaganegegi. ⁹Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditeloco, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile? ¹⁰Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalagatedogowa? Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalagatedogowa me yemaa me godaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoa anonopilagaditedio. ¹¹Odaa nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwagajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejimele me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitagatiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilagaditedio

lawodigijedi. ¹²Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiga akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi baga domaga dagaxa mele me jibagatege gadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaga dogoka gadiboloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige makaamitagatiwaji. Pida ajibagatege, odaa jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico, jaogatibige me daga godibeyacagadi nigina me jiiḡaxinaganagatece gobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

¹³Analakitibigetiwaji nigijo anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji? Nigina moyeloadi eiḡeegagi odaa jogoyalegi madi nameeja wetiga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigidi oko onoga liwai nigidi libole.

¹⁴Jigidaagee Goniotagodi me iḡe nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, nigidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaga oko anoniḡaxitiniwace.

¹⁵Pida ajemaa me jibatege nigijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dagaxa mele me ideleo, aḡele daga jipokotagawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa digica ane noḡa ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me digica inigaanye me jiba. ¹⁶Agica leegodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiḡe me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditaga jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaataga taga idiloikatidi Aneotedogoji!

¹⁷Daga jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, ogoa domige ajatemati, daganagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedogoji idiḡete me ibakedi, odaa

ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, ogoa domige ajemaa. ¹⁸Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, nigina me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, odaa aḡica ane jibanoonagatece, codaa me jao nigida ibakedi aḡica daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

¹⁹Agica ane ee liotagi, codaa aḡica ane idiḡe. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo.

²⁰Maleegidiaagejo miditaga judeutedi, jioteci lakataga jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Nigijo me jiba miditaga anodioteci liḡaxinaganageco Moisés, jioteci lakataga idaagida me daga domaga leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²¹Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga judeutedi ajiotece lakataga Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jioteci liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, ane diḡaxinagatetece Cristo. ²²Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga yoniciwaditeloco eliwagatakanegegi, idiniciaceeketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joanigidaa me jioteci lakataga oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiga miniwataga Cristo.

²³Idioka limedi me jao me micataga deḡee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata gobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedogoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

²⁴Digowootiwaji nigina waletaga, iditawece waletibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaga. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege noḡeedi. Enice adinoniciwagati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ḡanogeedi. ²⁵Inoatawece nalokodeḡecajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko baga idinoniciwagataga me jadeegaga

nibodicetedi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyagatece gonogeedi ane daga daa. ²⁶Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagadi me jalokodi, aiciagi nigina netadicaganegecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwaga. ²⁷Odaa nigida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataga daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacagadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitemaeledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

Paulo yajacagadi Coriintotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka

10 Inioxadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoogotitiwaji anoixomagateetice godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi Aneotedogoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece digetitacoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Nigidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.” ²Nigijo godaamipi me idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi codaa negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataga digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. ³Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. Nigida ninyogodi icogotiwece wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece. ⁵Pida Aneotedogoji anitedibece leegodi eliodi nigidi godaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶Ijoatawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metigodajacagadi, me daga jemaanaga me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote nigidi noiigi. ⁷Jinogoeetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onatecigijo nigijo oko baanigijo modogetetalo. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niidaga codaa me nacipaga, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.” ⁸Odaa jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, anee nigijo noiigi. Odaa leegodi nigica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. ⁹Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace nigidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo. ¹⁰Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iigetediogi nigijo aanjo ane godaagadi me nigodi.

¹¹Odaa joanigidaagee jotigide godaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi eotibige me godajacagadi. Igaataga niginoa nokododi anejonagatigilo ja nipeci me daa nigina iigo.

¹²Nigina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi.

¹³Nigina mawikodeetiwaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodicoeledi oko. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa agadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee caticedi gadoniciwaga. Nigina me gadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, odaa akati me gadiwokoni me amigitice.

¹⁴Joanigidaagee, akaami yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinigica anenitege niwicidi. ¹⁵Ejitagawatiwaji anakaami

oko ane yowoogodi inoatawece. Akamagakaami awinitecetiwaji nigida ane jelogoditagawa.¹⁶ Digowoo nagajo goopa viinyo ane jacipagateloco me iniotagodeegatalo Goniotagodi leegodi me yeletedogodomi. Idioka limedi me godibinie nigina me jacipagateloco nagajo goopa, leegodi godexogotege Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadoogoditedogoloco. Codaa digowoo nigijo paon ane idinawalacenagatigi me jelicaga nigina me godalagatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Nigina me jelicaga paon, oada ja jikeenaga me jatecogojogotege Cristo.¹⁷ Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaga, idagida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinagatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataga idiokidi paon ane jelicaga.

¹⁸ Digowoo nigijo anowo loiigi Israel. Nigijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogoji modocagatalo nigidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedogoji.¹⁹ Amiini ica ane jemaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji? Agejitagawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimawenegegi. (Leegodi agica nimawenegegi!) Codaa ageji mida niwaló nigina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi agica niwaló!)²⁰ Pida ane leegodi me idalagata nigina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jagaga oyedia niwicidi abeyacagaga, idigida agoyedia Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ajemaa digica anenitegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacagaga.²¹ Agakatitiwaji daga acipeteloco nagada goopa me godalagatibige lemegegi Goniotagodi, oditaga digidiaagidi jagaga acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga. Ayakadi degelicitiwaji paon nigina me godalagatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leegodi okomogoko, oditaga digidiaagidi jagagelici eledi

paon anoyeligo moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga.²² Domige joleegatibige Goniotagodi me delokojogo? Codaa domigaleetibigetiawaji daga dagaxa me godoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

Ele me joleegatibige me jocaganegenaga gonioxoadipi

²³ Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataga me jaoga ane jemaanaga me jaoga!” Ewi me yakadi, pida yaxawa eledi ganioxoa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataga me jaoga okanicodaagica!” Pida yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi eledi oko.²⁴ Agica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me joleegatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi gonioxoa.

²⁵ Nigina manoojete libole mani liboledagaxi, aleeditibige daga agikani nigidi libole domige niboongita niwigo moiwenigide. Pida yakadi manoojete okanicodaagica libole melici, me daga agikanitece daga gadigecagalegeni migele melici, ogoa domige agele melici.²⁶ Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji modi, “Iigo, codaa minoatawece anino, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

²⁷ Nigica oko ane daga nakato Goniotagodi ane gadodeni maniodi ligeladi, nigemii, oada elici okanicodaagica anoyajigotagawa, pida jinaga agikani migoyajigo nigida niweenigi moiwenigide niwigo. Jinaga agecagalegeni migele, ogoa domige agele melici.²⁸ Pida nigica oko aneetagawa, “Nigidi libole diniboota niwigo moiwenigide”, oada jinegelici. Ele me degelici leegodi nigijo oko ane gademidi, adagawii ane yakadi me beyagi nigini oko.²⁹ Leegodi lowooko, oada ele me daganiodi, aleegodi anakamaga gadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Igaamee ina me daga jakadi me jeligo ane jemaa idoka leegodi

eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo? ³⁰Nige iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo, ami-ida leegodi eledi oko metidalomege? Leegodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

³¹Ee jigidaagee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, ogoa domigacipe, ogoa domigawii okanicodaagica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ³²Awii anodaageni me gadewiki me dagawii lélağa judeutedi, otegexaagaga eledi noiigi, otegexaagaga loiigi Goniotagodi. ³³Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwagadi me jocaganegge inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaga jowo nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote gela lewiga.

11 Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiigo-talo Cristo.

**Ane leeditibige me lakatigi
iwaalepodi minitaga
Aneotedogoji ligeladi**

²Jemaatibigagajitiwaji leegodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jiigaxitedagadici, codaa motetenitewaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajigotedagawa. ³Natigide, jema mowoogotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa nigina goneleegiwa jiginiaa lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo бага Aneotedogoji.

⁴Nigina matecigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi mogeetetalo, odaa nigica goneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yelogodi ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, pida yapogoditi lacilo, nigida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. ⁵Codaa nagana iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaganegge Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yatemati

ane yelogodite Aneotedogoji, nagani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaga lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa nagana iwaalo ane yapitagadi lacilo. ⁶Iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa domegele me yapitagadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliga iwaalo me yapitagadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo. ⁷Nigina goneleegiwa baadaga leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yoe goneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote nagatetigi ane datika me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida iwaalo бага ikee nagatetigi goneleegiwa, codaa me dogeteta. ⁸Igaataga Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe goneleegiwa, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweegi goneleegiwa. Nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa aicogotiwece iwaalo le. ⁹Aneotedogoji ayoe goneleegiwa daga leegodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo бага yoe leegodi goneleegiwa. ¹⁰Joanigidaa leegodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo me ikee goneleegiwa mida nagatetigiteloco, odaa nige nigidaagee aigecagalogotidi aanjotedi anoigoaditigi. ¹¹Pida ida ane jaoga me jowoogotaga nigina me godexogotege Goniotagodi, nagana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawatege goneleegiwa, codaa goneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. ¹²Igaataga digo anigote Aneotedogoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweegi goneleegiwa, odaa idagee nigina goneleegiwa menitini, icogotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³Akamaga adiniwinitiwaji domige igenaga gadakataga! Nigina Aneotedogoji loiigi me yatecogo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji me daga yapogoditi lacilo? Agele! ¹⁴Okomaga

godowookonegegi etigodiigaxi me goboliga goneleegiwa me dagaxa mamodixaga. ¹⁵Pida iwaalo lamodi mocagataga begeo moiwenigide. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote lamodi mocagataga me yapogoditi lacilo. ¹⁶Nigica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotaga, ejitagawa me digicaeledi godakatigi nigina me jatecogojogo, codaa niginoa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji idaagee agicaeledi lakatigi.

**Anodaagee me godalagatibige
lawikodico Goniotagodi**

¹⁷Digawinitiwaji! Nigijo niigaxinaganagegi ane jajigotagawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigagajitiwaji, igaataga nigina me atecigi mogeetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, odaa akamaga adinibeyacagatitiwaji, agaxawanieledi me ilitema eliwagakanagegi. ¹⁸Jigidaa odoejegi gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalagata nigina matecigitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaga. Ja domaga ejiwagadi nigida natematigo. ¹⁹Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleegaga yelogo anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. ²⁰Nigida aneni matecigi maniodi me gadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, nigida niweenigi anelicitiwaji agica aneetetege Goniotagodi, igaataga agogetalo. ²¹Igaataga nigina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jigini ane agitaagi, codaa iniaageledi бага yemága. ²²Igaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Agica akamaga gadigeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatagadici? Ageemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa abo-

likatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitagawatiwaji? Domige gadiwenigidenitiwaji? Otegeaagaga onatecigini!

²³Goniotagodi nikeetediwa niginoa ane jiigaxitagadicitiwaji. Jiigaxinagatece me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanaga yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogododipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. ²⁴Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata nigini paon, odaagelici! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalakitibigiji.” ²⁵Igaanaga niataga moyeligo nigijo paon, idaagigote Jesus nagajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Nagada goopa ikee Aneotedogoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatetege oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji nigina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii nigida manalakitibigiji.”

²⁶Igaataga nigina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, nigida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeleotedogodomi nigepaagicota me dopitedijo.

²⁷Joanigidaa leegodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi ogoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiga nige daga ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, nigini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. ²⁸Enice maleedogoyeligo paon ogoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninitecibeci leeditibige mecogotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. ²⁹Igaataga nigina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daga yowo otegeaagaga deemitetibige nigidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi,

nigina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedogoji ilokatidi nigidi oko. ³⁰Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji agadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. ³¹Daga jiwinaagece okomaga godowooko, odaa agotaga godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji. ³²Pida Goniotagodi ja godiwi codaa ja godiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa leeditibige me godawanagaditetege nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige limedi me ilokatidi nigowidijegi noko.

³³Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina mategitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me gadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. ³⁴Codaa nigica ane nigicile nigina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida ligeladi, odaa agenagi ligeladi Aneotedogoji midokida maniodi, odaa agica ane ilokatidi Aneotedogoji nigina me atecigitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa jemaa gadajacagatitece niginoa eletidi ganicinao ane agikanitecetiwaji.

Godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

12 Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogotitiwaji anewi aneetece godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ²Owoogotitiwaji nigijjo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, nigijjo niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etigadiigeni, codaa me iwagati. ³Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaa mowoogotitiwaji me digica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaga Jesus”, oditaga ejinaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa agica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daga Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

⁴Owidi latopaco ane jiniigaticogi, pida iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane godediatetece. ⁵Owidi latopaco

nibaketedi, pida iniaaginiwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. ⁶Adinatopiamigi godixaketedi me jaoga gobakedi, pida iniaaginiwateda Aneotedogoji ane najigotogowa oninitecibeci ida godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi. ⁷Pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimawenegeco me dinikeeta oninitecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece gonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninitecibecieledi. ⁸Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacagadieledi oko mida lowoogotakanegegi, odaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo бага yajigotaeledi oko me lixakedi me diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁹Pida iniaaginitace Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotaeledi gonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwagotakanegegi, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotaeledi gonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. ¹⁰Codaa aagaga yajigotaeledi gonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka godoxicegetedi, iniaageledi бага lixakedi me yatemati nigica ane ikeeteta Aneotedogoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowoogodi nigina niwigo mige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige niwicidi abeyacagaga. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaageledi бага dibatege lixakedi me yelogodi ane diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigieledi ioladi. ¹¹Pida oninitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa iniokini me yajigotigi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninitecibeci oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

¹²Loiigi Cristo liciagi godolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci godolaadi. ¹³Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo negenagi

digeladetiogoji me godajacagadi, eo mokokotece anee godolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaagida me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Odaa okotawece agoko diniciamico, pida jibagatege iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Digawini! Nigina godolaadi agokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. ¹⁵ Degee godogonagi, “Agee gobaagadi, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁶ Degee gonapaagate, “Agee gogecooge, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁷ Diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaga, codaa diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigagate anigetigini ane danice? ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco godolaadi. ¹⁹ Godolaadi digidokida ica anee, agotaga ejinaga me godolaadi. ²⁰ Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

²¹ Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagaji!”, codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetiogi godogonaka, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagajitiwaji!” ²² Nigida moko eliodi me jopoogatibige nigidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. ²³ Codaa niginoa liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetagatologo me jiwenigidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me goboliga me jikeenaga,

baga jagatagatedi. ²⁴ Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji idaagigotedogowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. ²⁶ Digidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. ²⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejegi me dibatediogi me ibake nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidiaagiditace niginoa anodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Nigidiaagidi ja niginoa anida lixakedi mowote godoxicegetedi, odaa jigidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niginoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niginoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece nigina anoyakadi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi. ²⁹ Domigokotawece oko liigexedi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, ogoa domigokotawece oko anodiigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxicegetedi? ³⁰ Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, otegexaagaga jotaganagatigi eletidi iolatedi, otegexaagaga okotawece jakataga me jelogotaga anodaa diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi.

³¹Odaa oleetibige nigica ane dagaxa mele gadixakedi me yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee бага jikeetagawatiwaji naigi ane dagaxa mele.

Nemaanaganegegi

13 Daga ixakedi me jotagatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotagatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige digica yemaanaganegegitema eledi oko, yotaga taga liciaceekawa layaagegegi nigina moyaxacogo gapilecege domigetaga layaagagawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi.

²Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yagaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa digida eyiwagatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiige wetiga nelegi malati, pida nige degee nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, agica iniwaló. ³Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jemaa eledi oko, odaa agica ane jaogatibigiji.

⁴Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daga dagaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aganaxakenegegi. ⁵Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, agica loenatagi ane goboliga, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analagatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. ⁶Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, aninitibece nigina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikagawepodi nigina anowo ane igenaga. ⁷Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegitema eledi oko

ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwagadi nigina mini ane yotaganege, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

⁸Nigica nemaanaganegegi agica liniogo. Ikota noko nigina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, me dagadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa nigina oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, agaleegodotagatigi, codaa nigina oko anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji agalee leeditibige me niigaxinaganaga. ⁹Igaataga nigina natigide anaga jowoogotaga icoatawece anee Aneotedogoji, codaa agokotawece jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji lowooko.

¹⁰Pida nigicota nigica noko nigokotawece jinataga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jowoogotaga icoatawece analeedaga jowoogotagateda nigina natigide.

¹¹Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaga, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jegee goneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. ¹²Odaa natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinaagatelo, joanigidaa leegodi me degewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagatega Aneotedogoji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogodi, pida nigica noko anicota, odaa jowoogodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

¹³Odaa nenyagatiniwace nigidoa itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwagatakanegegi, ina me inibeonagatega midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me godemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага godemaanaganegegi.

**Paulo eyalagatalo anigotogowa
Aneotedogoji Liwigo**

14 Enice adinoniciwagati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawa gadixakedi, pida dagaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi melogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji. ²Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga inioka yotaganegeteda Aneotedogoji ayotaganegetiogi oko, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece nigica analee daga ikeeteda Aneotedogoji. ³Pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji yotaganegetiogi oko, odaa jegeo modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaganegetiniwace. ⁴Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi begepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji бага yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanogoyiwagadi.

⁵Domaga jemaa makaamitawecetiwaji otaganitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida dagaxatace me domaga jemaa mabaategetiwaji gadixakedi matematii Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko dagaxa mida ane jaoga catedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga. Pida nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko adagaxa mida ane jaoga catedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi nigagagida lixakedi me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanaga onakato.

⁶Digawinitiawaji, inioxadipi! Nigejigo makaamitagatiwaji oditaga jotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga

godowoogotagi, amiida inimawenegegi me gadaxawanitiwaji? Idoka jakadi me gadaxawanitiwaji nigagaga jakadi me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me gadaxawanitece mele mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jelogoditagawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi.

⁷Nigica ane yatetigi natena, ogoa domige goxiiga-liwenaga, digo ane me digica lewiga pida ida layaagegegi. Nige degele me yatetigi, ailagatice late-naganegegi, odaa igame nimawenegegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenaganegegi? ⁸Minoataga iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nidelegecajoli, nige degele me noditice layaagegegi goloneeta, odaa agica ane dinenyagadi me didele. ⁹Odaa idagagaae, igame nimawenegegi oko moyowoogodi gadatematigo nige otaganitigi eledi ioladi ane dogoyowoogodi? Gadotaga aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. ¹⁰Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi nigina iigo, odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. ¹¹Pida nigida ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odaa ee aagaga jakadi me iomigigi. ¹²Ele nigida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa gadixaketedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oleetibige gadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedogoji me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi.

¹³Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigote lowoogotakanegegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaga amaleegaga yelogoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo nigicoa lotaga. ¹⁴Igaataga nige jotaganege Aneotedogoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi

ane digica ane yowoogodi, iwigo begewi me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, pida yowoogo baadaga yotaganegeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwigo digaanaga me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa me yowoogo idaagee. ¹⁶Pida nigogeeetetibigimece Aneotedogoji miniokini gadiwigo, odaa nigina ane daga yowoogodi nigica ane alitigi gagegi ayakadi degee, “Jigidaagee”, nigina anejinagata “Amém”, nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga ayowoogodi nigicoa gadotaga. ¹⁷Icaagica nigica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji nige ilagatice, pida baadagaxawani me ili eliwagatakanegegi eledi oko.

¹⁸Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Iniotagodi igaataga jakadi me jotagatigilo iolatedi iomagaga catedi akaamitawecetiwaji. ¹⁹Pida nigina me jawatege Aneotedogoji loigi, jakadi me dagaxa mele mejitece onatecigidiwa yotaga anoyakadi moyowoogodi oko ane jii-gaxinagatece, pida agica jaoga daga jowidagatee yotaga me jotagatigi eledi ioladi, odaa agotigica ane yowoogodi ane diitigilo nigicoa yotaga.

²⁰Inioxoadipi, jinogowookoni micataga nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me gadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me degeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me gadiciagi nigina baanogoko. ²¹Digoida liwai oxii-godi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, diniditelo,

“‘Jiige oko anodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaganenge nigidi yoiigi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ‘Domaga jao icogaga monotaganegetini-wace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee agoyemaa monajipatiwa.’”

²²Joanigidaagee, nigina oko modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida nigina oko moditece Aneotedogoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedogoji liwigotigi.

²³Odaa nigiditawece loigi Aneotedogoji yatecogo, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji otaganitigi eledi ioladi ane digica moyowoogodi, odaa nigonotagawa oko ane dogoyowoogodi, otegexaagaga oyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige dagakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. ²⁴Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji elogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige digica lowoogotakanegegi, nige dakatio gadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowoogodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaga ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyacegeco, odaa ja deemitece Aneotedogoji me yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco. ²⁵Odaa ja yelogoditalo lowooko ane yagaditedini, odaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dogetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedogoji miniwa gadiwigotigitiwaji.

Leeditibige loigi Aneotedogoji me dinoxogo nigina me yatecogo

²⁶Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagen-itiwaji? Nigina maticigitiwaji, oninitecibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida egini eledi yemaa me dotagatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga nigida oko ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi.

Pida nigina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawaeledi oko mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁷Nigica anoyemaa modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale ogoa domige itoatadigida oko ane notaganaga, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yelogodi ane diitigilo lotaga. ²⁸Pida nige digica ane yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaganega iniaa Aneotedogoji. ²⁹Odaa nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida ane notaganaga, odaa nigidieledi бага leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaga bidige oyowoogodi migewi me notaganegetediniwace Aneotedogoji. ³⁰Nige nigida ane dotaga, pida odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikeeteta lowoogoeledi oko, odaa nigida odoejegi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niginieledi oko magaga yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedogoji. ³¹Igaataga yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawa, pida nigina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoogoti codaa me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. ³²Odaa nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji leeditibige me dinajacagadi nigina me ibake lixakedi. ³³Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa nigina ane dibatotiogi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilagatedi.

Jigidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi. ³⁴Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi modogetetibigimece. Agoyakadi me notaganaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaganegeco me daga yakadi daga godacilo nagana iwaalo, daga diigenataka. ³⁵Nigica anoyemaa

moyowoogodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida ligeladi, igaataga goboliga iwaalo me dotaga nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi.

³⁶Igamigodaagee? Domige icogoticogi makaamitagatiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga? Ogoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga? ³⁷Nigica ane yakadi minaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigetaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa nigini leeditibige me yowoogoditece niginoa yotaga ane jidi me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi. ³⁸Pida nigica ane daga dibatege yotaga, jinagabaatege lotaga nigini oko.

³⁹Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadixakedi matemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotagatigiledi ioladi. ⁴⁰Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii gabakedi ane dibatotibige.

Paulo yalagatalo Cristo me yewigatace

15 Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalak-itibigetiwaji gobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedagawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji nigijoa natematiko, odaa jagatitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi nigijoa natematiko. ²Odaa leegodi mabaategetiwaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakaton. Ageote me gadewikitace nige degewi ina me iwagati.

³Nigijo iniigaxinaganegegi anonajigotiwa, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, joanigidaa ane jajigotagawatiwaji. Nigida niigaxinaganegegi eetece Cristo

me yeleotedeloco gobeyacegeco, digo aneeta nidigo mido liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁴Odaa jogoixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa nigitoatadigida nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace digo anee me diniditeloce liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁵Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro nigidiaagidi dinikeetedioji dooze anodiotibece. ⁶Nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetedioji catedi me cinyeento gonioxoadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi nigidi enewiga, pida jagagijo onatecigijo ane nigo. ⁷Nigidiaagidi dinikeete Tiago, nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetacedioji ijoatawece liigexedi.

⁸Nogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me dinikeetedioji Goniotagodi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi, odaa jagaga dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi ligotí analeedigicota noko menitini, negenitini. ⁹Igaataga eemoda nigina ane digica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Ajibootatege nigina moditiwa me ee “liigexegi Aneotedogoji”, leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jigijaageote analeegeji nigina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiga codaa agatooa meote nigida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba catedi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedogoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. ¹¹Enice agica jaoga me joleegatibige me jowoogotaga ane dagaxa me diba, mige ee ogoa domige ijoa eletidi liigexedi. Okotawece idokida godatematigo ane jatematiigatagawatiwaji, odaa jigiwagatitiwaji.

Émagaga icota me newigatace

¹²Natigide jatematiigatagawatiwaji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice igame leegodi mido ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daga newigatace émagaga? ¹³Émagaga nige dogoyakadi me newigatace, odaa Cristo amagaga yewigatace. ¹⁴Codaa nige daga yewigataceda Cristo, amica godatematigatagawatiwaji ane, odaa akaamitiwaji agica ane iwagati. ¹⁵Codaa egidaataga, Aneotedogoji nige degeote Cristo me yewigatace, odaa taga jiwitakaga jakapagatege Aneotedogoji igaataga jatematiiga meotace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedogoji ageote Cristo me yewigatace, nige dogoyakadi émagaga me newigatace. ¹⁶Nige daga newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daga yewigatace. ¹⁷Cristo nige daga yewigataceda, agica mawii gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa tagakaami aniatagigipitetiwaji igaataga Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga napitagadi gabeyacegeco. ¹⁸Codaa tegeledi aniatagigipi nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo, baanaga nigo. ¹⁹Nige jakataga mejiwagataga Cristo midokida me godaxawa malee godewiga natigide, oko nigica oko ane dagaxa me agecagalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

²⁰Pida ewi Cristo me yewigatace, Jigijaa odoejege me yewigatace liwigotigi nigijoa émagaga anicota me newigatace, jigijaa leegodi nige yewigatace. ²¹Igaataga digo anee mina némaga leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão, odaa idagagae oko oyakadi lewiga leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus. ²²Igaataga digo anee ijotawece nigijo oko baanaga nigo leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Adão, idagagae inatawece nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me

newigatace. ²³Pida ewi nigidaagee. Cristo odoejeji me yewigatace. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigina anida aneetege Cristo jagaga newigatace nige dopitedijo. ²⁴Odaa icota me daa nigina iigo. Nigica noko Cristo igeke inoatawece aninoa nimawenegeco, goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niigenatakanaga anida nagatetigi, codaa minoa godacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige iditawece. ²⁵Pida nigina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diigenataka nigepaa igeke inatawece ane nelogododipi. ²⁶Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaagadi, one némaga.

²⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaagadi inoatawece.” Pida igenaga me jowoogotaga nigina mee, “inoatawece”, ageeta Cristo daga iige codaa me Aneotedogoji, leegodi Aneotedogoji jigijaa yajigote Cristo nagatetigitedeloco inoatawece. ²⁸Nigina Cristo me igeke niginoa loniciwengenaga, inaaginoa godacilodi, odaa Iniaaginiwa, ane Aneotedogoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedogoji libaagadi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige inoatawece aninoa.

²⁹Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicidegeta nigijo oko baanaga nigo pida anaga dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daga icota me newigatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicidegeta nigijo oko analedaga dinilegetibigiwaji naga nigo? ³⁰Nigida moko, idioka limedi me godawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatiigata nige digicota me godewigatace? ³¹Inioxadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedagawatiwaji, joanigidaa

leegodi me ilagatice mejitagawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némaga. ³²Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaga Éfeso micataga daga jidelege eijedi ane doide. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, odaa amica jao nigijo ibakedi. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, dagaxa mele me jaoga aneeta nigijo nigeji anee, “Ina бага iniboloiteenaga malee godewiga digoina iigo, codaa jiniodaga, jacipaga igaataga natiinigoj jogoko ma.”

³³Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataga moditibece, “Nigina godokaagetidi me beyagi oibeyacagadi godakataga anele.” ³⁴Pida owoo ane igenaga, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji anigicoa dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. Jao nigida igegi amaleegaga anibolikitiwaji.

Aneotedogoji icota me najigotedogowa gela godolaadi.

³⁵Ijo oko ane nigikanaga, modi, “Igamigigote Aneotedogoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace? Igamigodaagee ica gela lolaadi anodibatege?”

³⁶Ejitagawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Nigina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokologo nige yeleo. ³⁷Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaagacaeledi lolagi. Aganitini madatawece niale. ³⁸Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote nagajo lolagi nigica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote nagajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

³⁹Codaa niginoa ane newigateloce nigina iigo adiniciamico ane liboledegeco. Oko ida epaa liboledegegi, codaa eijedi ida epagaga liboledegegi. Niginoa ilaagaxodi aagaga ida anepaagee lolaadi, codaa niginoa nogojedieledi ida anepaagee. Inoatawece niginoa aninoa ida anepaagee adiniciamico.

⁴⁰Codaa nigicoa godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jegeletidi, codaa digoina iigo jegeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco godoolateditigi nigina iigo eletidi libinienaga. ⁴¹Aligege datale anepaagee, epenai datale pida jegeledi anee, yotetidedi datale pida jegeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalagegi.

⁴²Odaa jigidaagee nige newigatace niginoa émagaga. Digo anodigota nagana lolagi moyatinigi iigo, odaa godolaadi idaagee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nigeote me godewigatace, odaa godolaadi gela agalee daa. ⁴³Nigina godolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nigeote gela godolaadi, бага libinienigi. Nigina godolaadi monaligitini, agica loniciwaga. Pida nigeote Aneotedogoji gela godolaadi, odaa бага yoniciwadi.

⁴⁴Godolaadi anelatibige nigina iigo, anonaligitini, бага gobitaka, inaa gobole. Pida godolaadi gela ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji бага icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoogodi minoa godoolatedi nigina iigo, odaa jowoogodi midiwa geladi godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibagatege. ⁴⁵Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji eote me yewiga odoejegi goneleegiwa, ane liboonagadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) бага Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo me yewigatace.

⁴⁶Nigina odoejegi godolaadi ane gobitaka, inaa gobole aicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaagidi idaeledi gela godolaadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁷Nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa inaagelatigi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida nigijo owidijegi goneleegiwa бага Goniotagodi Jesus

ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴⁸Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa anelatibige nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi бага liciagi nigijoeledi goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁹Odaa nigida anejinaga natigide bagalee godiciagi nigijo goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me godiciagi Nigijoa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

⁵⁰Inioxoadipi, jema mejitagawatiwaji nigina godolaadi maleejejonagatelocono nigina iigo, ane gobole, godawodi ayakadi daga dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Igaataga nigina ane yeleo inaagina nigina ane daa, ayakadi daga dakatio miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oditaga id-ioka limedi me yewiga.

⁵¹Digawinitiwaji! Ejitagawa me digica moyowoogodi nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida Aneotedogoji baanaga nikeetedogowa. Agokotawece godeleo, pida codaagida nigicota Aneotedogoji me godiigi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. ⁵²Liciagi me yediiga me jagaticogojogo, Aneotedogoji nige godiigi nigica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta nigica owidijegi noko. Igaataga aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedogoji eote nigijo anoyiwagadi baanaga nigo me newigatace, odaa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daga daa. Joanigidaagigotedogowa me godiigi. ⁵³Igaataga godolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigitaeledi godolaadi ane daga daa, micataga nigina oko ane noga lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa godolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita godolaadi gela ane digica liniogo me yewiga. ⁵⁴Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa

gela godolaadi ane daga daa, otegeaagaga yeleo, odaa jigicota aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo mee,

“Némaga ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaga némaga.

⁵⁵ Nagoodi gobegi!

Agalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiigo!

Agaleegakati manatiitogowa ganibite.”

⁵⁶ Gobeyacegegi joaniginaa ane yajigota némaga loniciwaga me datika nibite, codaa gobeyacaga ida loniciwagatogoloco leegodi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁷ Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, aneote me inigaanyagatece gobeyacaga inaa némaga leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi.

⁵⁸ Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amigiticetiwaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwagati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

Niboonaga anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi

16 Nigina natigide, ejitece ga-boonagatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéa. Awii liciagi ane jiigetiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia. ² Inoatawece domiingo awii iomagatitice dinyeelo. Nigina aneliodi nigaanyegegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomagatitedice dinyeelo, amaleegaga nigejotagawa, agalee leeditibige matecogoteeni gaboona. ³ Nigejotagawatiwaji, odaa jiiige nigica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notaganagaxi iwakate, amaleegaga oyadeegi gaboona

dinyeelo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁴ Nigele magaga ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigagawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵ Ejotagawatiwaji nigidiaagidi nige jika midiaagejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejon-awaanigi. ⁶ Ejime leecawaanigi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, ejitibige midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetaga, amaleegaga akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaagidi. ⁷ Ajemaa me gadatitiwaji natigide oditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi midiaagejo, igaataga inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaagejo.

⁸ Pida ja yowoogo minaaagejo nigotaga Éfeso nigepaa ixomagatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. ⁹ Igaataga digoina Éfeso micataga Aneotedogoji daga yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagagina eliodi gonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacagadi gobakedi.

¹⁰ Nigicotagawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleegaga deemitece mele mini gadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataga aagaga eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. ¹¹ Ajemaa digica ane daga niwita gonioxa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice gadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataga ee inaa gonioxoadipi inibeonagatege menotogowa.

¹² Jemaa me idalagata gonioxa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaga jipokota me lixigagawepodi eledi gonioxoadipi modalitagawatiwaji. Pida anaga yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, odaa jigigo dalitagawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga

¹³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagamigitice ane goniigaxinaganegegitece gotiwagatakanegegi. Awii liciagi goneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloce gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfanas ijaa loigiwepodi. Jigijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotagawatiwaji me iwagati goneleegiwadi liciagi nigidi loigiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokanicodaagica eledi oko ane godaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷ Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataga etidaxawatece ane dagakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leegodi atakaami meetaga. ¹⁸ Etidoniciwagadi digo an-

odigotagawatiwaji metigadoniciwagati. Eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi codaa me niginoa eletidi goneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹ Lapoli loigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecogo ligeladi, eliodi magaqa oyecoaditibigagaji, leegodi mida anejinagatece Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Inatawece gonioxoadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

²¹ Natigide, emegece, Paulo, begemaga jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga me idecoaditibigagajitiwaji. ²² Nigica ane daga yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one nigina anejinagata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!” ²³ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. ²⁴ Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida ica eledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaagida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jegepaa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daga oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalagata nigica ane leegodi me gonitiadi nigijoa odoejedi lotagatiogi. Yalagata nigica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalagata nigina godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalagataca nigicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaagigotalo me iwakatee nigicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalagata ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboontalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalagataca mewi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalagata nigijo ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaga yalagata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiotetece Goniotagodi, nogowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

Ane liwakate nagadi notaganagaxi

1 Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigagaji anakaami lapo loigi Aneotedogoji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia.

²Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

³Jemaanaga me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiginiaaginiwa Godiodi aneliodi me godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me godaxawa nigina me jawikodeega. ⁴Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina eledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godaxawa. ⁵Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo nigijo me dawikode, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me godaxawa leegodi Cristo, nigina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece. ⁶Nigina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagatagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji me godaxawa, godaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me gadaxawanegegi madinatiitalo inoa gadawikodico odaa agadinalomegeni, nigina mawikodeeti-waji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega. ⁷Odaa gadinakatonegegitiwaji, codaa agadawienegegi matitetelocotiwaji gatiwagakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigina mawikodeetiwaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedogowa me godaxawa. ⁸Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji ane gadawikodico nigijo me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia.

Nigijoa godawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga. ⁹Jilegatibige daantaga godeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diigenatakata goniwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me godiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nanijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatitidace oko baanaga nigo. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji eote me godiwoko nigijo ane domaga goninyaagi, codaa egeote me godiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedetogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me godatamagateetacetege okanicodaagica ane doidedetogodomi. ¹¹Godatamagateetetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me godatamagateetetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowoko midokida me yaxawa Coriintotedi

¹²Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiawaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijo me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi melete-

dogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹³⁻¹⁴Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiwaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotitida nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiawaji. ¹⁶Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji me gadoxiwici me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicogoticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Judéia. ¹⁷Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji, adomagatooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaagica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etigodinaale. ¹⁸Ajakadi me idalitagawatiwaji. Pida nigijo meji mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi. ¹⁹Nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotagatagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaagijoa nigica oko

anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi. ²⁰Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema. ²²Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiogoji, odaa jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

²³Jemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiigi yowoogo, odaa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitiwaji. ²⁴Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitatiwaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

2 Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitacagawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecagalodipi. ²Igaataga daga jao makaami agecagalodipi, agicaeledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitatiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. ³Odaa me jiditibigagaji

nagajoeledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotagawa me dagawii me ee agecagalalo, leegodi jagakamagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikagawepodi. ⁴Nigijo me jidi nagajoeledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecagalalo negepaagicotameliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami agecagalodipi, pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaamitiwaji.

Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotagadomi nigina oko

⁵⁻⁶Nigijo oko aneo moko agecagalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee agecagalalo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecagalodipi. Pida agalee jemaa daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. ⁷Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa agecagalalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. ⁸Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. ⁹Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jiigetagawa. ¹⁰Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao

me lodoe Cristo. ¹¹ Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, igaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

Paulo yalagata me agecagalo digoida nigotaga Trôade

¹² Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Trôade me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Negejota nagani nigotaga, odaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. ¹³ Pida eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi agica me jakapetege gonioxoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jegejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jigekenaga godaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaga, oko ane godexogotege Cristo. Aneotedogoji godibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo. Nigida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Nigijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibotalo Aneotedogoji ladokojegi me docagatalo. Aneotedogoji idigotedogowa micataga nigida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiginiia ane godiboote Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jigidaagejinaga Aneotedogoji godiige me jilaagagatagatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataga inatawece oko, minataga oko baanigida lewiga, codaa me minataga oko analeeganiatagigipi. ¹⁶ Nigina oko analeeganiatagigipi ododigotogowa micataga nigina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida nigina oko baanigida lewiga bogododigotogowa micataga nigina aneletege lanigi aneo lewiga. Joanigidaa leegodi agewi ina mica anabotege nigida

gobakedi ane dakake. ¹⁷ Nigida moko agodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedogoji mododigo micataga okanicodaagica enaanigi. Pida ajelogotagatibece latematigo Aneotedogoji daga joleegatibige me inigaanyagatece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetaga okanicodaagica ganigetigidi. Leegodi me Aneotedogoji godimonya, codaa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Odaa jakataga me jatematikanaga me yapidi godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina me jelogotagatibece anodaageeteda Cristo.

Paulo yalagata ica gela gonimawenegegi me

idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji

3 Nigida moko agokomaga idiniwenigidenagatibece oditaga idinikeenagatacetiwaji gadodoe. Codaa ajopoogatibige gododoeje miniga idinikeenagatagawatiwaji ane godelogodi moko oko anele codaa mida godixakedi, otegeaxagaga jopoogatibige gadidietiwaji me gododoeje miniga idinikeenagatiogi eledi oko, agodiciagi nigina eledi oko anepogoyopotibige lodoeje. ² Igaataga nigida makaami jagakamagakaamitiwaji macataga nagana gododoeje me godikeenegegi lodoe eledi oko, macataga nagadi gododoeje daga dinidi catiwedi godaalegena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoogodi codaa moyalomegeteloco. ³ Ane enitiwaji me gadewiki ikee makaami macataga nagana liwakate Cristo ane idi, odaa ja najigotedogowa leegodi gobakeditema. Nigida makaamitiwaji agadiciagi nigica anodaagee notaganagaxi niwakate nigica jotigide anidi, nigijo maleegoibake nitiiganaganagadi, odaa jogoideloco wetiga liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji бага gadiciagi nagana

niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegenali nigina oko.

⁴Leegodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji meote nigida gobakedi me diniwaloe. ⁵Nigida moko ajakataga degejinaga me jakataga me jaoga codaa me jicinaga gobakedi daga jatikanaga okomaga godoniciwaga, otegexaagaga okomaga godixakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga ane gobakedi. ⁶Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi me jikeenagatiogi oko gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji aibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate nigijojotigide, pida ida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetodogoji. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote nigida gela anejinaga. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji begeo oko midioka limedi me newigatace.

⁷⁻⁸Nigijoj Aneotedogoji naga iige Moisés me idi liigenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiga liwailidi, codaa nigica latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dinikee. Nigijoj natalaga eo latobi Moisés magaga datale. Nigijoj natalaga naga dineliotini, pida egidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leegodi loiigi Israel agoyakadi otegexaagaga moiwita Moisés. Nigijoj liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi némaga. Nigijoj Moisés naga iditedini liigenatakanegeco, odaa jagaga datale Aneotedogoji latalaga. Odaa nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji aneotogodomi Liwigo, nigida gela anejinaga dagaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale. ⁹Igaataga nigijoj oxiigodi gonimawenegegi me

idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigijoj lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi oko, odaa ja diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Nigida oxiigodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, odaa nigida gela anejinaga enegegitace ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, leegodi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Igaataga latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee nigijoj negeote gela anejinaga caticedi nigijoj latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee negeote oxiigodi anejinaga. ¹¹Nigijoj latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee, nigijoj Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoj oxiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomagatijoj. Pida nigijoj Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoj gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege ane dagadiaa ixomagatice, odaa nigijoj latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹²Jowoogotaga nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo godaalegena mejinagatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³Baadaga godiciagi Moisés. Moisés begeo lipegetege ane yapogoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedogoji aneiteloco latobi. ¹⁴Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapogoditeloco lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigidaa me digica lowoogotakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji aneetece nigijoj oxiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigidi noiigi agoyakadi moyowoogodi. Codaa agica lowoogotakanegegi leegodi agonakato Cristo. Leegodi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogotakanegegi nigina

nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegetege anodinapogoditinigi. ¹⁵Odaa niginoa nokododi nigina moyalomegeteloco lajoinaganegeco Moisés, бага micataga dagaleegadi nagajo lipegetege ane yapogoditedini lacilodi. Odaa agoyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwağadi, odaa micataga daga noga nagajo lipegetege, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoogodi nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Goniotagodi jiginiia Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige digeladetigi godaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedogoji me digicata ane yolitogogi. ¹⁸Odaa okotawece agica ane yapogoditini godatobi macataga nagajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopije. Odaa jigidaagee godatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataga noleegaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eo me godiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee latalaga Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi godewiga, codaa idapaga diitico gi me dinikee.

Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotogoloco

4 Aneotedogoji godiwikode, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida gobakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jilidağata me jaoga ane gobakedi. ²Ja jikanaga, codaa agalee jaoga okanicodaagica aneo me godiboliga, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatinuwace oko daga jiiğaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga

mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me godewiga, odaa jagaga onakato niginoa godotaga. ³Pida nigina oko nige dogoyowoogoditeda niginoa godatematiko me godalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaganiatagigipi. ⁴Nigidi oko agoyowoogodi, leegodi nigijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iigo”, diaabo, jiginiia yolitege lowoogotakanegegi, aika digica anoyowoogodi, nigidi oko ane degeniwağataganaga. Micataga degeo metoinadi me dogonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiogi. Nagani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaaginiwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji. ⁵Iğataga godatematigo agokomokoko me yalagatogowa, pida aagaga yalagatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalagata moko gaotagipitiwaji leegodi oko liotagipi Jesus. ⁶Aneotedogoji ligegi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidagadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaaginiwa jegeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi godaalegena. Nagani lokokena eo me jowoogotaga anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaagee me jinataga latobi Cristo me datale.

Gogamalegeco inaa godawikodico

⁷Godatematigo liciagi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nigida moko godiciagi nagana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaagigotedogowa me godoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaginiwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jilaagagatagatedibece godatematiko. ⁸Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinagati. Elioditibece

metigodalomegetice, codaa agalee jowoogotaga nigica anejinaga, pida agica daga jikanaga me jaliigatalo Aneotedogoji me godaxawa. ⁹Nigina oko etigodiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji agica daga godikatedice. Micataga degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida agodaa godeleo. ¹⁰Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godeleo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedogoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiga. ¹¹Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godeleo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga idei catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa. ¹²Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godeleo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹³Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece niginoa notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo. ¹⁴Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatititace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatace leegodi me yewikatititace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji godawanagaditediwage me godadeegite lodoe. ¹⁵Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatibige Aneotedogoji meote aneletagadomitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji midokee meote ane

dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

Ica gonagajegi

¹⁶Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogoji eote godiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁷Igaataga niginoa godawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida niginoa godawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece nigica gonagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi gonagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jowooga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo nigijoa godawikodico. ¹⁸Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gonagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomatitijo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

Ica godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

5 Nigida moko agodigecagalogotidi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa nigina godolaadi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa eledi godolaadi gela. Nigina godolaadi maleegejonagateloco nigina iigo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida godolaadi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa digoida ditibigimedi бага liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Nigini diimigi agoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogoji loenatagi. ²Pida digoina iigo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me

jibagatege godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. ³Jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gela godolaadi, amaleegaga nige limedi me godeleo, godiwigo adedigicata lolaadi, micataga nigina oko ane digicata lowoodagagi goboliga. ⁴Nigina maleegejonagateloco godolaadi digoina iigo, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece godaadi daga leegodi me jemaanaga mejonagateloco godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga agamalegegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee nigina ane daa agalee dinikee, pida bigidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi nigica anidioka limedi me yewiga. ⁵Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote naga godigo me idinixomagatinigi gela godolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogowa godolaadi gela.

⁶Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo godaalegena. Jowoogotaga nigina maleegejonagateloco nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jtonagatice aneite Goniotagodi. ⁷Pida nigida anejinaga me godewiga ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, idigida ajinakatonaga nigino anepigino me jinataga. ⁸Odaa eliodi mabo godaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga nigina godolaadi digoina iigo, miniga digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me godewiga miniwataga, codaa jipecagatege. ⁹Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagataga me jilenagatibigo Goniotagodi, domigina maleegejonagateloco godolaadi digoina, ogoa,

domige niginiga godewiga miniwataga. ¹⁰Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedogowa okotawece nigica ane igenaga me loojedi ane godoenataka digoina iigo. Goniotagodi igenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagaga loojedi anagaga oyediatece.

Jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina oko me yakadi me ilagagege Aneotedogoji

¹¹Nigida moko jowoogotaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me jeemiteegatibige codaa me idoiigatalo nigina me joleegatibige me jajacagataga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane godowooko, codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoogoti catiwedi gadaalegenali anodaagee godowoogo codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. ¹²Ajemaanaga dogokomaga idinelecagateenaga daga jaogatibige mabaatacogogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomogoko. Odaa jigidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi nigina ane jinatagatece, idigida aleegodi anodaagee lewiga. ¹³Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji. Nigodiletibige dogoko anino a lixaketedi, pida midegejinaga leegodi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. ¹⁴Leegodi Cristo me godemaa, odaa jikanaga mepaa godiige. Igaataga jigidaagee ane godowoogo. Oniyoatece goneleegiwa Cristo yeletetema inatawece oko, odaa micataga daga nigo inatawece oko. ¹⁵Yeleotetema inatawece oko

eotedibige nigina oko bagalee newiga, me dagadiaa newiga mepoka dinemaa, pida moyewigatema Nigijoa ane yeletetema, codaa me yewigatace meote aneletema.

¹⁶Odaa nigida moko agalee jiwinaga aninigata oko leegotedi ane nepilidi, otegeaagaga ane latopagi mini moko. Nigijjo jotigide jiwinaga Cristo leegodi ane latopagi codaa me nigicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegidaagejinaga me jowoogatibige Cristo. ¹⁷Nigina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gela oko, micataga daga gela laalegena. Nigijjo oxiiigodi anee me yewiga ja ixomagatijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiga. ¹⁸Aneotedogoji ja iigi godaalegena, codaa najigotedogowa gela anejinaga me godewiga. Nigida moko nigijjo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote moko lokaagetedipi leegodi Cristo. Odaa najigotedogowa gobakedi me jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹Joanigidaa godatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedogoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyacegeco nigina oko, micataga nigina me jedianaga niginoa gonaalewe. Eotedibige nigina oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi, igaataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa nigida godatematigo.

²⁰Odaa Aneotedogoji godiige me jaxotaga Cristo limedi, codaa najigotedogowa gonagatetigi. Nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji, odaa micataga daga Aneotedogoji gadotaganegenitiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonagadi Cristo me jipokagatagawatiwaji

anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, jipokagatagawatiwaji mikani Aneotedogoji meote makaami lokaagetedipi. ²¹Igaataga Cristo agica degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yeletetema gobeyacegeco, odaa ja yaagadi moko laagetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji meote moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo.

6 Nigida moko godokaagedi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga nigida libakedi. Odaa jipokagatagawatiwaji me dagadiaagikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataga nige dagadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedogoji ja domegeliidi meletedagadomi. ²Igaataga madi lotaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji mee, “Nigijjo me jemaa me jao aneletagadomi, odaa ja gadigiti nigijjo manipokitiwa. Nigijjo noko me jemaa me jao me gadewikitace, odaa ja gadaxawanitiwaji.” Odaa digawiniti waji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide nigica anele Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotedagawa. Nigina noko jigidaagida nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yemaa meote me gadewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

³Ajemaanaga daga jaogatibige digica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me godewiga, jaogatibige me digicata ane diletibige nigida gobakedi daga beyagi. ⁴Pida niginoa ane gobaketedi ane jaogate, idioka limedi me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga idinatiigatalo inoatawece ane godawikodico, minoa godagananaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedogodomi. ⁵Idinatiigata nigina metigodalaketibige, ina metigodiwilo, codaa nigina noiigi

metigodaxacogotibige. Idinatiigata nigina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me digica gonimedi me jiotaga leegotedi gobaketedi, codaa nigina me godigodi nigigi. ⁶Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji igaataga godowooko yapidi, codaa jowoogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi nigina oko anodakapetogodi, odaa oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji leegodi Liwigo me godajacagadi, codaa ewi me jemaanagaeledi oko, agoka jaoga. ⁷Jatematiiiga anewi, codaa Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, odaa godewiga ane igenaga micataga daga godikanaganagadi ane jatiigata me jidelegenaga godaxakawa, codaa jigidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga. ⁸Inatecibece oko etigodiwenigide, inaageledi bogoyakadi ina me digicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotagatibigogoji, pida inaageledi begele modotagatibigogoji. Inatecibece ododigotogowa micataga dogoko awitakegipi, inaageledi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. ⁹Inatecibece oko ododigotogowa micataga dogoko iomigigipi, pida inaageledi ododigotogowa micataga dogoko oko aniboonagategimadadipi. Jigijo me doidetibige daga godeleo, pida codaa natigide egodewiga. Idaagee metigodiloikatidi, codaa mowote gotaciletedi, pida agetigodeloadi. ¹⁰Idatecibece moko agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ja godinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicagajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Agica anigetigidi ane gonebi digoina iigo, pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jipoogatibige.

¹¹Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane godowooko, codaa jikeenagatagawa meliodi me gademaanaganegegi. ¹²Nigida moko ainoxonagatagadomitiwaji godaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji бага anoxoconitogodomi gadaalegenali, odaa jigikani me godemaanegegi. ¹³Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga dagakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me godemaanegegi.

Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi

¹⁴Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi dogoleetibige midioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me gadokaagetedipi. Igaataga nigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoa libatico. Igaataga lokokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaga. ¹⁵Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa nigina ane nakato Goniotagodi agica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi. ¹⁶Codaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedogoji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Jigeladetigi yoiigi, codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga. Ee Noenogodi, codaa jigidiaa yoiigi. ¹⁷Enice eteceniticoace nigina ane degetidinakato, codaa jinagawanitege’, meete Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ‘Jinigica mawii nigina anowoogoti meo gadaalegenali me napioi.

Odaa ele me jibatagatiwaji.

¹⁸Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniginaa lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece.”

7 Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegitedogogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idiniwilecagatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo godolaadi codaa me godowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwagataga me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji leegodi me jeemiteegatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

²Jemaa mele mabaatogogi mikeenitiwaji gademaanaganegegitogodomi. Agica daga jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Agica oko ane jiiigaxinagatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa agica ane jinaalenaga. ³Anigidaagejatigi igegi dagakaami ilaagetedipi, igaataga jigijo mejitagawatiwaji me gademaanegegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaga makaamitaga, domige godewiga, ogoa, domige godeleo. ⁴Eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idaagee minoa owidi godawikodico, pida eliodi me godinitibece.

⁵Igaataga nigijo negejogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, agabo gonimedi otegeaagaga me inipenegenagatini. Inoatawece ane jiiigaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domogoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa domogoyemaa metigodidelege. Codaa catiwedi godaalegenali idatecibece idoiiga. ⁶Pida Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga nigina ane dagadiaa domaga ilidagadi

meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me godoniciwadi nigijo negeno Tito.

⁷Aneotedogoji eote me godoniciwadi agidoka leegodi Tito meno, pida eledi leegodi me gadatematiitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domegeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaa eledi natematitogowa makaami agecagalodipi leegodi mido oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me godinienaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi menegegitace idinitibeci.

⁸Igaataga, icaagica nige jao makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi. Onatecigijo me ee agecagalo leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecagalodipi. ⁹Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daga leegodi makaami agecagalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi nigijo nagakaami agecagalodipi, odaa jagadinilaanitecetiwaji nigijo ane beyagi anowo onatecigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Nigida anenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi, jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee ajibeyacagataga gadaalegenalitiwaji. ¹⁰Igaataga nigina nigecagalogo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, eo nigina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigini oko me yewigatace, odaa agica oko ane agecagalo daga leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace. Pida nigina oko nige agecagalo anodaagee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo magecagalo, pida aleegodi libeyacegegi aneo, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo. ¹¹Igaataga analakitibige nigijo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegodi

nibeyacegegi anowo gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agaleeganoxoconi gagecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwagatitiwaji mikeeni me digicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo nigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema nigijo ane beyagi, odaa jegenegegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jegepaanaga emaanii Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloikatiti nigijo oko aneote ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece nigijoa anawiitetiwaji ikee me digica anenitege nigijoa ane beyagi anowote.

¹²Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatitiwaji, ajidi daga leegodi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, otegeaagaga leegodi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi meliodi me gademaanegegi. ¹³Joanigidaa leegodi me godoniciwadi.

Agodoniciwadi digidoka leegodi meliodi me godemaanegegi, pida eliodi me godinitibece nigijo naga jibodicaga makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaagi gadiwigotigi. ¹⁴Eliodi mele me idalagatibigajaji, apagalatogo nigida makaamitiwaji me dagawii me idiboliga. Idioka limedi mejinagatagawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegegitata Tito, odaa akamagakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewii nigijoa godotagata. ¹⁵Odaa Tito enegegitace yemaatibigajaji nigina me nalagatibige nigijo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwagati mawii ane dipokotagawa, codaa moleetibige ane dagaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. ¹⁶Odaa

eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

**Ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina
me jaoga goboonaagatalo
Goniotagodi dinyeelo**

8 Inioxadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedogoji midiwataga lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. ²Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niginoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa agica gaantigidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawaeledi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi agonoliti nimawenegegi degepoka eletema. ³Ejitagawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo nigida anee. ⁴Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵Odaa agowo nigijo ane jilegatibige dogowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoejege modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁶Tito jigidaageyatigi me nioda gaboonaagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticogi meo nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi. ⁷Nigida makaamitiwaji anagaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi dagaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi, dagaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagaxa mowoogoti niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagakananegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dagaxa me godemaanegegi caticedieledi oko

anetigodemaa. Enice awii catededi eledi oko nigina majcitalo Aneotedogoji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaagida nigica nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi mewi.

⁸Agadiigenitiwaji digidaga eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina eledi gonioxoadipi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyaxawa nigina eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane madewetipipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me godemaanegegi. ⁹Igaataga owoogotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji nigicoa niliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰Digawinitiwaji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nigijo gabakedi baanogojocitini nigijo eledi nicaagabi. Igaataga jagakamagakaami odojedipi me gadowoogo mawii nigida nibakedi. ¹¹Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nigida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaan mojocitini nigida nibakedi, idaagenitiwaji madinoniciwagati magoti, codaa awii nigida nibakedi abakeni nigica anidi makaamitaga. ¹²Igaataga nigina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigica liboonigi leegodi nigini oko iboo anidi minitaga. Aneotedogoji adipokote nigina oko me ibootalo nigina ane digica minitaga.

¹³Ajemaa daga jaxawa eledi oko adigica jao minoa gadagalanaga. ¹⁴Nigina natigide inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani nigina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiginoan anopootibigetiwaji, idigidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi

metigadaxawani. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawanitiwage. ¹⁵Jigidaa aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Nigina anowidi ane nioda agica ane iigotice, pida nigina anonatecigidi ane nioda baadigica ananiaditibige minitaga.”

Paulo yalagata Tito icaagica lokaagetedipi

¹⁶Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaga me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi. ¹⁷Igaataga Tito eo nigijo ane jipokagata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji negepaagicota me lowoogo migo makaamitagatiwaji agica ane iige migo. ¹⁸Odaa ini eledi gonioxoa ane jiiagenaga migo lixigagawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige nigini gonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo. ¹⁹Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji oiolatice nigini gonioxoa migo godixigagawa, nigina nige jadeegaga gaboonaagatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite gaboonaagatiwaji dinyeelo, nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odogetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa nigida gobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi.

²⁰Odaa jigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga me idinowetaga amanagawini agica ane dinanimagatogowa leegodi nigicoa gaboonaagatiwaji jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo. ²¹Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaagica oko.

²²Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwagaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me

gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi negepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka. ²³Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigagawepodi Tito, jigidiaagidi anoiolatoicoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi. ²⁴Enice ikeenitigitiwaji niginoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

**Oiwakatee niboonaga dinyeelo
miditaga lapo loiigi**

Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém

9 Agalee leeditibige daga jidiko degejitece icoa niboonaga dinyeelo ane iwakateenitewaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedogoji miditaga nipodigi Judéia. ²Igaataga jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitigi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo negejitagadicitewaji miditaga lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitigi, “Gonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaga me naxawanatakanaga nigijo nicaagabi ane ixomagatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetepi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ³Pida jimonyatagawatiwaji nigina gonioxoadipi metigadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa gadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitigi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Jigidaagee nigida moko agatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagatagadicitewaji. ⁴Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigagawepodi, iganige ejogotagawatiwaji nigaleedaga

gadigomi, odaa ja godiboliga, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga gadinakatoneneegi magoti nigida gabakedi. ⁵Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina gonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa gaboonaga dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotagawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makamege-maanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida agica ane gadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶Analakitibigetiwaji niginoa notaga! Nigina me jajicaga goboonaga dinyeelo oiciaceeketege nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane dogowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaagee agowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. ⁷Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daga agecagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegodi eledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. ⁸Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji catedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedogoji. ⁹Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niginoa madewetedi, Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me dagaxa meletetema nigini oko.”

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigote nolacidi nigina anetanaga, codaa niwaka-teetedibigogoji goweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji digo mijotaga nigijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaga nigijo oko anetanaga nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaagidi, odaa jegepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jigidaagenitiwaji nigina mediani eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ane dagaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. ¹¹ Aneotedogoji eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigodibatege gaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedogowa me jadeegagatiogi madewetediipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Igaataga nigina mawiitetiwaji nigida nibakedi, agidokida dagaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedogoji loiigi, pida jagagawiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Nigidi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji igaataga nigida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gaboonagatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa lagalanaga. ¹⁴ Odaa nigoyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, odipokotagalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metigadati, leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa leegodi minoatawece yajigotedagawa. ¹⁵ Iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo gonogeedi ane dagaxa mele ane najigotedogowa okotawece. Nigida gonogeedi dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jakataga me jowooga.

Ica Paulo nagatetigi

10¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaga nigina me idejo gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa agee loidenigi. Pida nigina me leegitagawa me gadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigagaji me gadoxoki. Idegeji leegodi Cristo me daga loidenigiteda mijoa, pida dinatite nigina oko anodakapetege, jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii daga leeditibige me gadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaga. Igaataga ajawienataka mabo yaalegena me joxogo nigidi oko anodi me godiciagi me jowookonaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ³ Ewi minaagejonaga nigina iigo, pida nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo nigina okotigi nigina iigo. ⁴ Nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanaganagadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida jibakenaga godikanaganagadi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa. Odaa jibakenaga godikanaganagatedi loniciwegenaga me jigekenaga godaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. ⁵ Jigekenaga nowooko ane domegetigodinaale, inaaginoa lotaga nigina oko anagaxakenegegipi, anowote lotaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegegi aneo me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. Micataga daga jigoenagatedini niginoa lowooko ane daga ilaagatedice nigina oko, jaogatibige moyakadi moyiwagadi Cristo. ⁶ Odaa nigidiaagidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwagati inoatawece liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja godigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaagica oko ane degeyiwigadi nigidiwa niigaxinaganegeco. ⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Nigina oko ane diletibige Cristo daga imonya, nigini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liigexedi, digo miditaga me iige. ⁸ Idaagee me id-

inanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotodogowa gonagatetigi, aidiboliga. Goniotagodi najigotodogowa gonagatetigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaoga manitiniwace. ⁹ Ajemaatiwaji dagaleetibige daga jema me jao madoii nigina me jidikotibigagaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga idi oko anodi, “Nigina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niginoa notaga ane dakaketogodomi codaa me gonitiadi. Pida nigina mini digoina godiwigotigi, liciagi nigina oko ane agamalegegi, codaa anotaganegecajo.” ¹¹ Nigidi oko leeditibige moyowoogodi niginoa godotaga ane jidiigatibigagaji nigina me leegitagawatiwaji, ida ane jaogate nigina naga idejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹² Nigida moko agaca godaalegena daga idiniciaceekenagatege, degejinaga me godiciagi nigina oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga. Nigina midiaa diniciaceeketiwage, agica lowoogotakanegegi, yetoledi! ¹³ Pida nigida moko aidinanenagatiবেচে catedi Aneotedogoji ane ika me idinanenagatece. Aneotedogoji epaageote liniogo ane gobakadi, oada ayakadi daga inagaxagateloce nigidi liniogo, otegexaagaga gobakedi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane nibikota me gobakadi. Nigijo negejogotagawatiwaji me jadeegagatagawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odoejegipi mejogotagawa, oada ainagaxagateloce nigidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Oada jinaga idinagaxakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monagaxateloce gonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonagatege gatiwagatakanegegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedogoji yeliodagatee nipodigi ane gobakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁶ Oada jigidaagee

jakataga me jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoataga eletidi nipodaga ane leegita moyototice ganipodigi me digicata daga idinanenagatiবেচে leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

¹⁷ Digo aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Nigica ane dinanetiবেচে, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.” ¹⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida dibatetege nigina oko aniniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ele me yowotedibige.

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niigenatakanaga awitakagaga

11 Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotagatiবেচে micataga degee yetole. Jipokotagawa madinatiitiwa natigide! ² Jemaa meliodi me idoweditagalocotiwaji ane yemaa migotedagawa Aneotedogoji me doweditedagaloco. Macataga nagana awicije baanaga nipecti me wado, oada eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi goneleegiwa daga itinege, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jigidaa jemaa mejigotagawa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, codaa me gadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaga nagajo awicije, amaleegaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi. ³ Pida digo mijotaga nigijo Lakeedi me

ibake lowoogotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigi eledi oko daga gadinaalenitiwaji oditaga agaleegemaani Cristo, otegexaagaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. ⁴ Idoitigi daganiitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaagica oko anicotagawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iigaxitagadici ane daga jiigaxinagatagadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane daga Liwigoteda Aneotedogoji, ane niwakateetibigagaji.

Codaa ja gadigomitiwaji me iwagati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaco nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematigatedagawa.

⁵Nigidi oko anototagawa, anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida ee ageji me dagaxa me gonegaga catedi ee. ⁶Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa.

⁷Pida ee agica daga gadibanoonitiwaji nigijo me jatematitedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me daga gadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leegodi jaotibige me dagaxa makaami gonegaga. Nigijo me jao nigijo aneji, domige jibatá? ⁸Nigijo me jiba me gadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me jibatege nigijoa dinyeelo, ja micataga daga jolicetiogi nigidi noiigi. ⁹Nigijo midiaa ibakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji inoa igalanaga, pida agica daga jipokotagawatiwaji daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia bogonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa agica daga yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani. ¹⁰Digo mijoataga Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, odao ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata loojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹¹Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji daga leegodi me daga gademaanitiwaji, pida leegodi me gademaanitiwaji,

codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me gademaanitiwaji.

¹²Ajibatege dagadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Odao jigida me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaga oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi gobakedi. ¹³Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida agewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo. ¹⁴Pida agele daga jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaataga iniaagini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji aneo me datale. ¹⁵Odao aginigina ane jilalaga nigina nige diniigi niginoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niginoa Aneotedogoji liotaka, anodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji icota me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

¹⁶Jemaa mejitacagawatiwaji. Jinigikani digica ane diletibige degee yetole. Pida nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige degee yetole, odao abaatege nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleegaga jakadi monatecigini me idinanetibece. (Igaataga inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) ¹⁷Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odao jigidaagee jotagatibece digo micataga yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiige daga idinabaketibece micataga degee yetole. ¹⁸Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa

me yelogotibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici. ¹⁹Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dogowidi gadixaketedi. Joanigidaa leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege nigijo anodi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, yetole. ²⁰Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita nigidi oko anetiğadiigeni micataga dagakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me nagaxatagalocotiwaji me diigenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitagatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita nigina oko ane gadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ganinyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yelogo, codaa me nigina oko ane digica meotagaji ane micataga daga yabaketigi gadatobi. ²¹Idiboliga moko agamalagaga midaga inigatagawatiwaji, anodigotagawa nigidi oko.

Egidaa diiticogi me jotagatibece micataga yetole. Nigica anabo laalegena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaalegena magaga idinanetibece. ²²Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yelogotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotagatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotagatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege loiigi Israel, pida ee aagaga yoiigi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licogegi Abraão. ²³Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemegee Cristo liotagi anele catedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaga idotoko me jotagatibece micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaxateloce nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga dagaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonagaxi,

codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, catedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaga ideleo. ²⁴Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. ²⁵Itoatadigida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitiwa wetiadi. Itoatadigida me iniwiaje, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaagejote catinedi ninyogodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. ²⁶Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagaga, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiigi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi nagagodakapetigi. Etida magaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me gonioxoadipi. ²⁷Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece agabo me jio. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece agica ane jeligo, agica yowoodagagi, codaa me idilowadi. ²⁸Agaleegejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi nigina ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. ²⁹Nigina minitibece oko ane nagamalaga eliwağatakanegegi, codaa ee magaga jeemitetece me idagamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagatice metiwağataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee agecagalo.

³⁰Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee agamalegegi. ³¹Leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo,

ane yowoogodi me daga jiwitaka. ³²Idiaagejotice nigotaga Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomagaditice. Nigijo midiaagejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoaginelegi nagani nigotaga me domaga dibatiwa. ³³Pida ijo yokaagetedipi jegetidexagatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa jogoiwagateetiwece nagajo etacani mijotaga ijo lawimagajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaga. Odaa jegetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jigidaa negetidiwoko.

**Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga
daga ligeedi, codaa
dawikode leegodi neelotagi**

12 Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaagee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina godakatigi, ane micataga daga godigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa. ²Ini yowoogotagi goneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jegeote catooze nicaagape me dibate Aneotedogoji nigini goneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedogoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, ogoa domigewi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi nigini goneleegiwa. Iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi. ³⁻⁴Ajowoogodi Aneotedogoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nigini goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedogoji. Pida бага jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi, codaa nigini goneleegiwa wajipatalo notaga ane dogoyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigina oko, otegeaagaga modotagatigi. ⁵Enice me idinabaketibece jiginiaa leegodi nigini goneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daga leegodi emegee.

Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi nigijo ane ikee me ee oko agamalegegi, ane digica loniciwaga. ⁶Nigalee jemaa me idinabaketibece, agee yetole, igataga ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iigaxinaganegegi, ajemaa degenegegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa agalee idinabaketibece.

⁷Domaga yakadi degeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedogoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niginoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daga idinanetibece, Aneotedogoji ika liigexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane gonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataga daga iciijegi catiwedi ibole. ⁸Itoatadigida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me nogatedice meetaga nigida neelotagi. ⁹Odaa naga idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane dagaxa meletagadomi, codaa ja jajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igataga nigina me eemiteetece me digica gadoniciwaga, odaa ja jikeetagawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaga.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi niginoa igamalegeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. ¹⁰Odaa idinitibeci nigina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa igalanaga, ina metidiatibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igataga nigina me jeemite me idagamalaga, Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

**Paulo igecagalege
anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi
manitaga nigotaga Coriinto**

¹¹Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaga, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamagakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao nigida aneji me jotaga.

Igaataga akamagakaamitiwaji domaga leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataga jigidaa nigidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, nigidi oko anoditibige me dagaxa me gonegaga liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nigidi adagaxa meletibigiwaji dogonagaxatilo.

¹²Ee agica daga idajolitaga nigijo me jao ibakedi makaamitagatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me ikee me ee liigexegi, leegotedi niginoa gobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

¹³Ijoatawece nigijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa baanaga jaotedagadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli gonioxoadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga jipokotagawa idoitiibige daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi nigida aneji, jipokotagawatiwaji me ixomagateenitice ibatiigi.

¹⁴Ja idigo mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, oada jegeote itoatadigida mejigo. Pida ajipokotagawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataga ajoletibige ganinyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaagaleegaga ademaanitiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece nigicoa anoyopotibige, idigida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jigidaageji ee micataga gadioditiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jema me jipokotagawa madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁵Idinitibeci nigina me jakadi me jaagadi nigica anidi meetaga, codaa emegee ja idigo me idinaagadi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida nigina me jikeetagawatiwaji meliodi me gademaani, akamagakaamitiwaji jegepaanaga dagadiaa ademaani.

¹⁶Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwotitomi me daga gadigiwoci. Pida aganiaditibige

anee me gadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji. ¹⁷Domigica me jibakeeledi oko ane jimonyatagawa me gadinaalenitiniwace? Agica, codaa agica daga yowoogo! ¹⁸Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitagawatiwaji, codaa lixigagawaeledi gonioxoa ane jimonya. Tito agica daga gadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaga me jibaaga, leegodi diniciamico godowooko.

¹⁹Jakadi maleetibigetiwaji minoatawece niginoa ane jidi, jidikotibigagaji midokida me jikeetagawa me digicata gobatiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji godadi me jidiigatedini inoatawece leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, oada jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi me ili gatiwagakananegegi, anakaami godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. ²⁰Igaataga idoitiibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditaga ja jibatagawatiwaji maleegawiite gadoenataka ane daga jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jagaleetibigetiwaji degeeeledi oko, me daga iciagi nigijo oko ane domegemaani leegodi me leeditibige me gadoxokitiwaji. Idoitiibige daga jibatagawatiwaji makamaga adinidelegeni, codaa madinoceetiwage, makaami loidenaga, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaganitibigeeledi oko, codaa me alagani, madinanenitibece, me daga gadilakiitwage. ²¹Eleditace idoitiibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditegeote Aneotedogoji me idiboligatagadicitiwaji, codaa daga jinoe leegodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane dogodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Nigina oko ane dogoika moitinege ane daga lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daga lodawa, otegeaxagaga oyajacagaditeda lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

**Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me
iladee Coriintotedi**

13 Nigina naga nipegii mitoatadigida mejigo idalitagawatiwaji. Eo me nalagatibigiji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Nigina oko ane dilaagetetaeledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko anonadi nigica niciagi, odaa jogoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niginiaa nilaagedi nigini aneo ane beyagi.”²⁻³ Jemaa me jibodicaxi nigidi anowo ane beyagi maleedigicatibige mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, codaa miditawece nigidieledi oko. Igaataga jigijome gadibodicaxiniwaji nigijotace mejotagawa, codaa digo aneji naga leegitiwa, gadibodicaxinitacetiwaji nigina me jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji. Odaa natigide nigejigotace idalitagawatiwaji, odaa agaleegica ane jiwikode aneo loenatagi ane beyagi. Cristo agagamalegegi nige ikee anigotedagawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaga gadiwigotigi.⁴ Idaagida mica ina daga agamalegegi Cristo nigijome noyonanyoketedinece nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Odaa nigida moko jigidagagejinaga moko agamalegegi digo mijoataga Cristo magamalegegi. Pida leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga aninigatagawa, leegotedi gabeyacegeco.

⁵ Adiniciniwaji, codaa makamaga adiniwini, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Jogowoogotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me digeladetediwagaji. Iniwa

makaamitawaji idokidata nigina nige gadixomigitijo me dineetedagawa.⁶ Inibeotege nige godiwinegegi, odaa icota manati me daga jineteega, pida oko baanaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa Goniotagodi moko liigexedi Cristo.⁷ Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji me digica anigetigida gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedogoji daga ikee mepaganaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa moko liigexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Agica ane jaoga nigina oko modiletibige daga jinetegatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane dagaxa mele mawiitiwaji nigina ane igenaga.⁸ Igaataga ajakataga me jakapagatege niigaxinaganegegi anewi, pida inoka jakataga me jiigaxinaganagatece anewi.⁹ Igaataga godinitibece nigina me gadoniciwatiwaji me iwagatakani, icaagica nige jeemitegatece me godagamalaga. Jemaanaga makaamitawece atecigi, mabootiwage mawii ane igenaga.¹⁰ Jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi leegodi me leegitagawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigome idalitagawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inagatetigi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me gadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa nigida inagatetigi me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagakanegegi, idigida ajaagadi me iwagatakani.

**Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me
yecoatibige Coriintotedi**

¹¹ Akaami inioxadipi. Jiditibigagaji owidijedi yotaga me gadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwagatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece niginoa yotaga! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi gadewiga me dagadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane godemaa okotawece,

codaa aneote godaalegenali mele, ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

¹² Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni madinecoati jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, inatawece nigina oko ane iomagadite-dice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo

meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedogoji me ikeetedagawa me gademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me idei gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleegaga eote makaamitawece owoogoti makaami dinoiigiwepodi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaan-otedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo mi-joataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwig-otigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedogoji nige dogodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo gonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaagijo me yewiga maleedigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me dagadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaga yalagata niginoa ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaga yalagata anigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina oko baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia

1 Ee, Paulo, jidi nagadi iwakate no-taganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. Agoko anetidiolatice, codaa agoko ane-tidiige me jibatema Aneotedogoji. ²Ee inaa inatawece gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga godecoaditibige lapoli

loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ligeladi ni-igotedi Galácia. ³Jemaanaga Aneote-dogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletagadomi, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele. ⁴Jesus ijaa dina-jigo me yeleetetema gobeyacegeco, eote me godiwoko nakataga ane beyagi ani-noa nigina iigo. Leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. ⁵Odaa je-maanaga nigina oko midioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jiginokinoateda niginoa ane jatematiigatedibece

⁶Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedice Aneotedogoji aneniditedagawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁷Pida anewi, agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida inatibece oko anetigadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ⁸Pida degejinagatece eledi natematigo, ogoa domigetaga aanjo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, ogoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me godiloikatidi. ⁹Ejinagatacagawa nigijo baanegejinagatagawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaagica oko ane yatematitagawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daga liciagi nigijo natematigo anele baanaga abaatege, Aneotedogoji

iloikatidi nigica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁰Dawice me gadotaganegenitiwaji igaataga ajoletibige me jocagata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daga jocagata oko, igaataga daga joletibige me jocagata oko, odaa agotegee liotagi Cristo.

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iolatedice Paulo me liigexegi

¹¹Inioxadipi, jelogoditedagawa niginoa nibodicetedi anele, niginoa ane jatematitedibece, agica aneetege lowooko nigina oko. ¹²Igaataga agoko ane najigotiwa nigida natematigo anele, codaa agica ane idiigaxitece niginoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaginiwa ane nikeetediwa nigida natematigo.

¹³Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaati-bece ane yoenataka nigijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa agica daga jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaga jaagadi nigidi noiigi. ¹⁴Owidi eletidi li-onekadi ane inagaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwagadi me jotete li-igaxinaganagego yaamipi.

¹⁵Pida Aneotedogoji idiomagadite-dice me ee liigexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiodo. Odaa leegodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jiotece. ¹⁶Aneotedogoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko degetidiigaxi. ¹⁷Codaa agejigo nigotaga Jerusalém daga jakapetege nigijo oko baanaga liigexedi Aneote-dogoji maleedigicatibige meniditediwa.

Pida agica daga idinopagadi odaa jegejigo nipodigi Arábia, nigidiaagidi ja jopitacigoci nigotaga Damasco. ¹⁸Naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nicaagape, odaa jegejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, domegejigo joletibige me jowoogodi Pedro. Idiaagejote manitaga nigotaga ciinze nokododi. ¹⁹Pida agica jinadi otiginitece eledi liigexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi nigijo anodita Tiago, nioxa Goniotagodi.

²⁰Digawinitiwaaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedogoji me daga jiwitaka. ²¹Nigijo naga idoditicoci Jerusalém, odaa jegejigo nipodaga Síria aniaa Cilícia. ²²Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane ideji nipodigi Judéa anigica degetidowoogodi. ²³Nigidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Nigijo anijo me godiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaga yemaa me yaagadi niginoa nibodicetedi anele.” ²⁴Odaa nigidi noiigi odogetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi anodaagigotediwa me idiigi.

Paulo idiaageletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji

2 Naga ixomagatedijo 14 nicaagape, odaa jegejigotace nigotaga Jerusalém ixigagawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi. ²Ejigo Jerusalém leegodi Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Negejoticoci digoida, odaa ijoka jatecogojogotege nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja jelogoditiogi ane diitigi ane godatematigo, nigijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jelogoditedibece miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaga jao codaa egidaagejatigi me jao, ajemaa daga atooa nigida ibakedi. ³Tito ixigagawa. Odaa idaagida me loiigi greegotedi, pida agoiedege nigijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi

ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ⁴Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko codaagidi naga dakatiobece anei me jatecogojogo, domogoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi dagadiaa jiwagatece ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa domogoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiigaxinaganagatece me jakataga me jikanaga nigijoa lakataga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Coda domogoyemaa metigodiedege mejiwagatacece nigijoa lakataga, odaa joanigidaa taga jopilagatacege moko niotagipi nigijoa lakataga. ⁵Pida agodiwoditema, otegeaagaga onatecigica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odinici-aceeketege nigidiwa godacilodi, pida agica jaote daga jowoogodi ganigidi, igaataga Aneotedogoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Agica oko degetidiigaxitece gaantigida gela yowoogo miditaga. ⁷Pida onadi Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa inagatetigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote nagatetigi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga judeutedi.

⁸Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga me ee liigexegi minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liigexegi miditaga judeutedi.

⁹Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota nigina eledi oko micataga daga godacilodi, nigidi iniwatadigini nogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa nigida ibakedi gonegegi, odaa jogodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditogodomi. Okotawece godiwoditema mele me gobakadi liwig-

otigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, idigidi бага libakadi miditaga judeutedi. ¹⁰Nigidi iniwatadigini liigexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga niginoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Joanigidaa me idinoniciwagataga me jaogate anonipokotogowa.

Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaga nigotaga Antioquia

¹¹Nigijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaga Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedogoji, leegodi me dibatá. ¹²Igaataga nigijo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigijo negenotibeci nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane niige Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, odaa agalee ligiiwepodi, igaataga niginoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogatice leegodi doitiogi nigijo anoiedege nigina ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ¹³Coda ijoa eletidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi agaca laalegena, odaa jogowo liciagi Pedro. Coda me Barnabé owo magaga dioteci anowo. ¹⁴Odaa nigijo naga jinadi me degewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece nigijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jigikani me iwitece ane lakataga judeutedi, odaa jigiwitece anodaagee nigina ane daga judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedegeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?”

**Aneotedogoji icota meote
me newigatace judeutedi,
inaagina ane daga judeutedi,
leegodi monakato Jesus**

¹⁵ Me janiigatini nogoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, agica anejinagatege eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. ¹⁶ Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁷ Nigina me joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nigidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee! ¹⁸ Pida micataga nigina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa nigidaaagidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo nigijo diimigi. Eote nigijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jiotece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joletacibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete

liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigitici. ¹⁹ Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige. ²⁰ Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegejoteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idema codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. ²¹ Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

**Domige me jotetenaga
lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa
Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me
godegenaga, ogoa domige me
jinakatonaga Goniogodi?**

3 Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate. ² Jemaa

manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ³Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga. ⁴Owidi anixomagateenitedijotiwaji gadawikodico leegodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico? ⁵Nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anigidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁶Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gonelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane igenaga.”

⁷Enice leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi begewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁸Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, negeeteta, “Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.”

⁹Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigi-

daagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.

¹⁰Pida nigina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi oko Aneotedogoji etacidetetece. Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Aneotedogoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” ¹¹Pida jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me digica ane dibatetege micataga daga igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa nigijo oko idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga.”

¹²Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko aliciagi nigijoeledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga nigini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Nigina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko idioka limedi me yewiga.”

¹³Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daga jakataga me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noga moko nilaagetedipi nigijo me dawikode me domegetigodilokatidi, nigijo nogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeletedogodomi. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Nigica oko anoyototi midataga iwogo, Aneotedogoji laagedi.”

¹⁴Jesus Cristo ja yaagadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece

nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotagate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaagadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedogoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedogowa Liwigo nigina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaagida me ligegi.

Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaagica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote

¹⁵Inioxadipi, jao ane jiciaceketege nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noga nigijo anodinilakideti. ¹⁶Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaagica ica anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me dinilakidetege. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee Aneotedogoji me degetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licogegi, ane Cristo. ¹⁷Jemaa me jaote niginoa yotaga ane daga dakaketeda mowoogotitece. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetege, micataga digica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naga ixomagatedijo 430 nicaagape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Pida nigijoa notaga Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi dogoiigi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane dinilakidetege Abraão, otegeaxagaga nogatice nigijo ane ligegiteta. ¹⁸Aneotedogoji meete Abraão me yajigote nigica ane dagaxa mele. Nige leeditibige nigina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege nigica anele, odaa ametigica jaoga me dinilakidetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedogoji me yajigote Abraão nigica anele

leegodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetege. Idigida aleegotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me iditedini ijoa liigenatakanegeco? Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini nigijoa liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee nigica nibeyacaga. Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco oikee nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, negepaagicota Nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me domaga dibatege nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Nigicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, Moisés micataga daga nigina aneo me ilagatiwage oko. ²⁰Baga jopoogatibige me yaxawa nigijo oko ane libakedi meo nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage nigina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedogoji bogoniniwatece, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa nigijo negeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me idí lajoinaganegeco

²¹Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me dogoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedogoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataga daga yajigo Aneotedogoji niigenatakanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newigatace, Aneotedogoji taga yakadi nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco. ²²Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa nibeyacegeco mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, micataga daga liwilogojedipi. Pida joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwagadi nigijo ane ligegi

yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

²³ Anigicatibige Cristo degenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataga dogoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogonagaxi negepaa ikee Aneotedogoji anodaagee nigina oko moyakadi monakato. ²⁴ Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataga nigina ane jilokagateloco ane doweditogoloco, codaa me nikeetogowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo nigidiaagidi negenagi. ²⁵ Natigide nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi nigina ane jilokagateloco agalee doweditogoloco, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

²⁶ Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatonni Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Igaataga nigijon naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, odaa jigikeeni naga gadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jagadiniigi me gadiciagi digo mijoataga anee. ²⁸ Odaa agica iomigigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaagina ane daga niotagipi, inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataga dogokinitece oko. ²⁹ Odaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, nigida makaamitiwaji jigida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji nigijon ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigijon anida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

4 Ejemaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niginoa yotaga. Micataga nigina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nigina

naga yeleo eliodi. Nigijon lionigi malee nigaanigi, nigijon eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi liotaka, idaagee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me goneleegiwa. ² Nigijon eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo nigica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota nigica noko ane nibikota eliodi nigijon nigaanigi nige dagadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. ³ Nigijon jotigide godiciagi nigijon nigaanigawaanigi. Niginoa niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga aninoa nigina iigo etigodiige micataga dogoko liotagipi. ⁴ Pida nigicota nigijon noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji, odaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiigi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaga icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵ Joanigidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco gobeyacegeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatedogogi micataga moko lionigipi.

⁶ Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji, ja niwakateetedibigagaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwedi gadaalegenali. Liwigo aneitiwece catiwedi gadaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” ⁷ Odaa leegodi Cristo aneote, agaleegakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

Paulo igecagalege Gaalatatedi

⁸ Nigijon jotigide agicoa mowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga. ⁹ Pida natigide jogowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji.

Ogoa domigetaga enegegi igenaga meji Aneotedogoji бага gadowoogotitewaji. Enice, igame leegodi me domegemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga ijaagijoa gadakataga laxokodi ane digica loniciwaga? ¹⁰Motetenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daga nigotedini, codaa me niginoa nicaagape inoa gadakataga laxokodi anoiigetagawa moteteni. ¹¹Eliodi me yaaditibigagajitiwaji. Nalagatigi daga atooa ijoatawece nigijoa ibakedi ane jaote me gadaxawanitiwaji.

¹²Inioxadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji manowikiwa digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataga ja idiniciaceketagagitiwaji ane daga akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica dagawii ane beyagitomi. ¹³Owoogotitiwaji nigijo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitagatiwaji leegodi me jeelotika. ¹⁴Pida agakatitiwaji daaditigica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketagadomi. Odaa jagabaatigi micataga degee niaanjo Aneotedogoji, codaa mabaatigi micataga dagabaatege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me dagadiaaganiniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naga gadigomitiwaji nigijo jotigide manogaa akamaga gagecooge manajicitiwa, daga leeditibige midagemiitiwa madaxawani. ¹⁶Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gadaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditagawatiwaji anewi?

¹⁷Nigijo anetigadiigaxinitecetiwaji ane degewi, nigijo oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote me gadokaagetedipi, pida agidigida dogowote aneletagadomi. Idokoyemaa

me iwitecetiwaji, odaa agaleeganiiwiti. ¹⁸Pida ele me idinoniciwagadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi igaataga jemaa me jao aneletagadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagadi digoina aginokina me ee makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁹Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigagaji, ja jawikodetace, macataga nagana godiodo naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaagicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataga Cristo anodaageeteda. ²⁰Eliodi me domaga jemaa me idejo makaamitatiwaji nagani lakata daganagawini eledi anejigotagawa me gadotaganegenitiniwace, me daga jiojotagadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa ajowoogodi nigica anejigotagawatiwaji me gadaxawani.

Ica anociaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

²¹Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Agica majipaataatiwaji aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anidiwa najoinaganegeco? Ejitibige ina nogowoogotitiwaji. ²²Nagajo notaganagaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaga. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Agar ane liota nagajo бага lodawa. Ica eledi bogone lionigitege nagajo бага lodawa ane daga niota, ane liboonagadi Sara. ²³Nigijo lionigitege nagajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi. Pida nigica lionigitege nagajo ane daga niota joaniginiaagini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nagajo eliodo idaagida naga dagaxa mopake. ²⁴Nigida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Nigidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigicoa itoataale anigote

Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi nigijo oxiiigodi anee Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaga wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Nigijo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane yotete nigijo oxiiigodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko micataga daga liotagipi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. ²⁵ Enice nagajo Agar niitigi me liciagi nigica oxiiigodi anee nigina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oyotete nigica oxiiigodi anee Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, oadaa nigidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daga liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco oiige lewiga. ²⁶ Pida Sara ane daga niota, bogoiaceeketege nigida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinagatege Cristo jogokomogoko nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagaca gela nigotaga, oadaa agodiciagi niotagipi, igaataga agetigodiige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²⁷ Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Akaami, iwaalo ane digicata manigajee, aniniitibeci! Codaa akaami, ane digicata mileeni gadionigi, apaawe maniniitibeci! Igaataga nagani iwaalo ane dagadi-aagoniwita icota mepogowidi lionaga caticedi nagajo iwaalo anepaga niwita nigijo lodawa.”

²⁸ Inioxoadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi Aneotedogoji meote lige-gitedogogi, digo mijotaga Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini. ²⁹ Nigijo jotigide nigijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanico-daagica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci nigijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaagejinaaga nigina natigide. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigeteta Abraão, nigijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi nagani iwaalo niota, iniaagini nigini lionigi! Igaataga nigina lionigi nagana iwaalo niota ayakadi daga yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daga niwaigawa nigijo lionigi nagani iwaalo ane daga niota.” ³¹ Enice, inioxoadipi, agodiciagi lionigipi nagajo niota, pida godiciagi lionigipi nagajo iwaalo ane daga niota.

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo agodiciagi nigina oko niotagipi

5 Cristo eote me dagadiaa jopoogatibige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane igenaga. Agaleegoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa jiniigiwitece liigaxinaganegeco nigijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece nigijoa najoinaganegeco.

² Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitagawatiwaji. Nigakagiti gadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oadaa nigijo Cristo aneotedagadomi amica jaogate. ³ Jemaatace me gadajonitiwaji. Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete

idiwatawece najoinaganegeco, odaa ayakadi daga dinetetema otigiditece. ⁴Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedogoji me dibatedagagi micataga oko ane igenaga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigida makaamitiwaji jagawalacetege Cristo. Odaa Aneotedogoji agalee yakadi meotedagadomitiwaji icoatawece nigicoa anele ane domegeotedagadomi. ⁵Pida okomogoko jowoogotaga codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaageo me jowoogotaga, codaa me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga. ⁶Leegodi nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi domige jakagitaga godolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa domige ajakagitaga. Pida ida anenegegi jaoga nigina me idinemaanagatiwage leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷Ja domaga gadilakiiticitiwaji micataga nalokodegecajo baanaga domaga dinigaanye. Amiijo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwagati ijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi? ⁸Nigijjo oko aneo mikani me iwagati nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco, agAneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji baaniginiaa aneniditedagawa me iwitece. ⁹Eliodi moditibece, “Onatecigini labookojegi eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Odaa oniniteci oko yakadi me gadibeyacagati akaamitawecetiwaji.) ¹⁰Pida leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi, gadinakatonitiwaji me dagawii eledi gadowoogo. Pida nigijjo oko ane gadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, agica meote daga yowoogodi domige gonegegi, ogoa domige agonegegi.

¹¹Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiigaxinagatece ica malee leeditibige nigij-

noa goneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Nigidaageji me jiigaxinaga, igame leegodi inaa maleegetidi-atetibece? Nigaleegidaageji me jiigaxinaga, nigina mejitece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lemegegi Cristo madataga nice-naganagate, agotigica ane yelatema yatematigo. ¹²Domaga jemaatibige nigino a goneleegiwadi anetigadigiwocitiwaji, anetigadiigeni makagiti gadolaadi, domaga jemaa mowote caticedi nigica ane liigenatakanegegi mawii, mepaa dinoga me dagadiaagica lionigi.

¹³Nigida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji jegeniditedagawa me daga gadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida jinagaleetibige daga leegodi me daga leeditibige moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés mocaganitalo Aneotedogoji, oditaga natigide jagakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaagica ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leegodi madinemaanitiwage.

¹⁴Igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece nigino a ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigoteteni nigijjo liigenatakanegegi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaagica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaga adinemaani.” ¹⁵Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga nigawii micoataga eijedi ane diojo ane nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaga adinaagattitiwaji.

**Icoa okomaga godemaanaga,
icaagicoa ane yemaa Liwigo
Aneotedogoji me jaogate**

¹⁶Digawini ane jemaa me igegitagawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadajacagatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini agawii ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. ¹⁷Igaataga nigica ane yemaa godolaadi lakapetege

nigica anagaga yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, codaa nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga lakapetegi nigina ane yemaa godolaadi. Odaa nigidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daga dinaxakawepodi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jakataga me jaoga nigina anokomaga jemaanaga. ¹⁸Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige yajacagadi niginoa gadoenataka, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegakaami litagipi lajoinaganagego Moisés.

¹⁹Pida ele me jowoogotaga nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga godolaadi. Nigina metigodiige niginoa anokomaga godemaanaga me jaoga, owo oko me nigopelogotege okanicodaagica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi modinajacagaditema niginoa lakataga. ²⁰Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi nige iige oko, nigini oko dogetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikonegegi. Odaa nigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaga. Nelokojogonaga codaa atooa me neligideega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaagica eledi niigaxinaganegegi. ²¹Dinocetiwage, codaa gonematagododi. Acipagaga, codaa dagaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niginoa baanogowote. Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji, pida ejitacagawa Aneotedogoji me daga iigeteda laalegenali nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi me idei miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²²Pida nigina Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige godajacagadi, odaa eo me idinemaanagatiwage, codaa godinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mele godaalegenali. Idinatiigata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi

oko, codaa me jaoga aneletema eledi oko. Codaa nigina oko oyakadi metigodinakato. ²³Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo moko okaagaga nigina me jilenagatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacagatagatema ane lidagataka godolaadi. Agica niigenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laalegena. ²⁴Odaa nigina ane nepilidi Cristo, agaleegoika lolaadi me iige mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nigijo naga yeleo madataga nicanaganagate, odaa jigidaa niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaginoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. ²⁵Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji najigotogowa gela godewiga. Enice jikanagatece mepaa godajacagaditema inoatawece niginoa ane jaogate. ²⁶Odaa aidinanenagatibece, otegegaagaga jiweenigenatakanaga, otegegaagaga godelokojogo eledi oko.

Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

6 Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ganioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, moxoki nigini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi nigina me oxokojogoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adagawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. ²Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga digidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaageni jogoteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotodogowa me godiige me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ³Nigica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me gonegegi, nigini epaa dininaale. ⁴Igaataga oninotecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi nigica ane loenatagi. Nigele nigica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece

leegodi loenatagi, idigida aleegodi daga diniciaceeketege eledi oko, oditaga yakadi menegegi ele. ⁵Igaataga oninitecibeci oko leeditibige meo nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigete meo.

⁶Nigijo ane diniigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, leeditibige nigijo oko me niwaigawatece icoa ane nepilidi nigijo niigaxinogodi.

⁷Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Agica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko icota me nopilagaditio nigica aneyatini. ⁸Odaa jigidaagee nige jaoga nigica anepaa yemaa godolaadi, idioka limedi me godeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹Enice jinaga ini-gaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagatagatio anele leegodi nigijo anejanagatini. ¹⁰Enice nigina me jakataga me jaoga nigica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatema nigina oko ane loigi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace gonioxoadipi

¹¹Jaganatitewaji niginoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi nigina natigide me jikee negemaga jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. ¹²Nigijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegeco codaa me diniwenigide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joanigidiaa domaga etigadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji

idokowotibige niginoa eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaagoiatetibece leegodi godatematigo anoditece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. ¹³Igaataga nigidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaagidi nigidi oko agidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagitiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete gadolaadi. ¹⁴Pida emegege бага idinanetibece leegodi lemegegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. Leegodi lemegegi, odaa micataga daga yemagawa madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jigidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo agaleegica jaote, codaa agaleegowo me jogowikomata. ¹⁵Igaataga nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi nigina goneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga, Nigina Aneotedogoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiga. ¹⁶Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece nigina anodioteci niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa begewi me loigi Israel.

¹⁷Nigina natigide agaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitagajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi nigijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

¹⁸Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotaga Éfeso aniboonagatege-madaga leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nagaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nagajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaagi nigotaga Éfeso ja domaga itoatadigida nicaagape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Nigidiaagidi negepaa naga oxiiigodi João, odaa jagalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo negepaa icota midiaa lemagadi.

Paulo idí nagadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedogoji me lowoogo me yatecogotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jegepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagaga yalagata Aneotedogoji aneotedogodomi Jesus naga yeleo codaa naga yewigatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditigi nigica anodaagee lewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi nigica gela anodaagee me newiga. Aagaga yalagata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedogoji judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi nigina godolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi. Eledi yalagata ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace nigina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi,

codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidijegi liigaxinaganegegi Paulo бага iciaceeketege lowoodi niodagawadi romaanotedi nigicoa Aneotedogoji anagaga najigotedogowa me gonajoli me godatamagateetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nigotaga Éfeso

1 Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedogoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. ² Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus mid-ioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Ica gobiniigi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

³ Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Jogeegatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa godiwigo. ⁴ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo, naga godixipetedic eotedibige me godexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa me digicata gobatiigi. ⁵ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me godemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo ane lowogotedogodici, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote. ⁶ Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi

meletedogodomi. Nigica aneletogodomi ane najigotedogowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga. Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me gonogeedi, godewiga gela, leegodi me godexogotege nigijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigijo aneote Cristo micataga daga loojedi gonaalewe, odaa agaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedece gobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa agica daga dinetetedogodomi. ⁸⁻⁹Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakanegegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatece nigijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetedogowa, nigijo eledi oko nigijo jotigide agoyowoogodi ane diitigi, oyagaditema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. ¹⁰Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jegeote me ilagatiwage.

¹¹Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo nigijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoa anepaa yemaa meote. Nigijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedece me jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. ¹²Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi nigijo jotigide naga inibeonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Jogokomogoko odojegipi ane inibeonagatege lanokegi.

¹³Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, jaganakatoni Cristo,

nigidiaagidi nagajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidiaagidi naganakatoni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeonitege Cristo. ¹⁴Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaagicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwengenigi.

Paulo yotaganege Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Nigijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitagatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotagalocotiwaji nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetagawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti. ¹⁸Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa

leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. ¹⁹Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. ²⁰Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi. ²¹Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niginoa aninoa nagatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigicaeledi iigo Aneotedogoji anicota me yoe. ²²Aneotedogoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. ²³Nigica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, oada agica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji agica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

Godewigatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo

2 Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji émagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi. ²Nigijoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee nigijo oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa me iwitibece nigijo lacilo niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga nigina iigo, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

³Nigijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijo oko, digo anee nigijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaagica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaaeledi jaogate okanicodaagica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Oada joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

⁴Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, caticedi okanicodaagicaeledi oko ane godemaa. ⁵Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oada nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja godexocagaditetege Cristo, oada jegeote me gela godewiga. Aneotedogoji eote me gela godewiga leegodi meliodi meletetedogodomi.

⁶Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Cristo, oada leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, oada ja gela godewiga, midioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga. Oada icota me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. ⁷Joanigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige

midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi. ⁸Leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga jakataga me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedogoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga gonogeditalo gotiwaगतakanegegi. ⁹Aneotedogoji agodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegodi me jaoga godoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinagaxaketibece. ¹⁰Igaataga Aneotedogoji micataga daga gela me godoetace nigijo naga godexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga godoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedogoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

**Aneotedogoji eote mokotawece oko
dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me
godexogotege Cristo**

¹¹Nigida makaamitiwaji agadanikadi miditaga noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi etigadalitigi me “Nigijo ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niginoa judeutedi joaniginaagina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moiikee nigidiaagidi nigica jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Nigina oko ane idinakagitaga.” Enice analakitibigeti waji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. ¹²Nigijo jotigide agica ganimawenegegi manibeonitibigegege Cristo, Nigijoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiga. Micataga dagakaamitiwaji iomagaga, igaataga agica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji adinilakidetetdagagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege nigijo loiigi

meetedioji midioka limedi miniwa miditaga. Biginaagoniteloce nigina iigo, pida agica dagakati manibeonitege Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani, igaataga leegitalo motonitedice, codaa agaNoenogoditeti waji. ¹³Nigijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naga gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote mipecitegeti waji. Codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedagalocoti waji lawodi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate, micataga daga yanikatedi baloote ane iomagaditege judeutedi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi nigijo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jotetenaga najoinaganegeco codaa me nakataga ane iditedini Moisés me jogota lodoe Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi miditawece micataga daga dinoiigiwepodi, nigidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa naga ilagatiwage. ¹⁶Nigijo Cristo naga yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa nigidi iniwata noiigi jegeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataga daga onidateci lolaadi, odaa agaleegica daga dinelatiwage. ¹⁷Cristo enagi nigina iigo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco nigina oko me dagadiaa

dakapetetege. Yatematitedagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji, codaa yatematitediogi judeutedi anodipegege Aneotedogoji leegodi jotigide nigidi me loiigi. ¹⁸Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedogoji Liwigo anokinitece godadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ja godadeegita lodoe Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

¹⁹Enice akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agaleegakaami iomigigipi, otegeaagaga awaligegegipi. Pida jagakaamitiwaji nigeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga nibaloote diimigi Aneotedogoji ane yoe. Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, joanigidi-aagidi micataga daga lipodagaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaga iniaaginiwa nigica lipodagaladi diimigi ane dagaxa mida jaoga. ²¹Odaa Cristo liciagi nigina diimigi lipodagaladi anele moyojogotini, joanigidaa leegodi nigina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Nigini diimigi Aneotedogoji ane doletibige me igodi, nigini diimigi icota me ilagatini. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja digeladetedigi. Nigini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodagaladi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ²²Leegoditiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo, aagaga gadiciagi niginoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi makaamitagatiwaji.

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daga judeutedi

3 Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yatecogo judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogoji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me gadaxawanitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. ²Ajawienataka nagajipaaticetiwaji Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me gadaxawani akaamitawece ane dagakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi. ³Nigijoa Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa nigida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoogodi nigica ane yemaa meote, nigicoa lowooko ane digica dogoyowoogodi nigijoa jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi nigijoa ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigagaji onatecigijoa yotaga nigijoa me jelogoditedagawa nigijoa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁴Nigalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijoa yotaga, odaa jogowoogoti digo aneji me jowoogodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedogoji aneetece Cristo. ⁵Nigijoa jotigide Aneotedogoji aikeetediogi nigijoa oko nigica ane yemaa meote nigijoa naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi nigijoa liigexedi ane iomagaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaga ikeetediogi nigijoa anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. ⁶Joanigidaagee ane ikee. Nigina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina ane daga judeutedi awatege niginoa judeutedi modibatege nigicoa anele anicota Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi

anodibatege niginoa nibodicetedi ilagatiwage micoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci godolaadi. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

⁷Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi nigijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. ⁸Inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedogoji idiwenigide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitioyi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niginoa anele ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigina me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele liciagi goniliicagajetecidi ane caticedi niginoa ane jowooga. ⁹Eleditace Aneotedogoji jegemaga nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote nigijo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedogoji yagaditedini nigida lowoogo nigijo maleeka yoeteda nigina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji yagaditedini lowoogo codaa nigina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moikee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige nigina me lowoogo meote okanicodaagica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi nigicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciwegeco. ¹¹Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. ¹²Leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, odaa

abo godaalegena mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedogowa. ¹³Enice jipokotagawatiwaji, jinagadinajicitini leegodi me jawikodeteloco nigida ibakedi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leegodi me jawikode Aneotedogoji gadiwenigidenitetiwaji.

Paulo lotaga me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji

¹⁴Leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiwikodenitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, codaa me gadatecigi meote mida anenitege nigidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamagatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵Aneotedogoji ja iboonagateete Liboonagadi iditawece loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo. ¹⁶Aneotedogoji eliodi loniciwaga, dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mowidi nigicoa niliicagajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga matiteteloco gatiwagakanengegi, codaa me gadoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele. ¹⁷Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi gadaalegenali leegodi manakatoni. Odaa nigina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace leegodi madinemaanitiwage, macataga nagana niale me dotetetini leegodi minoa litodi, codaa micataga diimigi ane dotetetini leegodi lipodagaladi. ¹⁸Jigidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece niginaeledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoogodi Cristo meliodi me godemaa. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica lemaanaganengegi Aneotedogoji,

ane lica, codaa analogo dagaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooga. ¹⁹Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti anodaagee me gademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece inoa makaamitagatiwaji niginoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me yajigotedagawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni.

²⁰Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokagatibige, codaa me caticedi ane godowoogo, leegodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi godaalegenali. ²¹Enice, natigide jemaanaga Aneotedogoji loiigi midioka limedi moiwenigide, modogetetalo, codaa me dogoika modogetetalo leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Leeditibige me godilagatiwage micataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi

4 Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogon-agaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, gadiladeenitecetiwaji anodaageni me gadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni nigijjo negeniditedagawa. ²Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaagegipi, codaa me dagakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitiogi nigina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage. ³Adinoniciwagatiwaji me dagadinotigimadenitiwage, otegeaagaga adinidelegeni, pida oleetibige me gadilakiitiwage, digo anee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadilakidenitiwage. ⁴Oniditeci noiigi ane loiigi Aneotedogoji, liciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedogoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeoonagatege idokida gonagajegi, aneniditedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa

gonagajegi. ⁵Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi eledi onidateci, codaa nigijjo nilegenaganegegi eledi onijoteci, igaataga onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga. ⁶Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiginiaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa godibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladetediogoji.

⁷Pida nigida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedogowa ane godixaketedi, ane daga diniciamico. Ilaagagaditedogoloco godixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogowa. ⁸Odaa jegeote nigijjo jotigide aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, anee,

“Nigijjo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, jegeote nelogododipi me liwilogojedipi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nogetedi nigina eledi oko.”

⁹Nigina me jalomegenagateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoogotaga me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedogopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iigo. ¹⁰Nigijjo ane dinikatedini, Ijaagijjo anopitedibigimece negepaa miditaga nimesi ane dagaxa me gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacagadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote. ¹¹Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liigexedi, inegeledi oko бага yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inegeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaga me leeditibige moyiwagadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moiigaxi oko

meniwagatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ¹²Yajigotediogi lixaketedi nigina oko eotedibige nigijo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nigomaga modibatema Aneotedogoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, nigijo ane loiigi. ¹³Joanigidaagee icota mewi me godilagatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwagataga idiokidiwa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga me jowoogotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja godiciagi nigina oko baanaga ili me eniwagatakanaga, agica daga godagamalaga, codaa anejinaga me godewiga digo mijoataga Cristo.

¹⁴Enice jinagalee godiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane digicata loniciwaga catinedi niwatece, niginoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaginoa ebekadi oiciaceketege niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda anoditece niginoa goneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamagaticoace, moika nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. ¹⁵Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece godolaadi, godili mejiwagatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me godexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. ¹⁶Leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, nigida moko okotawece godexogotiwage, godiciagi niginoa godiniocidi anodigotiogi niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jigidaagee godolaadi diba micataga dogokiditece, odaa inatawece godolaadi ili. Odaa nigida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo,

godiciaco liwailidi godolaadi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi gowailidi me nilitibigimoace, nigina me idinemaanagatiwage.

Ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹⁷Enice, leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitagawatiwaji, codaa gadibodicaxini. Jinagalee domigikani aneni me gadewiki daga liciagi anodaagee lewiga nigijo oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Niginoa lowooko nigidi oko agica jaogate. ¹⁸Codaa niginoa lowooko micataga daga ideite nexocaga, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedogoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiga. Nigidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagadi laalegenali. ¹⁹Nigidi oko agaleegoniboligatece libeyacegeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidagaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.

²⁰Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi oditaga jogowoogoti Cristo. ²¹Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiigaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. ²²Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo aneni gadaagatiwaji leegotedi galidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. ²³Odaa ikani Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote geladi gadowooko, codaa me gela gadaalegena. ²⁴Micataga nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinxomitinigi gela aneni me gadewiki. Aneotedogoji eote nigida gela aneni me gadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa nigina madinxomitinigi nigida

gela aneni me gadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji
gela aneni me gadewiki leegodi midioka
limedi mawii ane igenaga, odaa ewi
me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda
Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji.
Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me
enita ganioxoa inokina anewi, igaataga
okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi digo
minoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi
midiokidi godolaadi anoyexoteloco.
²⁶ Nigina midatecibece me eligidee,
jinigikani gadelaga degeo mawii ane
beyagi. Codaa jinegeligidee idatawece
noko. ²⁷ Odaa jigidaageni me digikani
godaxakawa me gadiboloiteeni
meote mawii ane beyagi. ²⁸ Nigijo
anijo molicegegi, jinagaleegolice,
pida abakeni gabaagatedi mabaa
manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi.
Odaa jagakati maxawani nigina aninoa
lagalanaga.

²⁹ Jinagawii gagegi ane beyagi, ane
ibeyacagadi eledi oko. Pida inoka
enitece notaga anele ane yaxawa
eledi oko me ili eliwagatakanegegi,
ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa
jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi
me ibake gadotaga meote anele ane
yemaa meotetema nigina anowajipatalo
gadotagatiwaji. ³⁰ Codaa jinagawii
Liwigo Aneotedogoji me agecagalo.
Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa
Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me
gadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka
nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me
gadoteteni nigepaagicota noko meote
me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa
ganigicatibige. ³¹ Jinagaleegikani
daga abeyacege gadaalegenali,
jinagaleegoteteni gadelagatema
eledi oko, otegeaagaga eligidee.
Jinagapaaweni eledi oko, jinaga iwoo
eledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi
mowootibige eledi oko. ³² Pida awii
makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me

iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagatijo
ane beyagi anowotagadomi, anee
Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice
gadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo
me yeletedagadomi.

Anodaagee lewiga lionigipi Aneotedogoji

5 Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi,
lemaanigipi Aneotedogoji. Awii
digo miniwataga anee. ² Inoatawece
ane gadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi
madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga
Cristo anee. Leegodi me godemaa,
odaa ja yeletedogodomi. Dinajigote
Aneotedogoji micataga daga nogeedi
ane yocaganee, liciagi nigijo jotigide
loiigi Aneotedogoji moyajigotalo
nogetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa eijedi
moyalegi owotibige Aneotedogoji me
ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco.

³ Nigida makaamitiwaji, akaami
noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji
mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa
leegodi, jinigitinegeni ane daga
gadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niginoa
gadowooko ane napioi, otegeaagaga
anocetema ane nebi eledi oko.
Otegeaagaga otaganitibige eledi oko,
codaa otegeaagaga gadalakitibige
niginoa ane beyagi nigina motagan-
itiwaji. ⁴ Jinegenitece notaga ane
napioi, jinagawii gadatematiko ane
nini codaa me napioi, otegeaagaga
otagani me liciagi nigina oko
yetoliwaga, igaataga agotaga igenaga
loiigi Aneotedogoji digidaagee me
notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka
limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji,
leegodi me najigotedogowa nigida
gela godewiga. ⁵ Igaataga ele me
jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga
dibatetege nigina oko ane loomatewa
okanicodaagica eledi oko, codaa nigina
oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi,
inaagina oko ane nocetema ane nebi

eledi oko. Nigina oko oceegegi liciagi nigina oko ane dagatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga ikatediobece nigidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataga, midioka limedi meite lodoe, otegexaagaga me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lagajeditetege.

⁶Jinigikanitiwaji digica ane gadi-naaleni, nigina aneetece notaga ane digica ane jaogate. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatiidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowote niginoa ane beyagi baanegejinagatece. ⁷Enice, jinagawanitege nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

⁸Igaataga nigijo jotigide adeonititewaji nexocaga leegodi nibeyacaga ane nexocagadi gadaalegenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nilokokena, nigijoa latematiko, leegodi me gadexocitege. Enice adeegi gadewiga me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali. ⁹Igaataga nigina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji minitaga, nigini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote igenaga, codaa ainaale eledi oko. ¹⁰Oleetibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane yocaganege Goniotagodi.

¹¹Jinagawanitege loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. Niginoa loenataka agica jaogate. Pida abakeni ganilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. ¹²Igaataga godiboliga, digidioka limedi mejinagatece loenataka ane beyagi nigina oko anoyagaditedi mowote. ¹³Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaginoa ane beyagi, nigina me jadeegagata manitaga lokokena. Igaataga ane ikee anodaageeteda niginoa ganicinoa, aniaagani lokokena.

¹⁴Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee,

“Aniwoti,

akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabitiini ane awanitege émagaga!

Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotagaloco.”

¹⁵Enice adowetiteloce anodaageni me gadewiki. Jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko ane digicata lixakedi, pida abakeni gadixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa me gadewikitema.

¹⁶Oleetibige minoatawece ganokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaataga niginoa nokododi nigina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. ¹⁷Enice jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawiiitiwaji.

¹⁸Jinagacipeta viinyo daga adine-makatiti, igaataga gadibeyacagatiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedogoji me gadajacagati. ¹⁹Adinotaganegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotologo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotologo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa nigina me agaani niginoa Enaco, agaani manitawece gadaalegena mogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedogodomi. Nigina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige minigata gododawa

²¹Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

²²Akaami iwaalepodi, iwagati gadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwagati. ²³Igaataga

nigina goneleegiwa jiginiia lacilo nagana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leegodi mida liigenatakanegegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niginoa liigenatakanegegitedogoloco. Jiginiiaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. ²⁴Enice, digo minataga loiigi Cristo moyiwagadi, odaa jigidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco nigina lodawa.

²⁵Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mijoataga Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedogodomi. ²⁶Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomagaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Nigina meote nigida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iige nigina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moiikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali. ²⁷Joanigidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, nigidi noiigi agalee laagetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote nigidi loiigi macataga awicije libiniena baanaga nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapagajegi lolaadi, otegexaagaga gaantokaagidieledi libeyacagajegi. ²⁸Odaa jigidaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nagana lodawa digo ane moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Nigina ane yemaa lodawa iniaagini epaa dinemaa. ²⁹Agica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaga modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco nigina loiigi ane iomagaditedice. ³⁰Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niginoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. ³¹Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa

ja dinixigitege nagana lodawa. Odaa nigidi iniwataale micataga dogokinitece oko.” ³²Nigidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa nigina anida ane jaoga. Nigidiwa notaga oiikee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataga dogokinitece oko. ³³Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo ane mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

Nionigipi inaageniododipi

6 Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwagati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jigidaa ane igenaga mawiitiwaji. ²⁻³Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anee, “Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedogoji, “Amaleegaga inoatawece eletagadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikeloco nigina iigo.” Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige godiododipi, nigida liigenatakanegegi jigidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi meote aneletema nigina anoyotete nigida liigenatakanegegi.

⁴Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagaliidagati gadionigipi mawiitibige me neligideega. Pida nigina maliidagati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

Niotagipi inaagina niotagododi

⁵Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwagati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoitiigi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedagawa, micataga daga Cristo nigini ane iwagati. ⁶Jiniginoka awii

anoiigetagawa nigina metigadiwini, jinagawii liciagi nigina ane doletibige midokida me docagatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwagatakani, icaagica nige digica ane igoaditagawa, anee niginoa liotaka Cristo, me dinonici-wagaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁷Aniitibecitiwaji nigina mabaa micataga dagabaatema Goniotagodi, idigida agabaatema goneleegiwa. ⁸Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi nigijo libakedi anele aneote nigijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, ogoa domige otagodi.

⁹Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagode-podi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitiogi, codaa jinaga adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitagatiwaji, aniniaaginiwa Niotagodi niginoa gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi agica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

Ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godotetema godaxakawa

¹⁰Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Leeditibige madinon-iciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedagawa eliodi nimawenegegi. ¹¹Abaatege

icatawece nigica ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji ane godotetema diaabo ane godaxakawa. Nigina me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me jotetagatini, odaa jakataga me jatitagatini nigina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaanigigotogowa. ¹²Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataga me jinataga, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niginoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga anonadeegita

nexocaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga inoatawece ane nipodaga digoina natinedi iigoteloco. ¹³Enice, abaatege icatawece nigica Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me gonajo me daga godakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joanigidaa me jakataga me jibogatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigigotogowa godaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomagatijo me jidelaga, idokee me jatitagateloco gotiwagatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

¹⁴Enice, leeditibige me gadigomitiwaji. Micataga nigina iodagawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Nigina motaganitiwaji codaa mowoo nigina anewi, odaa nigina anewi micataga daga ganigoenagadi. Nigida anee gadewiga me igenaga, micataga daga nagana noecagaxi iodagawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. ¹⁵Niginoa nibodicetedi anele anetigodiigaxitece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niginoa nibodicetedi anele micataga daga niginoa gawelatedi anele. Nigina me gadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micataga daantaga adinixomitinigilo nigidiwa gawelatedi. ¹⁶Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni gatiwagatakanegegi me gadotetenitema okanicodaagica anigotagawa godaxakawa me dineetagawa. Gatiwagatakanegegi micataga daga nigina loligojegi iodagawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane godalegi. ¹⁷Nigina gela godewiga godotete liciagi lamakaladi iodagawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji oiciaceeketege iodagawa lodaa-ocagataga. Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotedogowa lotaga eotibige me idinagakatitagatalo, codaa me jigekenaga godaxakawa. ¹⁸Ele midioka

limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina motaganegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadaxawaniwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio gatiwagatakanegegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁹Eleditace nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, eemoleledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaga. Odaa jigidaa me jakadi me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele ane dogoyowoogoditeda nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa.

²⁰Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi minatagaeledi noiigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegodi me jelogoditibece nigida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogonagaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecoaditibige Efeesiotedi

²¹Natigide, jigicaagica Tíquico jagaga yadeegitagawatiwaji inoatawece gabodigitibigiji. Tíquico gonioxoa godemaanigi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga nigina me godaxawatece gobakedi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi. Yatematitedagawa inoatawece ane jixomagateenagatedice digoina anejonaga. ²²Joanigidaa leegodi me jiige migo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga owoogoti anodaagejinaga, amanagawini abo gadaalegenalitiwaji, me daga akaami agecagalodipi.

²³Jemaa Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laalegenali iditawece gonioxoadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedogoji. ²⁴Eledi jemaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema inatawece nigina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, agokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaga gonege anida aneetege romaanotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niginoa nokododi. Nigina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaanotedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloce Filipeensitedi nigina me yotaganege Aneotedogoji codaa yalagata me yemaa me yaladi nigina iigo, odaa jigigo miniwataga Cristo me yewiga nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalagata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece negepaagicota moyelodi, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi nigica nimedi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. Yalagata me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo. Nigidiaagidi ja yalagata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaagida me idei niwilogonagaxi, pida Paulo yalagata me ninitibigiwaji nigina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niginoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaagadi nigida godinikegi. Paulo iige me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji codaa me daga oigecagalege ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedogoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi nigicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoaditibige nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos

1 Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga nagadi notaganagaxi makaamitagatiwaji, ane gadiomagatitidice Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka

limedi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagatibige nagadi notaganagaxi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me nigijo eledi anoyaxawa nigidi noiigi. ²Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloce nigidi oko nigina me yotaganege Aneotedogoji

³Idokeji nigina me jowootibigagajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁴Nigina me jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci nigina me jotaganege. ⁵Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaagetepi mida nigida ibakedi. Nigida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani nigijo odoejegi noko maleekoka iwagatitida Goniotagodi codaa nigina natigide madaxawani. ⁶Aneotedogoji jiginiaa yojogotedini meote nigica anele catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi nigida libakedi. Igodi nigida libakedi nigica noko Jesus Cristo nigedopitedijo.

⁷Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece nigida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jagaga awiite nigida nibakedi, maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi, jigijo me jakadi me jigidi nigijoa ane beyagi modotagatibige gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niginoa gobodicetedi anele, mewi. ⁸Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me jotaga meji me gademaani

akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me gademaani.

⁹Nigina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji, jipokotalo meote menegegi emaani iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji, codaa me ganioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegegitace ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, odaa dagaxa mele mowoogoti mawini ane igenaga. ¹⁰Amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamagakaamitiwaji agaleegica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace agaleegica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi. ¹¹Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane igenaga leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko moiwenigide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Paulo ninitibece leegodi nigidi oko magaga oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

¹²Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogoti yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. ¹³Leegodi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonagaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiatawece iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece nigidi eledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoogodi. ¹⁴Eleditace leegodi minaagejo niwilogonagaxi, eliodi gonioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵Ewi mido onatecegidi oko anoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monocetomi, codaa me

lemaanigi me napetaga. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Odaa jogoditece Cristo leegodi etidemaa. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mawi. Pida nigijo eledi oko agowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelogotibigiwaji. Aditigilo niginoa lowooko nigina modiletibige dogowote me dagaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilogonagaxi.

¹⁸Nigida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina nigina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, agica liniogo. ¹⁹Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamagateetema niginoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokotibigalotiawaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. ²⁰Eliodi me jemaa, codaa me inibeotege me daga jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaga ja idiboliga, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiwenigide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiga. Jigidaa ane jemaa me jao, aibeyacagadi me idewiga, ogoa, domige ideleo. ²¹Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiga, idewigatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inagajegi ane yotetetedomi. ²²Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiga digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi nigica бага jemaa, domige me idewiga, ogoa, domige me ideleo. ²³Igaataga eliodi me jemaa nigidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaga jemaa me ideleo, oditaga ja jika mejigoteloco nigina iigo,

oditaga jegejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi. ²⁴Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaagejo me idewiga digoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaji. ²⁵Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. ²⁶Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota mogetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

²⁷Joanigidaagida nigica anida jaoga, aneni me gadewiki leeditibige me itege gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa nigica anejinaga me godewiga. Joanigidaa nigica me jakadi mejigo gadiwinitiawaji, ogoa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenitiawaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiawaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitetitiwaji me iwagatakani, codaa adinoniciwagatiwaji moteteni liigaxinaganegeco gatiwagakanegegi ane icogotigi minoataga gobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. ²⁸Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me dagadoiita okanicodaagicata anowotagadomi gadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji. Nigina mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji me aatege gadaxakawepodi jigikeenitiogi Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi, pida akamagakaami jagagekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedogoji eote manigaanyetiawaji. ²⁹Igaataga Aneotedogoji akaa gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji manakatoni ini-aaginiwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. ³⁰Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwagati madaxawani me jiigatege gadaxakawepodi.

Jaganatitiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwagadi me jiitege codaa jaganibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwagadi codaa nigina noko.

**Cristo diniwikodetedibece,
odaa ele me jaoga liciagi**

2 Nigida moko godoniciwadi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa godocaganegge leegodi me godemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini mokotaga digeladetiogoji codaa me yotaganegge godaalegena, eo godowoogo, codaa Aneotedogoji dagaxa me godiwikode. ²Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji midokida gadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotagawatiwaji matecigiteloco nigica ane gadowoogo codaa nigica anemaanitiwaji. Joanigidaagee nigawii nigida anejitagawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. ³Jinaga domaga ica anawii daga leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ogoa, migetaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me gadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niginaeledi oko, ademita niginaeledi oko micataga daga dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi akaamitiwaji. ⁴Jinogoleetibige nigina anakamokakaamitatiwaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige nigina anagagida anowoeledi oko.

⁵Ele midokee moleetibige gadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

⁶Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedogoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedogoji.

⁷Idapaga yemaa me ika idiwatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi.

Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataga nigina niotagi, codaa nigijo menagi liciagi okanico-daaagica oko.

⁸Nigijo malee liciagi okanicodaagica goneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaga noleteta me yeleo, joanigidaagee eyiwagadi Aneotedogoji negepaa yeleo madataga nicanaganagate.

⁹Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi okanicodaagica eledi boonagadi.

¹⁰Eotedibige micota minatawece oya-magatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa joanigidaagee odogetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iigo, codaa minoatawece émagaga catinedi iigo.

¹¹Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inoatawece, joanigidaagee nige oiwenigide Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

Leeditibige me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo

¹²Enice yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataga Cristo meyiwigadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagatitetiawaji nigijoa iigaxinaganageco nigijo maleegidiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, pida dagaxa mida jaoga me iwagatitetiawaji iigaxinaganageco nigina me leegitagawatiwaji me gadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneni me gadewiki me digicata gabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. ¹³Leegodi Aneotedogoji Nigijoa anidokee me diba gadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige

moleetibige, codaa makati mawii nigica ane yemaa, aneletagadomitiwaji.

¹⁴Nigina nige awiitiwaji okanico-daagica, jinogotaganitibece leegodi ane gabakedi, otegexaagaga apetitiwaji. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Awii nigida anejitagawatiwaji amanagawini agica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa agica gabatiigitiwaji. Odaa nigidaageni jagakaami Aneotedogoji lionigipi, agica gaantokaagini gabeyacegegi, mawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowoogodi mowote ane igenaga, codaa nigidi oko beyagi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi nigidi oko gadiciagi niginoa yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaga, nigina nige daga ikani me iwagatakanitiwaji, codaa nige elogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aneo godewiga. Nigina nige dogotaganitibecetiawaji codaa nige dagadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi agica daga atooa me idinoniciwagadi, aiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinenyagadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida nigidiaagidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi nigina aneliodi me diba, pida agica nigaanye.

¹⁷Nigijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedogoji okanicodaagica liboonigi me docagatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadoogoditeloco lawodi eijeegagi ditibigimedi nigidi liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Natigide jaganakatonitetiawaji Goniotagodi, odaa gatiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigijoa niboongi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Ee degetideloadi, odaa yawodi taganado. Codaa yawodi taga liciagi nigijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoogoditeloco ditibigimedi nigina nogeedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Degenotiwa nigida niciagi, dagaxa

me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikagawepodi. ¹⁸Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikagawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

¹⁹Nigina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiigeticogi Timóteo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga jowoogodi anodaagen-itatiwaji, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me jilidağaditace me jiba. ²⁰Igaataga iniokini mini meetaga codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa begewi me doweditagalocotiwaji. ²¹Igaataga digoina meetaga inatawece eledi oko odoletibige nigica anidiokidi meletema, idigida agodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. ²²Pida akamağakaamitiwaji owoogoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataga daga ionigi, emege micataga degee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaga micataga dogoko niotagipi me jelogotagatedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²³Joanigidaa leegodi me niginiaagini ane inibeotege me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, nigina nige jowoogodi aneji. ²⁴Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daga leegi, odaa emegeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

²⁵Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiige mopiticogi makaamitagatiwaji gonioxa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwağataga me jelogotaga nibodicetedi anele, micoataga niginoa iodagawadi ane dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamağakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, nigijo naga inoa ane aniaditibige meetaga. ²⁶Jimonya mopi igaataga eliodi me gadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigagajitiwaji leegodi mabodicetibige me deelotika.

²⁷Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaga yeleo. Pida Aneotedogoji iwikode, codaa agijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedogoji, aidika me ee agecagalo. ²⁸Joanigidaa me enegegi jemaa me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga anatitace, odaa jaganiniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda agaleege agecagalo. ²⁹Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, igaataga eledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. ³⁰Pida leegodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaga yeleo leegodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo nigida libakedi me idaxawatece nigijo ane dagakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me godeğnaga

3 Inioxadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaga. Aniniitibeci leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daga jiditace nigijoa baanaga jidi, aidigecagalege, pida gadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi.

²Anidakitiogi nigijo ane niigax-inaganagatece ane beyagi, nigidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane digica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitaga ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loiigi Aneotedogoji. ³Igaataga nigida moko begewi moko Aneotedogoji loiigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo godaxawa me jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji, godinitibece leegodi mida anejinagatege Cristo. Nigida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi daga idinakagitaga.

⁴Codaa emege jakadi daga jinakato lakataga yoiigi me jocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Digica ane diletibige daga yakadi me nakato niginoa lakataga, ee dagaxatace me domigida

ane leegodi me jinakato niginoa lakataga yoiigi. ⁵Igaataga nigijo negeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jegetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leegodi mida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licogegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jigijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco yoiigi leegodi jigijo me ee fariseu. ⁶Nigijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantigidaagida ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji). Jigijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yoiigi modiletibige daga idegenaga nigijo aneji.

⁷Pida leegodi nigijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece nigijoa ane jao niwaló nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digica niwaló. ⁸Pida anewi, ijotawece nigijo ane inepilidi codaa me nigijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi nigijo aneji, me jowoogodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jigijaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece nigijoa ane jinakato nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece nigijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataga nigina nagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo, ⁹codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Nigina natigide agalee joletibige daga idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jagatalo Cristo. Aneotedogoji jegeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwagadi Cristo.

¹⁰Nigina natigide jemaa min-iokiniwateda me jowoogodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa nigijo nimawenegegi aneo me yewigatace, amaleegaga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo anee me abotetege

lawikodico. Niginoa yawikodico inoa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleegaga jakadi me daga idoitege némaga nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataga me daga doitetetege lemegegi. ¹¹Odaa joanigidaagee jakadi me inibeotege me idewigatace midiaagejo miniwataga, nigicota Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace émagaga.

Idinoniciwagadi me idewigatema Cristo micataga nalokodegecajo laweegenigi

¹²Agejitagawatiwaji daantaga jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditagadiaagica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwagadi me inigaanyetece nigica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwagadi micataga nalokodegecajo me dinoniciwagadi me dinigaanyetece nogeedi.) ¹³Inioxoadipi, ageji daantaga inigaanyetece nigijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige nigijoa baanaga jixomagateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataga nigina nalokodegecajo.) ¹⁴Aneotedogoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwagadi (micataga nigina nalokodegecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece nigica inogeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewigatema.

¹⁵Okotawece baanaga godilitema gotiwagatakanegegi, baanaga godiciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me goneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooga nigida yowoogo. Digica ina akaamitelocotiwaji aneeledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji ane igenaga. ¹⁶Pida ele me idapaga jiigaticogi mejiwagatece niigenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece

codaa nigina natigide, idokidata mele me godigecagalege.

¹⁷Inioxadipi, anowiikiwiwa aneji me idewiga akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina бага awini nigijo ane newiga digo meetaga aneji me idewiga.

¹⁸Jegejitagawatiwaji, odaa nigina natigide jinoo nigina mejitacagawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapetedipi Cristo, leegodi agoyiwagadi me yeleetema niginoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaganagate. ¹⁹Aneotedogoji iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Nigidi oko inoka oyiwigadi nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odinagaxaketece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige moniboligatece. Inoka oyowo niginoa anida aneetege nigina iigo. ²⁰Pida okomogoko gonipodigi anejonaga бага digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me godewigatace. ²¹Icota me iigi nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odaa najigotedogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwengenigi. Yatite nigijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Nigida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece niginoa aninoa micota moyiwagadi.

**Paulo yajacagaditibigiwaji
filipeensitedi codaa
diigaxinagatece anodaagee me
jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji**

4 Inioxadipi, eliodi me gademaan-
itiwaji, codaa me gadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leegodi nagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica inogeedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxadipi yemaanigipi ina bagatiteti manakatonni Goniotagodi.

²Jipokotagawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me dagadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaagadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. ³Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotagawa maxawani nigidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga nigidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece nigijo eletidi yokaagetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi nigidi oko maditaga nagajo notaganagaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga.

⁴Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Ejitacagawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

⁵Oleetibige makaami nigina ane nigiwatece okanicodaagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. ⁶Jinigica gaantokaagini ane gadigecagalegeni! Pida nigina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo nigica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetallo catiwedi gadaalegena, nigina mipokitalo.

⁷Odaa amanagawani, Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete gadowooko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me yotete gadaalegena, codaa me godowooko.

⁸Digawini owidijegi anejitagawa inioxadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga, nigina anewi, nigina ane leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige, ina ane igenaga, ina ane digica lapioyagajegi, nigina ane libinienigi, codaa nigina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. ⁹Awii nigijo ane

jajigotagawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiigaxitagadicitiwaji. Awii nigijo anejitagawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leegodi nogeedi anoiwakateetibige

¹⁰Leegodi me idewiga me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa leegodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, nagakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji midokee me domegemaani madaxawani, pida agepecica ganimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane gadaxawanatakanegegi. ¹¹Agica daga jotagatibece leegodi minoa igalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi nigina anigidida anidi meetaga. ¹²Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iigotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, ogoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, ogoa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige. ¹³Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

¹⁴Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele nigijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. ¹⁵Akamagakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoogoti nigijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitagatiwaji, akamokakaamitatiwaji madaxawanitece nigijoa ane jopotibige. Agica eledi lapo loiigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitatiwaji madediani, pida jagagica anabaatege nigijo naganiboloiteeni ibakedi me gadiigaxini. ¹⁶Nigijo me idiaagejo

mani nigotaga Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁷Pida agidigida daga joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niginoa gaboonaagatiwaji. Odaa jemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ane nagaxateloco catedi nigijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

¹⁸Ja jibatege nigijoa gadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iigotedice. Odaa agaleegica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Nigijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi nigina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatetege leegodi yemaa. ¹⁹Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedagawa inoatawece, leegodi jegepaa iige inoatawece liicagajetecidi anele. ²⁰Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoatitibige filipeensitedi

²¹Idecoaditece ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, nigidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga eledi oyecoatitibigajitiwaji. ²²Inatawece nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniginaa oyecoatitibigajitiwaji, codaa nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane nibaagatigi ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoatitibigajitiwaji.

²³Natigide jema Goniotagodi meletedagadomitiwaji.
Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Odaa

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo agica daga dalita nagajo nigotaga, otegeaagaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga idí nagadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagadi liwakate niginoa anijo magaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, diniotagodetalo leegodi lewiga Colosseensitedi. Pauloeledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaagidi micataga daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalagata nigijo oxiiigodi anejinaga me godewiga, codaaeledi yalagata nigida gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiga leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

1¹⁻²Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigajitiwaji notaganagaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedogoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji codaa me diniotagodetalo

³Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jipokagatagalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ⁴iniotagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicagatibigajitiwaji anodaageni manakatoni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵Jaganakatoni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lagajegitedagagi Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jagajipaataatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi nigijo nagajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. ⁶Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa jogowo Aneotedogoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaga, mijotaga me gadibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁷Epafras jigijaa ane gadiigaxinitecetiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras godokaagedi godemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, gobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, oadaa jigidaagee me gadaxawanitiwaji. ⁸Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodaagigotagawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo meliodi memaanieledi gonioxoadipi. ⁹Leegodi nigijo gobodigitibigajitiwaji, oadaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokaanaga limedi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo

gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ¹⁰Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji initawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹²Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

¹³Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali. ¹⁴Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeleotedogodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegeco.

**Aniniwa icoa Jesus,
codaa nigica baanegeote**

¹⁵Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, nigino a ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me nigino a ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi,

nigino a lacilodi nigino a niwicidi, codaa me nigino a niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. ¹⁷Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijo maleedigicoateda nigino a aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, odaa jigino a inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate. ¹⁸Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiginiaa lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁹Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa nigino a ane jinataga digoina iigo.

²¹Nigijo jotigide akamagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi nigijoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. ²²Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomagaditedice, me dagadiaagica laagedi. ²³Pida leeditibigetiwaji

me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa matititijawaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitijawaji manibeonitege nigicoa Aneotedogoji aneetedogowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotijawaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilagagaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loigi Cristo

²⁴ Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawantijawaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liotagi loigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitijawaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedogoji lotaga. ²⁶ Niginoa ane dogoyowoogodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi nigina oko ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi. ²⁷ Lowoogo Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi loigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me

jiigaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaagica libeyacagajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2 Enice jemaa mowoogotijawaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa minatawece eledi gonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi. ² Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedogoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nikee. ³ Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataga jiginiaa ikee nigicoa nillicagajetecidi Aneotedogoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa nillicagajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

⁴ Jao gadeemiditijawaji amanagawini agica ane gadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niginoa notaga libinienaga. ⁵ Igaataga idaagida me leegitibigagajitijawaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitagatijawaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigagaji me gadilakiitiwagetiawaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atititiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagatege Cristo

⁶Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. ⁷Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliitelo gatiwagatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleegaga atitititewaji codaa midioka limedi manakatoni, anetigadiigaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji.

⁸Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegi-wadi, lixaketedi goneleegiwadi, ane daga icogotedigi miniwataga Cristo. ⁹Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko. ¹⁰Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

¹¹Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane

beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaa meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ide catiwedi gadaalegenali. ¹²Odaa idaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹³Nigijo jotigide akaami émagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa gabeyacegeco. ¹⁴Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeleotedeloco nicanaganagate. ¹⁵Nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicanaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetedigi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

¹⁶Enice jinaga domaga at-acolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. ¹⁷Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi.

Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinaagata liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi niginoa wa. ¹⁸ Jinigica mawiitetiawaji nigina aneetagawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anagaxakenegegi, pida agica jibagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaaginoa godomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameetiawaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? ²¹ Igaataga modi, “Jinagabaata nigidi!”, migetaga ina modi, “Jinegelici nigida niweenigi!”, “Jinigitinegeni nigidi!” ²² Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niginoa nakataga otegeaagaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga niginoa goneleegiawadi. ²³ Ewi niginoa nakataga me

latopiwatigi daga gonegaga, igaataga odiigenataka anodaagee me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, pida odogetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiigaxinagatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagatiwece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiawaji, codaa goniigetogowa me jiloikatitaga niginoa godoolatedi. Pida nigidiwa nakataga agetigodaxawa me jakataga me jajacagataga naganani godaalegena anabeyacege ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

3 Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jigidaagee micataga Aneotedogoji daga gadewikatitacetiwaji gadawanagatiwage Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiawaji nigica ane ideidi ditibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenigide, nicote liwai libaagadi Eliodi. ² Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane ideidi ditibigimedi, idigida jinegemaanitibige niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. ³ Igaataga micataga daantaga gadelewitiawaji (odaa agaleegica anenitege nigijo jotigide anenitiawaji), pida ja gadewikitiawaji awanitege Cristo me yewiga. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee nigica gela gadewigatiwaji. ⁴ Leegodi Cristo naga yewigatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedogoji eote me godelogo codaa godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo.

Nigijo jotigide anejinaga me godewiga icaagica gela godewiga

⁵ Jinagawii ane beyagi ane yemaa gadaalegenali, pida awii micataga nigina oko baanaga yeleo agalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibige nigina ane napioi, jinagawii, otegeaagaga owoo nigina ane napioi ane ilidagaditigi gadoolatedi. Jinegemaanitibige midioka

limedi meliodi nigina anakati, igaataga nigidaageni ja dagaxa mawenigideni nigica anakamaga emaani, odaa agalee ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji. ⁶Jinagawiitewaji niginoa ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me ilokatidi nigina oko ane degeyiwa gaditeda. ⁷Nigijo jotigide akamagakaamitiwaji jagawiite niginoa ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite niginoa ane beyagi gadaalegenali ane yemaa.

⁸Pida nigina natigide ele mikani mawiite niginoa ane beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jinagawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagabeyacagati gagegi motagani, codaa jinegeni inoa notaga ane napioi. ⁹Codaa jinagadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jigikani nigijo jotigide aneni codaa jigikani nigijoa gadakataga laxokodi. ¹⁰Nigida makaamitiwaji jigida gela aneni Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Joanigidaa leegodi me dagalee ibeyacagadi nigina oko mige judeu, ogoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, ogoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, ogoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaogate, codaa ina me yewiga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

¹²Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji, gadiomagatitedice makaami loiigi, codaa me gademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oletibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaganegeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niginoa anicina. ¹³Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina gadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotagadomi

ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateedice gadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee. ¹⁴Odaa ane dagaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleegaga gadilakiitiwage, codaa me gadegenakitiwaji.

¹⁵Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali, amanagawini owoogotitiwaji mawii nigica anewi. Igaataga gadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilagatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele gadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. ¹⁶Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigagaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iigaxinagani, codaa nigina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani nogeegeco ane gadiigaxinitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Agaanaganitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oletibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece gadaalegena.

¹⁷Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane gadotaga, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oletibige manelecagateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

**Anodaa leeditibige me eni
madiniwaxinaganagatiti lodoe eledi
oko leegodi naga gela gadewiga**

¹⁸Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwagati gadodawadi, igaataga jigidaa leeditibige me eni leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. ¹⁹Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, emaani niginoa gadodawadi, codaa jinagakaami aojokomatadipi.

²⁰ Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwagati gadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jigidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ²¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagawii gadionigipi me neligideega leegodi anemiitiogi moxoki, adagawiitibige midioka limedi mageagalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwagati ane ganiotagodi digoina iigo. Odaa jinaga iwagati inokina nigina mida me gadiwini dogoleetibige mocaganita, ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida oleetibige me iwagati ganiotagododipi inoatawece anoiigetadagawa, mele gadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji.

²³ Nigina mawiitiwaji okanicodaagica nibakedi, adinoniciwagati mawii nibakedi anele, micataga daga Goniotagodi iigetadagawa mawii nigida nibakedi, jinigidoka ixomitiwece gadacilo meledi goneleegiwa gadiigeni mawii. ²⁴ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedagawa nigica lagajegitedagagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga Cristo jiginiaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema.

²⁵ Odaa nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacagadi anini nigini oko, pida Aneotedogoji yajigote loojedi ane igenaga leegodi nigina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji idokidata anigotediogi nigina oko micataga dogoko diniciamico. Agica ini aneote me iomigigi idatawece godiaceeketediwage nigina me leeditibige me godiloikatidi.

4 Akaamitiwaji aninoa gaotaka, adowetitelogo gaotaka, ajicitiogi nigica ane igenaga modibatege. Analakitibige magaga iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenaganegeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinigikani motaganegeni. Atacolitiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga owoogoti nige yajigotedagawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo.

³ Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me jakataga mejinagatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaga anewi anodaageeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. ⁴ Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleegaga eliodi oko oyowoogodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji minatawece igenaga moyowoogodi yotaga nigina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni gadixakedi nigina midatecibece madinadeegitege nigina oko analeedogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi. Nigina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. ⁶ Abakeni gadixaketedi amaleegaga idioka limedi mele motagani, enitece notaga anida ane jaogate, amaleegaga owoogoti ane alitigi gagegi magiti okanicodaagica oko.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiige Tíquico migo yatem-atitagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomagateetedice. Tíquico gonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa eledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iigete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me godaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. ⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitagatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigagajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegitema Goniotagodi. ⁹ Gonioxoa Onésimo jiige me lixigagawa Tíquico. Onésimo

gonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa me jakataga me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida anenitegetiwaji. Nigidi iniwata gonioxoadipi oyatematitagawa anodaageeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰Gonioxoa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogonagaxi, yecoeditibigagajitiwaji, codaa gonioxoa Marcos eledi yecoeditibigagajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jagabaatege yajoinaganegegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotagawatiwaji. ¹¹Josué, aneledi liboonagadi me Justo, eledi yecoeditibigagajitiwaji. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini goneleegiwadi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, nigidi jigidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

¹²Gonioxoa Epafros yecoeditibigagajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ganigotaga, inaagina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedogoji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa mele mowoogotitiwaji niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoogoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iigetedagawatiwaji

Aneotedogoji. ¹³Emegee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me gadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis. ¹⁴Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaga, iniaa Demas eledi oyecoeditibigagaji.

¹⁵Adecoateenitece nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece gonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me nigica lapo anoyiwagadi Cristo ane dinatecogotee ligeladi Nínfas. ¹⁶Nigagoti malomegeniteloco nagadi iwakate, odaa iwakateeniticogi nagadi yotaganagaxi miditaga lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa mawii magaga oyalomegeteloco nagadi iwakate. Codaa aagaga alomegeniteloco notaganagaxi ane icogotigi Laodicéia. ¹⁷Enita gonioxoa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti gabakedi anabaatege, leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi!” ¹⁸Ee Paulo, emegee jidi iboonagadi me idecoeditibigagajitiwaji. Jinaga gadaagititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa anaanaga manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodagawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwagatakanegegi. (Awinteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalagatacibige nigijo anee lewiga me igenaga nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalağata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naga dağadiaagica libodigitigi, odaa ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odioetece Jesus. Paulo aagağa diigaxinagatece nigica anejinaga me godewiğa anepaga yocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

Paulo yecoaitibige Tessalonicensitedi

1 Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi godiwakate ane emegege jidi.

Jiwakateenagatibigagaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiga Tessalonicensitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa jipokagatalotiwaji nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji.

³ Nigina me jotaganegenaga idioka limedi me godalagatibigagaji lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Godalagatibigagaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege niginoa ane dakake-tagadomitiwaji leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁴ Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gademaanitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami nepilidi. ⁵ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gadiomagatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jelogotagatagawa gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajelogotagatedagawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga nigina me jelogotagatagawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji Liwigo godiigaxitece anejalagatigi gogegi, codaa iniaagini ikeetagawatiwaji nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiğa nigijo

midiaagejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji me gadaxawanegegi. ⁶Odaa jaganowikitogowa anodaagejinaga me godewiga, codaa jagaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiga digoina iigo. Nigijo nagabaategetiwaji godatematiko, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaagida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji leegodi nigijo anodakapetagagi. ⁷Odaa nignida anenitiwaji jagakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. ⁸Igaataga agidioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaga Goniotagodi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jagadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaga, codaa jogodibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jelogotagatibece anodaagee gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁹Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi nigikanitiwaji magaatalo niginoa niwicidi, odaa jagabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, codaa anepegegi. ¹⁰Nigidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace. Jigijaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nogatedice lélagatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

**Icoa libaketedi Paulo
digoida Tessalônica**

2 Inioxoadipi. Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti nigijo me idaliiगतगawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa agoko

abaagegegipi me idaliiगतगawa. ²Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliiगतगawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga. ³Nigijo naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege godatematiko, agica daga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, otegeaagaga joleegatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, otegeaagaga joleegatibige mawiite gadakataga ane beyagi. ⁴Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaganagatalo, Nigijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleegatibige me jocaganagatiogi goneleegiwadi nigijo me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice codaa jegepaa najigotedogowa niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ⁵Codaa aagaga igenaga mowoogotitiwaji nigijo naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematitedagawa gobodicetedi anele, ajoleegatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, otegeaagaga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga. ⁶Otegeaagaga joleegatibige degetigodiwenigide nigina oko, otegeaagaga akaamitatiwaji, domigetaga eledi oko. ⁷Nigida moko ida gonagatetigi leegodi moko liigexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gonagatetigi daga gadiigenegegitiwaji manajicitogowa niginoa ane jopoogatibige me godewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciaagi nagana eniodo anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. ⁸Nigida moko eliodi me gadamaanegegitiwaji.

Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaga me jatematiigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godeleotagadomi me gadaxawanegegi. ⁹Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagataga me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataga ane jopoogatibige me godewiga, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopoogatibige, nigijo maleegidi-aagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematiigatedagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁰Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogojieledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, agica gobatiigi, oada agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹¹⁻¹²Owoogoti me joenagatibigajitiwaji oninotecibeci micataga nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacagategewatiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwagategegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninotecibeci jaogatibige me yocaganege Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji me gadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me gadiwenigideni.

¹³Digawinieledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi nigijo nagajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jelogotagatedagawa, akaamitawecetiwaji agabaatege nigijoa notaga micataga daga lotaga goneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaga ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidiwa notaga ja

iigi anodaagenitatiwaji me gadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹⁴Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aagaga gadawikodico. Owo mawikodee nigina akamaga gadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi. ¹⁵Nigidiwa judeutedi jeegepa oyeoadi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaaeledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka nigijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa mokoeledi etiгодiatetibece. Nigidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. ¹⁶Nigidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitogogi me jelogotagatiogi nibodicetedi aneleeledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiga. Odaa nigida anee jeegepaanaga inoa libeyacegeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilagaditedibigege libeyacegeco, agalee leegi oada icota me dagadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja nipegi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaga doletacibige me dalita nigotaga Tessalónica

¹⁷Gonioxoadipi. Nigijo naga jawalacagaticoace nigijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi godowoogo baadaga jawalacagatiwage, pida moko oko бага jawalacagatiwage. Odaa eliodi me gadiategawatiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleegatibige gonimawenegegi me idaliigatacagawatiwaji. ¹⁸Jigijo me godowoogo me idaliigatagawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacagaditibece. ¹⁹Eliodi me jemaanaga me gadategawatiwaji, leegodi me inibeonagatege me gadikeenegegitalo Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige

dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me godinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibagatege gonagajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciagi nogeedi nigina nalokodegecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa jogoyajigo nogeedi. ²⁰Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatibece codaa me godinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

3¹⁻²Nigijo naga dagadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitagatiwaji, agalee jibogatege me digicata gobodigitibigajitiwaji. Odaa ja godowoogo mokokotece me godeyagatini manitaga nigotaga Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawa gonioxa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo godaxawatece Aneotedogoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagatagawatiwaji migo me gadoniciwagati codaa me gadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, ³amaleegaga agica ane dinalalacetema eliwagatakanegegi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo. ⁴Nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatibiga gabodigi micota metigadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota nigida niciagi aneijnagatibigagawa. ⁵Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi agalee jibotege me dagadiaagica gobodigitibigajitiwaji. Yaaditibigajitiwaji daantigica Satanás me dineetagawa, oditaga jigikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiigatibige nigijo gobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitagatiwaji daatigicata aneletema.

⁶Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icogotigi makaamitagatiwaji, ica mele gobodigitibigajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegidaageni me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me gadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani magaga godategegi, digo aneijnaga me godipegegedi me gadategegitacetiwaji. ⁷Inioxadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga godoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaageni me iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi, idagida me jakapagatege niginoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me godawikodico. Idioka limedi me godoniciwadi nigina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatoni Goniotagodi. ⁸Codaa godinitibece me jibaagatema Goniotagodi nigina matitetiniwace, codaa nigina me digikanitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi. ⁹Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me godinitibece lodoe, akamagakaamitiwaji leegodi. ¹⁰Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece godaalegena me jakataga me gadategegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jiiigaxinagatagadicititiwaji niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi analee dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga gadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi.

¹¹Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliigatagawatiwaji. ¹²Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aninigatagawa

me gademaanegegitiwaji. ¹³Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote gadoniciwaga midioka limedi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabatiigi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixigagawepodi ijotawece nigijo ane nepilidi, ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

Ica anodaagejinaga me godewiga aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

4 Gonioxoadipi. Nigina natigide jidikonagatibigagaji owidije liwai godotaganagaxi. Ja jiigaxinagatagadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me gadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji, analeegeni nigina natigide. Pida jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegi mepaanaga adinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ²Igaataga owoogoti nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajicagatedagawatiwaji, nigijo me jibakenaga gonagatetigi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi Jesus. ³Nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco oikee Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga gadoomatewawatiwaji ane daga gadodawa. ⁴Aneotedogojieledi yemaa moniniticibeci yowoogodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee nigina oko ane yemaa me yewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa. ⁵Agele daga yametibigo lodawa degeo liciagi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo nigica anepoka eletema. ⁶Aneotedogoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema

nioxoa oditaga ibeyacagadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jigijo mejinagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegitete Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacagadi ladonegegi nioxoa. ⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji ageniditedogowa daga godoomatewa ane daga gododawa, pida eniditedogowa me jatamagajogotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa iniokiniwateda me godewigatema. ⁸Nigica oko ane daga niwoditema godiigaxinaganegeco, odaa agoneleegiwa ane dogodibatege, pida Aneotedogoji ane dogodibatege, Nigijoa ane najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

⁹Agalee leeditibige daga jidikonagatibigagaji me gadiigaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani ganioxoadipi, leegodi Aneotedogoji ja iigaxitedagadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁰Ewi nigikeeni memaani iditawece gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagatagawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga dagaxa memaani nigidi gonioxoadipi. ¹¹Jipokagatagawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me gadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinagawatitaeledi oko lewiga, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me gadewiki, odaa iwitece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga gadiladeenegegit-ececiwaji. ¹²Nige iwitece nigijoa ane gadiladeenegegit-ececiwaji, odaa nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi jogodeemitetibigagaji, codaa agica anawaletigi liwa nigina midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo

¹³Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoogoti anewi anodaagee nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleegaga agakaamitiwaji agecagalodipi anee nigina oko ane

dogonibeotege me newigatace. (Igaataga nigida moko anejiwagataga Goniotagodi nigina naga godeleo liciagi nigina me jiotaga.)¹⁴ Nigida moko ejiwagataga Jesus me yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Joanigidaa leegodi mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji meote me lixigagawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁵ Niginoa ane jelogotaga liigax-inaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Nigida moko anepagalee godewiga nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko agoko odoejedipi me jakapagatege Goniotagodi ajibanooagatece odoe nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.¹⁶ Igaataga nigica noko Goniotagodi diigenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diigenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa aca goloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditiniwace nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo baanaga nigo.¹⁷ Odaa nigidiaagidi nigida moko analee godewiga ja jawanagatege nigijo aneniwagatakanaga baanaga nigo odaa ja newigatace midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapagatege Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi.¹⁸ Enice atikanitalo niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadoniciwatitiwaji.

Leeditibige me idinowetagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi

5 Inioxoadipi. Agalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigagaji daga idalagata

anodaagee nigicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi.² Akamagakaami igenaga mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataga nigina me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale.³ Nigodi nigina oko, “Agica ane godigecagalege, daxixe, agicaantokaagini ane idoiigatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaagadi. Agica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko nigida lawikodigi.⁴ Pida, inioxoadipi, nigida makaamitiwaji agideoni nexocaga, codaa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi agadawelagatitiwaji, micataga olicegegi anenotio me degejinagatibige.⁵ Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Nigida moko agica anejinagatege enoale, otegegaagaga nexocaga.⁶ Odaa ayakadi dogoko abacigegipi micataga daga jiotaga malee godewigatema Goniotagodi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi ane dogoyewigatema. Pida leeditibige moko nigina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacagataga anejinaga me godewigatema.⁷ Igaataga nigina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa nigina ane yemága, yemágatigi enoale.⁸ Pida nigida moko bigida anejinagatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacagataga. Nigida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaagica oko, odaa idinowetagatema godaxakawa, macataga aca oecagaxi elipogo iodagawa ane yolitege ninyaagi nigina laxakawa naga domegeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonagatege me dopitedijo

Goniotagodi, ja idowetagatelo
godacilo me daga jowooga ane beyagi,
micataga ica iodagawa lamakaladi
gapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo
me digica ninyaagi. ⁹Igaataga
Aneotedogoji agodiomagaditedice
daga godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa
gobeyacegeco, pida godiomagaditedice
me najigotedogowa gela godewiga
ane yemaa me najigotedogowa.
Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi
nigijo loenatagitedogodomi
Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰Igaataga
Cristo yeleotedogodomi eotedibige
me jakataga me godewiga digoida
miniwataga, icaagica nige naga
godeleo, domigalee godewiga nige
dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka
limedi me idejonaga miniwataga.
¹¹Enice oleetibige midioka limedi
moniciwagatieledi ganioxoa,
codaa axawani amaleegaga ili
gatiwagatakanegewitiwaji, nigijo
anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaganegeco

¹²Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagatagawati-
waji me eemiteetibige nigidi
anele modibatagadomi, nigidiwa
goneleegiwadi liomagataka
Goniotagodi me gadaciloditiwaji, codaa
metigadiigaxinitece anodaageni me
gadewiki. ¹³Leeditibige meliodi me
eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi,
codaa memaani, leegodi nigida
libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me
gadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

¹⁴Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane
jiladeenagatagadici: Iigeni nigina oko
nigojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwagati
nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oildagadi
modiotece Goniotagodi, axawani
nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga
modinajacagaditema lakataga ane
beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece
nigidi oko. ¹⁵Adinowetitiwaji adigica

ane doojete nigina mowo ane
beyagitema. Pida begele midioka
limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema
inatawece oko.

¹⁶Oleetibige midioka limedi
maniniitibecetiwaji.

¹⁷Idioka
limedi moleetibige motaganegeni
Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸Oleetibige midioka
limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji
Aneotedogoji, aibeyacagadi nigica
aneni, domigele, ogoa, domige ida ane
dakaketagadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa
Aneotedogoji mejinaga, leegodi me
godexogotege Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹Jinaga domaga abeyacagati
libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane
yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁰Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina
ane digica mowote lotaga nigina
anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Gonio-
tagodi. ²¹Pida awinitece inoatawece
notaga amaleegaga owoogoti nigewi
niginoa notaga anoyalagatalo, odaa
abaatege inokina anele. ²²Codaa
oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niginoa ane
yakadi modi me beyagi mawii nigina
eledi oko.

²³Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalege-
nali. Odaa Iniaaginiwa jipokotalo me
gadatamagateenitetege inoatawece
ane beyagi, me gadewikitema. Codaa
jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece
gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa
me niginoa ane eemiteetece, me digica
ane yakadi me dinanimagatagawa
nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus
Cristo. ²⁴Aneotedogoji nigijoa
aneniditedagawa me gadewikitema
eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa
doweditedagalocotiwaji.

²⁵Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco
nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga
godaxawa. ²⁶Nigina madinicenitiwaji,
adiniceni digo anodaagee me dinice
nigina dinoiigiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi
 Goniotagodi me jiigetagawa
 malomegenitema iditawece
 gonioxoadipi nagadi notaganagaxi ane
 jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanaga Goniotagodi
 Jesus Cristo midioka limedi
 meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee
 (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi nogoyalomegeteloco nagajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me dagadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naga nipeci me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace nagadi eledi liwakate me yoxogotece niginoa libatico. Yalagata Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi. Eledi yalagata ica maleedigicatibige daga dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica goneleegiwa aneliodi nimawenegegi codaa meliodi mabeyacegegi. Pida Goniotagodi igeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa iige me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

1 Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi godiwakate ane emegeee jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigagaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagatitetiawaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midiooka limedi meletagadomitiawaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco

³Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo

Aneotedogoji, leegodi akaamitiawaji. Ele me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi gatiwagatakanegegi idapaga diiticogi me ili, codaa jегeпаanaga dagaxa madinemaanitiwagetiawaji. ⁴Joanigidaa leegodi mokomaga idiniwenigidenaga akaami leegoditiawaji nigijo me idaliigatiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenagatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa anodigotogowa metigodiatetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomi.

⁵Aneni me gadewiki ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji nige nadi me gadegenakitiawaji, odaa jagakatitiawaji makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaagoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiawaji niginoa nokododi leegodi mida anenitege Aneotedogoji ninioxigi. ⁶Igaataga iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji igenaga, odaa eote ane igenaga, nigeote lawikodigi nigidi oko anoyametibigagajitiawaji.

⁷Aneotedogoji eote manipenitema niginoa gadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedogowa me inipenagatema niginoa godawikodico. Jigidaagigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixigagawepodi icoa niaanjotedi anida loniciwaga Goniotagodi miditaga.

⁸Dinikee mina ica galewaga ane ídi minoataga me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga oyiwagaditeda gobodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹Nigidi oko agica liniogo me nawikodeega, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka

limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagodi, codaa moyetecetice nigica loniciwaga aneo me datale. ¹⁰ Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomagatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogoiwenigide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwagadi odogetetibigimece. Akamagakaami aagaga awanitege nigidiwa liomagataka Aneotedogoji nigica noko, leegodi me iwagati godatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji me jipokagatagalocotiwaji. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa me gadegenaki me gadewiki, oadaa nigina me jotaganegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadegenakitiwaji, oadaa jogocaganegeni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitetiwaji mawii nigica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegodi manakatoni. ¹² Joanigidaa awenigidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaginiwa gadiwenigidenitetiwaji ane gadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

Ica goneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dagaxa me abeyacegegi

2 Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecogojogotege Goniotagodi. ² Jipokagatagawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela nigica oko aneetagawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, ogoa migetaga

anigepidigijo ane datematika ligegi, ogoa migetogodi me godidigo ane jidiigateloco godiwakate. ³ Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamagaticooace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴ Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloco inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém, oadaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedogoji.”

⁵ Ida makaamitiwaji aganalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa. ⁶ Odaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee. ⁷ Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaagicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. ⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, oadaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda,

odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ⁹Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko. ¹⁰Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegeaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

¹¹Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ¹²Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice meote me gadewigatace

¹³Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me gadiomagatiticiwaji miniokiniwateda me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi me iwagatiwaji niginoa notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitacetiwaji. ¹⁴Aneotedogoji ibake gobodigi anele aneetece

Goniotagodi ane jatematiigatedibece meniditedagawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵Enice, gonioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, ane jiigaxinagatedagadici nigijo me jelogotagatedagawa, codaa nigijo me jiwakateenagatibigagaji godiwakate notaganagaxi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Aneotedogoji Godiodi godemaa, odaa leegodi meletedogodomi najigotedogowa midioka limedi mabo godaalegena codaa adinelio mabo godaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwagatiwaji codaa metigadoniciwagati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

Paulo dipokotiogi

Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloce nigina moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji

3 Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotagawatiwaji mipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga age mi-laagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. ²Eleditace ipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege niginoa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aginoatawece goneleegiwadi oyiwagadi godatematiko.

³Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa gadoteten-

itetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetagawa diaabo. ⁴Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me gadinakatonegegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiagenagatagawatiwaji.

⁵Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote midioka limedi memaani ganioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me godemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga madinatiitalo gadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopoogatibige

⁶Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me gadiigenegegi motoniticoace nigidi gonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa nigidi agoyemaa modioteci nigijoa godiigaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiigaxinagatece. ⁷Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me godewiga. Igaataga nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, agoko nigojigipi. ⁸Agica idi ane jibagatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko бага jibaaga negepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatibige me daga jikanagatece godiwaagatiigi eledi oko. ⁹Ida gonagatetigi me jibagatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitogowa, pida agica daga jipokagatagawatiwaji me godaxawanegegi, jaogatibige manowikitogowa anejinaga me jibaaga. ¹⁰Igaataga nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me

gadajoinegegitece me nigina ane daga yemaa me diba, ayakadi daganiodi.

¹¹Ejinagatagawa nigidiwa notaga leegodi jibodicaga midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiga. ¹²Jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiagenagatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilagatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleegaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiga.

¹³Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga ani-gaaxe me oeni anele. ¹⁴Nigica ane degeyiwigadi nagadi godidie, odaa awini anigini nigica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliga. ¹⁵Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daga gadidelagawa, бага aladeeni micataga ganioxoa.

Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁶Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele godaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaga, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷Ee Paulo, emegege jidi niginoa owidijedi yotaga, me gadibodenitiwaji me jikeetagawa mewi negemaga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaganagaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneegea Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Nagaca eliodo acaagaca laami Timóteo oiigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigica malee nigaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa nigijo nigicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo nigijo me idi nigijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoo itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me nagajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienogodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda baanaga ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwagaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daga doi leegodi me lioneegea. Paulo iladeetece nigica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko nigina moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa aagaga iladeetece nigica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi nigina me yatecogo. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica anodaagee moiolatice niginoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa nigica anodaagee nigica anepewi me liotagi Cristo. Aagaga diigaxinagatece nigica ane leeditibige modigotigi nigina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Nogowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo nigica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiga.

Paulo yecoatitibige Timóteo

1 Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi, joaniginiaa idiige, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonagatibigege nigica noko nige dopitedijo. ²Timóteo, jidikotibigagaji leegodi me idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga ee jaotibige me iwagati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mid-ioka limedi mele gadaalegena.

Icoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degeleleda

³Jigijo me jao ipoketegitagawa nigijo naga iniwiajeticogi macatagateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacagawa midiaagoni nigotaga Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki nigidi noiigi anodiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane degeleleda. ⁴Codaa anajoinitiniwace nigijo ane gonioxoadipi me dagadiaagoyiwagadi nigicoa latematiko gadaamipi ane degewi, codaa onixigi lakataga nigijo baanaga ma. Igaataga nigijoa latematiko nigijo gadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Agetigodaxawa me jiwagatece Aneotedogoji otegeaagaga owo mepaanaga ejiwagataga. ⁵Jigidaagele memiitigi manajoinitiniwace gonioxoadipi, amanagawini yapidi laalegenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me digica libatiigi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwigatakanaga, agokowo meniwigatakanaga. ⁶Onatecigijo oko eyamagaticoace, oika eliwagatakanegegi anewi, inokaanaga odotagatigi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate. ⁷Nigidi oko domogoyemaa

modiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, pida idiaagidi nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi ane diitigi niginoa lotaga.

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁸ Jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji mele, nigina nigele me jibakenaga. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Codaa jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agodakapetege nigina oko ane igenaga, pida dakapetege nigina oko abeyacegegi; nigina oko ane daga yotetteda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane degeyiwigaditeda, ina ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, inoa abeyacagaga, ina oko ane napiro laalegena, ina ane dogoyemaateda Aneotedogoji; nigina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, inaaginoa goneleegiwadi anopitege inaagina goneleegiwa, codaa nigina iwaalepodi anopitege anaagana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotatege; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaga owotibige moibeyacagadi eledi oko; codaa nigina aneo okanicodaagica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niigaxinaganegegi anele. ¹¹ Nigida niigaxinaganegegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane datale, codaa aniboonagategimadaga. Jiginiaa najigotediwa niginoa gobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iwikode Paulo

¹² Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leegodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomagaditedice me jibatema. ¹³ Idaagida me beyagi me jotagatibige

Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee goneleegiwa loidenigi nigijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leegodi nigijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leegodi maleedaga jowoogodi nigica anewi, igaataga anaga jinakato Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide. ¹⁴ Pida nigina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwagadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leegodi me idexogotege.

¹⁵ Niginoa notaga yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece nigina oko leeditibige modibatege leegodi ele niginoa notaga. Digawini ane diitigilo niginoa notaga, “Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iigo, enagi me yewikatidi niginoa abeyacagaga.”

(Joanigidaa meo Paulo nigida ligegi). Emegee dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi caticedi niginoa eletidi abeyacagaga. ¹⁶ Pida jigidaa leegodi naga idiwikode Aneotedogoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi. Odaa jigidaagee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece nigina oko anicota monakato, odaa nigina oko jogodibatege lewiga ane digica liniogo.

¹⁷ Natigide jiweningidenaga codaa idiooka limedi mele me jiboonagateenaga nigijoa goninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diigenataka, Nigijoa ane daga yeletteda, ane digicoateda me jinataga, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iigetiogi mowo nigidi oko

¹⁸ Timóteo, idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetagawa mawii nigijoa baanaga ejitedagawa.

Niginoa yotaga liciagi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anoditagadici. Niginoa notaga etigadoniciwagati mele midelegeni niginoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, magekeni. ¹⁹Leeditibige moteteni gatiwagatakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogoti me igenaga. Inatibece oko agowo nigida anawii, joanigidaa leegodi moyaaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi nagana etogo ane domololetini. ²⁰Mijotaga nigijo oko, ijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaagadi Satanás, amaleegaga oyowoogodi me degele me jotaganagatibige Goniotagodi.

**Nigina me jotaganegenaga
Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me
jipokagateloce inatawece oko**

2 Odoejegi nimedi jemaa me gadiladeenitece nigina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji, modipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi inataweceeledi oko, codaa modiniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ²Leeditibige modipokoteloco niginoa inionaga-elodoli, codaa inatawece nigina ane niigenatakanaga, amaleegaga jakamogojogo, agica ane godigecagalege, nigina me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigina me jeemiteegatibigeeledi oko. ³Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi mele nigidaagejinaga, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji Gonewikatitogodi. ⁴Iniaaginiwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaaeledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

⁵Igaataga oniniwatece Aneotedogoji,

codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me godatecogoteetege Aneotedogoji,

niginiwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶Ijaagijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediate-dogodomi godoojedi me godewikatidi okotawece.

Nigijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedogoji epaa nibikota nigijo noko, joanigidaa ikee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me godewikatidi okotawece.

⁷Joanigidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Idiige me jelogodi gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi anewi miditaga nigidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida anejitege Cristo.

**Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga
nigina me jatecogojogo me
jogegatalo Aneotedogoji**

⁸Jemaa goneleegiwadi moyotaganege Aneotedogoji okanicodaagica aneitice me yatecogo. Odaa nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaagatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige me daga neligideega, otegexaagaga oyawieteda Aneotedogoji me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganege. ⁹Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me dogodinixotinigi nowoodagagi aneo me beyagi lowooko goneleegiwadi, niginoa ane dakake loojedi, codaa me degewianaga oyoigege lamodi, otegexaagaga dagaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegexaagaga niginoa eletidi elomagajetecidi. ¹⁰Pida jemaa nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata

modiniigaxitece anodaagee ica mejiwagatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niginoa lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ¹²Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga, daga iigaxi goneleegiwadi, otegexaagaga yakadi me iige goneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. ¹³Adão ijapaaga iige Eva, leegodi Aneotedogoji odoejeji me yoe Adão, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe Eva. ¹⁴Igaataga diaabo anigijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva bağa inaale, odaa Eva ageyiwagadi nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Pida Aneotedogoji eote me yewigatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwagadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaaeledi oko, nigidokee me yewigatema Aneotedogoji, nige yajacagadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacagaditema niginoa anepaa lidagataka.

**Ica anodaa leeditibige mee
lewiga ica anoxipeteditoace
me niigenatakanaga
miditaga loigi Goniotagodi**

3 Niginoa notaga ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iige Goniotagodi loigi, nigini oko yemaa nigica nibakedi ane dagaxa mele. ²Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loigi leeditibige minigina nigina ane digica ane yakadi degee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco nigida anee me yewiga, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diigaxinaga. ³Leeditibige me diginigina acipegegi, otegexaagaga loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa okaagegi, ane digica meo nidelegegi, codaa leeditibige me

diginigina ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. ⁴Nigini goneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iige ligeladi, iigaxi lionigipi moyiwagadi, codaa modeemitetibige. ⁵Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nige daga yakadi me iige ligeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loigi Aneotedogoji. ⁶Nigina ane dowediteloco loigi Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me diginigina goneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa adinantibece. Igaataga nigina ane dinantibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotağa diaabo me iloikatidi. ⁷Nigina moixipetice goneleegiwa me iige loigi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice nigina goneleegiwa anodeemitetibige nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa agica liboliga, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daga dibata.

⁸Idaagee nigina anoiige libaketedi niiakanagaxi, leeditibige me nigina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiga, codaa leeditibige me nigina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane dagacipegegi, codaa me diginigina anodoletibige me dagaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁹Nigidi oko anoiige libaketedi niiakanagaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete niigaxinaganegeco anoiikee anodaageeta gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa moyotete niigaxinaganegeco me dogodeemitece catiwedi laalegena mida anigetigida libeyacegegi. ¹⁰Eleditace nigidi oko leeditibige me nigina baanigijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege nicinigico, nige digicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiige libaketedi niiakanagaxi. ¹¹Codaa lodawadi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anoiige nibakedi,

leeditibige me nigina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige nigina eledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiga, codaa me diginigina iwaalepodi alaganagaga. Leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige nigina eledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji.

¹² Niginoa goneleegiwadi anoiige libaketedi niakanagaxi, leeditibige mokanece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacagadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi.

¹³ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nigele me diigenataka, odaa joaniginiaagodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laalegena me yalagata gotiwagatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

Ane leegodi Paulo me idi nagadi notaganagaxi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotagawa. Pida jidikotibigagaji leegodi ayenikamaga daga idajebi, pida jogowoogoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Nigina loigi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liigaxinaganegeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi nagana awoonaga aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti.

¹⁶ Agica ane yakadi degee niginoa niigaxinaganegeco me degewiteda anoikee anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi me dagaxa me gonegegi. Digawini ane niigaxinaganegeco: Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi goneleegiwa. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee me igenaga Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanjetedi onadi. Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa nigina oko digoina iigo jogoyiwagadi.

Codaa Aneotedogoji nawaceted-ibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi

4 Aneotedogoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci goniigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci niigaxinaganegeco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo. ² Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiigaxinagatece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me goninaalenogododi. Agaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena nigina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laalegena. ³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeleteda me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote niginoa ane goweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigida niweenigi. ⁴ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibagatege okanicodaagica niginoa ane goweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goweenigi.

Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

⁶ Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi,

odaa jagakamagakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja gadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. ⁷Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate niginoa lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwagati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganege Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwagadi me diniigaxi. ⁸Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degeliodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nigina natigide, codaa eledi godaxawa me inibeoonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. ¹⁰Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwagadi.

¹¹Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiiigaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. ¹²Jinigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneege. Pida awii nigina anoyiwagadi

Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motagani, codaa anodaagemiita eledi oko, anodaageni memaani eledi oko, anodaageni manakaton Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. ¹³Nigepaagejotagawa oletibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacagati nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi.

¹⁴Jinaga domigikani nigijjo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijjo nogoipeketagaloco libaagatedi nigijjo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁵Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niginoa ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

¹⁶Akamagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

**Anodaagee ica nowienogodi
loiigi Goniotagodi me
dowediteloco nigina oko**

5 Jinagawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki nigina goneleegiwa oxiiigodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daga gadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademiita micataga daga ganioxoadipi. ²Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi

laxokodipi micataga daga gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daga ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadwooko me yapidi nigina motaganegeni.

³Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimawenegegi. ⁴Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejege leeditibige midiaagidi odowediteloco, ane godiigaxitece gotiwagatakanegegi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote moniliidagaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me jedianaga godiododipi. ⁵Nagana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedogoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. ⁶Pida nagana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaagida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo. ⁷Anajoinitiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jiigaxitedagadici, amanagawini agica ane laagetedipi. ⁸Pida nigica oko ane daga dowediteloco litaagi, otegeaagaga eliododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, odaa iniaagini nigini oko ja ika me diotece niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi anee catedi nigina oko ane degeyi汪aditeda Goniotagodi.

⁹Nagana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midywa catedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado. ¹⁰Eledi leeditibige nigina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidagadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita lige-

ladi, codaa me iwilegi logonaka nigina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegegi nigina me wiajeega), me yaxawa nigina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwagadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

¹¹Pida jinigidiitini liboonagadi nigina wajekalodipi bagaleegawicijiipi. Igaataga doidetibige dogoniwitalo lidekeco midu miwaalepodi, oditaga jogoika monakato Cristo, jogodolecacibige me nadonaga. ¹²Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me dogodowediteloco nigijo odoejege nigegitege Cristo. ¹³Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi nigina migotece niginoa diimaga. Pida agidokida me nigojigipi, jagaga diniigaxitece me alaganegegipi, codaa motagaxadi, oditece niginoa ane degele me godotaga. ¹⁴Enice jajoi nigina wajekalodipi bagalee awicijipi me nadonagatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini agica gaantokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daga beyagi me dotagatibigogoji. ¹⁵Igaataga jigijo wajekalodipi aneyamagaticoace, odaa jogodioteci Satanás. ¹⁶Nigica goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iwaalo aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nigidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me dogoikatece loiigi Goniotagodi dogonediatiniwace. Odaa loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa nigina eledi wajekalodipi ane digica anodinagakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga

¹⁷Nigina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, nigina gonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa nigina baanegeliodi

me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa moyelogodi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi.

¹⁸ Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji mee, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.” Nigijo eledi liwai lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Igenaga nigina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

¹⁹ Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nigijo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nigina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadigini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi. ²⁰ Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi nigina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga nigina eledi gonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

²¹ Lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nigijoa aanjotedi liomagataka Aneotedogoji, gadiigeni moteteni niginoa ganajoinegeco anejitedagawa. Codaa oleetibige midokida anemiitiogi gonioxoadipi, codaa nigina mawini anee eledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daga leegodi me gadokaagedi.

²² Jinaga gadajolitaki me ipekenite-loco gabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane diniomagaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adagawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamagakaami oteteni gadaalegena me yapidi.

²³ Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onatecigida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi gawokomaga, igaataga geme elioditibece mileeni gawokomaga.

²⁴ Inatibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga libeyacegeco, odaa jowoogotaga

micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko agicoa me jinataga libeyacegeco nigina natigide, pida icota me yelogotologo anigida noko. ²⁵ Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko agicoa me jowoogotaga libaketedi anele nigina natigide, pida icota me jinataga anigida noko.

Paulo yalagata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi

6 Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini agica ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogoji Liboonagadi, codaa niginoa godiigaxinaganegeco. ² Nigina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaagina aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatiche lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dagaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataga nigina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegodi libaketedi anele nigini liotagi, codaa iniaagini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iigaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaagicoa goniliicagajetecidi anele

³ Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagatece eledi niigaxinaganegegi, ane daga niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige daga niwoditema niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagatakanegegi, ⁴⁻⁵ nigina goneleegiwa liciagi aniwenigidenegegi, pida agica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaagica, didele,

dotagatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi goneleegiwadi, niginoa liciaceekawadi, agabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa agaleegica liigaxinaganegegi anewi. Nigidi oko odiletibige nigina anodibatema Goniotagodi digicota anigida noko me dagaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagatitege oko liciaco nigidi analee jelogoditagawa.

⁶Pida nigina oko anoyewigatema Aneotedogoji odibatege owidi anepegegi me nilicagajetecidi, nigina nige ninitibigiwaji leegodi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁷Igaataga nigida moko agica ane inadeegaga maleeka janiigatini, codaa jowoogotaga me digica ane jadeegagatini nige godeleo. ⁸Enice nigidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga. ⁹Pida nigina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odao ja dibatiogi eloona. Odao eloona diaabo jegego minoa lakataga ane degeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiga, odao jaganiaditema icoatawece nigicoa ane domaga nepilidi. ¹⁰Igaataga nigina oko ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, nigida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga daga ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odao inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nagadi litodi. Eliodi oko dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odao joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, odao ja dagaxa me nawikodeega micataga nigina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laalegena.

Icoa gonajoinegeco

¹¹Pida akamagakaami anakaami Aneotedogoji liotagi, oxaxini niginoa ane beyagi anejitedagawa.

Adinoniciwagati minoka awii ane igenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwagati mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwagati mawii makaami okaagegi. ¹²Adinoniciwagati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloce gadewiga ane yajigotedagawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedogoji jiginiia eniditedagawa meote me gadewikitace me gadexocitege Cristo nigijo negeni manakatonni niginiwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odao eliodi oko owajipatagawa, odao nakataganadi. ¹³⁻¹⁴Natigide, lodoe Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me gadiigeni iwagati ane niigetedogowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni gadaalegena me yapidi codaa me digica gabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵Aneotedogoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee nigica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedogoji jiginiiaaginiwa ane odogetetallo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jiginiiaaginiwa inionigi-eliodi ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, codaa jiginiiaa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece ane otagodepodi. ¹⁶Inikiniwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, odao agica ane yakadi mipegitalo leegodi agica anabotege nagaca

nilokokena ane datale. Codaa agica ane nadi Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga minatawece oko odogetetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo nagatetigi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

Icoa najoinegeco nigina liico

¹⁷ Nigina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, otegexaagaga onakatoteda niliicagajetecidi igaataga doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedogoji anewikegi, Nigijoa aninoa ane najigotedogowa eotedibige me godinitibece. ¹⁸ Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi nigicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicagajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyediaeledi oko. ¹⁹ Odaa nigidaagee jogy-owidagatee eletidi niliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiga digoina iigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiga ane

najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, odaa jogoyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo

²⁰ Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi anoyajigotedagawa moteteni. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anowo Aneotedogoji me deligide, ane digica niwaló. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anodinotigimadetigi nigina oko anodiletibige daantigidaagida ica godixakedi, pida anigidaagida nigica begewi me godixakedi, leegodi dakapetege niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ²¹ Igaataga nigina anodioteci nigicoa nixaketedi ane degewi, jegeyamagaticoace, odaa agaleegodioteci niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi.

Natigide jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idi nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogon-agaxi digoida nigotaga Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagaga eo loniciwaga Timóteo me daga niboliga me diotece Jesus, migetaga leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaga midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diigaxinagatece nigijoa Paulo baanaga iigaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataga daga nigina niodagawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalagata nigica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakataga nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalagata midioka limedi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, odaa Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lagajegitetema.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

1 Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiige me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me ligegi

me yajigote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo. ²Timóteo, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa mid-ioka limedi mowo gadaalegena mele.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me digica ibatiigi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaganege Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogoji, odaa jipokotalo me gadaxawani. ⁴Nalagatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece nigijo naga jawalacagatiwage. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gadatitace, amaleegaga eliodi me idinitibeci. ⁵Eledi nalagatibigiji mewi me iwagati Goniotagodi, agokawii me iwagati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwagatakanegegi gadami Lóide, ajaa gadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me nigidaagee gatiwagatakanegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga meniwigatakanaga agica degeyamagaticoace.

⁶Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo naga jipeketagaloco ibaagatedi me gadiomagatitema Aneotedogoji libakedi. ⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji anajigotedogowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedogowa

Liwigo aneo godoniciwaga, codaa meo me jemaanaga eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacagatagatema niginoa lidagataka godolaadi codaa me godowooko.

⁸Enice jinaga aniboliki melogotite-dibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolikitici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodeetema niginoa godawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico midokee matiteti.

⁹Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomagaditedice moko nepilidi. Agodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga néмага, odaa ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenegegi me jakataga godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele.

¹¹Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigex-egi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiigaxinagatece lotaga. ¹²Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niginoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, odaa leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajig-

otalo nigepaagicota noko nige dopite-dijo Cristo. ¹³Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina maw-initibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinigijegi ane inowikojogota. Odaa oleetibige mid-ioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloco Ásia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. ¹⁶Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesiforo loiigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. ¹⁷Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa agica daga dinopagadi, odaa ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. ¹⁸Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesiforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

**Ica iodagawa, icaagica
nalokodegecajo,
icaagica nawodaganaga**

2 Akamagakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. ²Odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo,

nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moigaxiteceeledi oko.

³ Xomagateenedijio niginoa ane dakaketagadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodagawa anele.

⁴ Nigina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijio ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁵ Codaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijio nalokodegecajo).

⁶ Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijio nawodaganaga, odaa jagabaatege ganagajegi.) ⁷ Owoo niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

⁸ Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, nigijio me yeleo. Joaniginaaginoa gobodicededi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace. ⁹ Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee gonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece gobodicededi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, niginoa gobodicededi anele. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa

moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. ¹¹ Nigida nigegi ewi nigijio mee,

“Nigina nige godemagawa Cristo, odaa godewigatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga.

¹² Nigidioka limedi me idinatiigatalo niginoa godawikodico, odaa jagageote gonagetigi me godiigenatakanagawa Cristo.

Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinagatege, odaa nebi aagagae me daga godowoogoditeda.

¹³ Nige dagadiaagejiwagataga lotaga, pida idioka limedi meote nigijio ane ligegi (odaa iwi anigotedogowa)”. (Leegodi ayakadi daategeote nigijio ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

¹⁴ Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalagatibige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dagadiaa nidelaga leegodi niginoa notaga ane dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, igataga nigina me dinotigimade yaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida begeo me dagadiaa eniwagatakanaga. ¹⁵ Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedogoji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligatece libakedi, ane igenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi.

¹⁶ Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwege leegodi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate, nigidi oko ane dogodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji. Iगतaga nigina me dinotigimadetiwege, owoeledi oko mepaanaga leegita

me yetecetedice Aneotedogoji.
¹⁷ Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, micataga nigina nilotapagajegi ane daga ici ane yelio gobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetegeeledi oko, codaa modiiigaxinagatece ane degewi.
¹⁸ Nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi oika nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi jogoika anepegewi, oadaa jogodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, oadaa agaleegeote me godewigatace. Joanigidaa midi oko anoyaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

¹⁹ Pida nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa adiniigi. Micataga nigina lipodagaladi diimigi Aneotedogoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daga digike. Aneotedogoji micataga daga iditedeloco lotaga miditaga nigijo lipodagaladi diimigi, nigijoa lotaga anee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ijotawece nigijo anida aneetetege”, codaa ijoeledi ligegi anee, “Ijotawece anodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi, leeditibige moika libeyacegeco.”

²⁰ Nigina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baga iwogo, codaa me napaloaga. Nigijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake nagajo boote oolo, anaa beexo nigina midi lalokegi, ogoa, domige nigina mini lanaaga ane dagaxa me gonegegi.
²¹ Nigica oko ane daga dioteci nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, nigini oko liciacekawa nagajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Nigijo oko agalee liciacekawa nagajo boote iwogo inaa napaloaga ane degeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga nigijo ane nebi diimigi me iomaga-

ditedice nigijoa bootitedi ane dagaxa me diniwaloe, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice nigijo oko ane daga dioteci nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake nigini oko mepoka dibatema. Nigini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

²² Enice oxaxini niginoa lidekeco godolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwagati madinegenagati, codaa oletibige midioka limedi manakaton Goniotagodi, codaa memaanieledi gonioxoadipi, codaa me gadilakiitegeeledi oko. Jigidaa nige gadiciagi nigijo ane yapidi laalegenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi.
²³ Pida oxaxini adagadinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwege leegodi niginoa notaga ane degeleteda, ane digica jaoga, igaataga jogowoogoti nigina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaga.
²⁴ Leeditibige nigina liotagi Goniotagodi me daga didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoogodi anigota me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi nigina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege.
²⁵ Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece nigina me dinilakidetege nigina ane dogoiite. Ijotatibige Aneotedogoji daga yaxawa modinilaatece libeyacegeco, oadaa jogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi.
²⁶ Oadaa jigidaagee nigica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi nigina oko meotibige mowo nigica ane yemaa.

Anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

3 Timóteo, ele mowoogoti anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi

nokododi, maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, jinataga owidi nigicoa ane doide. ²⁻⁴Igaataga digawini anodaagee nigica oko nigicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anagaxakenagaga, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa agoyiwagadi eliododipi, agodinio-tagodetemaeledi oko, agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji, agoyemaaeledi oko, otegeaxagaga oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigieledi oko, adinajacagaditema niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaga, codaa odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga nigina oko liciagi, yediiga mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaga. Nigica oko odiletibige degeletibigiwaji caticediledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadogoyemaateda Aneotedogoji. ⁵Nigidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida agoika Aneotedogoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiga. Timóteo, jinigipectiogi nigina noiigi liciagi.

⁶Igaataga initibece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niginoa diimaga. Odaa jogoyakadi moiige lewiga niginoda iwaalepodi ane digica mele lowoogo, ane daga leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga nigidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi. ⁷Nigidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida agica nimawenegegi dogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa agoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ⁸Nigijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaga ane liboonagatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji. Idaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga

modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Agaleegica degele lowooko, otegeaxagagalee oyiwigadi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹Pida nigida libakedi agica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee nigijo jotigide nigijo oko nogonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi nigijo naga nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco

¹⁰Pida akamagakaami Timóteo jigiwitece nigijo ane jiigaxitagadici, codaaeledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti nigica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedogoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitiogi nigijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogoti me digicaadaga jemaa nigina oko,eledi owoogoti me jixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi. ¹¹Nigida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigi midywa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamagateetege ijoatawece nigijoa yawikodico. ¹²Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiga me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, nigini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. ¹³Pida nigina oko ane beyagi, codaa nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jegepaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja dagaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

¹⁴Pida akamagakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniigaxinitece, ane iwagati,

igaataga owoogoti nigijo oko anetigadi-igaxinitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco. ¹⁵Ele mowoogoti leegodi nigijo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi nogowoogoti niginoa notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga gadiigaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo gadixakedi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Aneotedogoji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji anoiditedini nigijoa goneleegiwadi nigijo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedogoji me jiiigaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me joxokojogo nigina oko, codaa me jiiigaxinaga me dinegenagadi. ¹⁷Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga, jaogatibige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

Paulo iige Timóteo me igenagadi me yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga

4 ¹⁻²Eliodi me gadajoini lodoe Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, nigina bagalee newiga codaa me nigijo baanaga nigo. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo odaa iige inatawece nigina oko, gadajoini me elogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me gadigomi melogotitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina me eni mele, codaa nigina makati me daga domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita nigina oko, codaa iigaxinitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigina me enitece libeyacegeco oko, codaa nigina mikenitigi libeyacegeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyacegeco,

amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedogoji. ³Igaataga icotalo nokododi nigina oko me dagaleegowajipatalo niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci nigica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jegepaanaga odoletibige niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa nigina oko mowajipata. ⁴Oika mowajipata niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niginoa laxokodi laamipi ane degewiteda. ⁵Pida akaami бага leeditibige madinajacagati nigina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketagadomi, codaa madinatiita niginoa ane dakaketagadomi, codaa mawii ane gabakedi melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti gabakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii.

Paulo nibeotege ica nogeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

⁶Awii nigijo ane jajoitagadici, igaataga emegeeta ja idigo me ideleo leegodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁷Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me joletibige me jigeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwagaditedini inokododi micataga nigina nalokodegecajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanigidaageji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁸Odaa nigina natigide jakadi me inibeotege nigica nogeedi anodibatege nigina oko naga gaanyaga. Nigica gonogeedi one godale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me godegenaga. Goniotagodi ane Goniwinogodi ane igenaga, Joaniginiaa najigotediwa nagaca yale lodoe nigica oko, nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi agemoka najigotediwa nagaca yale, pida

yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane dagaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

⁹Awii gadoniciwaga me age managi meetaga. ¹⁰Igaataga Demas dagaxa me yemaa niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, anepaga dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, jogopiticogi nigotaga Tessalónica. Crescente bogopiticogi macatagatelo Galácia, Tito bigigo macatagatelo Dalmácia. ¹¹Iniokini Lucas bigini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa gadixigagawa leegodi бага yakadi me idaxawatece niginoa ibaketedi. ¹²Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. ¹³Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa nagajo iniwetagajo ane joya minitaga Carpo digoida nigotaga Trôade. Eledi jipokotagawa manadeegi yotaganagaxiidi, pida enegegi jopotibige nigijoa notaganagaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

¹⁴Nigijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Alexandre nigijo anani laxacogonagaxi lajo gapilecege, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakidetetege leegodi nigijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi. ¹⁵Akaamieledi adowetitibige nigijo goneleegiwa, leegodi eliodi me dakapetege niginoa notaga ane jelogotagatedibece.

¹⁶Nigijo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe goniwinoogodi me ininigodi nigijoa notaga anodakapetigi, agica ane idinienaganee, pida iditawece nigidi oko

etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daga laagetedipi nigijo oko leegodi metidika. ¹⁷Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaga, idinienaganee, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane daga judeutedi digoina meetaga owajipatalo yotaga. Joanigidaagigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaagateetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸Goniotagodi idatamaagateetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoogodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecagatee Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Jigidaagee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁹Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. ²⁰Erasto бага nenyagati manitaga nigotaga Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaga nigotaga Mileto leegodi deelotika. ²¹Ina bagawii gadoniciwaga manootiwa maleedaga limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inataweceeledi gonioxoadipi oyecoaditibigagaji.

²²Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwagadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa joanigidaagee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daga lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nigijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi nigini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

1 Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwagatakanegegi nigina oko Aneotedogoji liomagataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nigidi Aneotedogoji liomagatagipi moy-owoogodi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewigatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ²Nigida anejinaga me godewiga joanigidaa ane yemaa

Aneotedogoji mejinaga nigina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo nagakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewigatace. ³Nigijo nigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee nigijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, nigijo nogoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

⁴Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga eliodi me gadaxawani mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa magaga owo gadaalegena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Creta

⁵Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace niginoa goneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaga jelogoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace nigicoa goneleegiwadi. ⁶Nigicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane digica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi magaga oyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, codaa

me minigina ane dinajacagadi, codaa minigina anoyiwagadi eliododipi.

⁷Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me digica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Nigina oko ayakadi diginigina anagaxakenegegi, otegexaagaga yakadi minigina ane daga leegitibige me deligide, otegexaagaga acipegegi, otegexaagaga idelegegi, otegexaagaga adodigomadaga. ⁸Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me igenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewigatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me dinajacagadi. ⁹Nigicoa goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwagadi nigijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jinakatonaga, nigijoa natematiko ane itege nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwagadieledi oko eliwagatakanegegi nigina moyelogodita niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico nigidi ane dogoyemaateda niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁰Igaataga eliodi oko ane dogoyemaa moyiwagadi niginoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, otegexaagaga niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi agoyiwagadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwaceeledi oko nigina me niigaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi nigijo ane niigaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Nigidiwa judeutedi jegepaanaga notigimadaga agoyemaa moyiwagadi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹¹Nigidi oko ane dogoyiwagadi niginoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga jogoibeyacagadi eliwagatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi nigina modi-

igaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa nigida lowoogo goboliga. ¹²Liwigotigi nigijo noiigitigi Creta, ini goneleegiwa anidiaagelatibige. Nigidi noiigi odiletibige nigini goneleegiwa degewi me yelogoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaagijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Yoiigi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaga, liciagi niginoa eijedi ane doide, nigojigipi codaa dagaxa maniodagaxadi.”

¹³Niginoa lotaga nigijo goneleegiwa ewi. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaganegeni nigidi noiigi, amaleegaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwigadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴Codaa oxokitiogi me dagaleegowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, otegexaagaga najoinaganegeco ane icogoticogi mijoataga goneleegiwadi ane dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁵Pida nigina oko ane yapidi laalegena yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, igaataga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida nigina oko ane napioi laalegena, codaa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini oko diletibige daatigica gaantokaagini ane yapiditema. Igaataga iniaagini deemitetece laalegena mini lapioyagajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. ¹⁶Nigidi oko modi moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigida anee lewiga ikee me dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji lelegetedipi nigidi noiigi. Agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji, codaa agica nimawenegegi dogowo gaantokaagini loenatagi anele.

Niigaxinaganegeco anewi

2 Pida akamagakaami Tito, leeditibige me iigaxinaganitece nigica ane daga eetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. ²Iigaxini niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daga nacipaga, codaa niginaeledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiga, codaa ele moibake lixakedi nigina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaaeledi gonioxoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niginoa ane dakaketema. ³Iigaxini nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiga me ikee minioka oyewigatema Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibigeeledi oko, codaa me daga nacipaga. Codaa leeditibige modiigaxinagatece anele. ⁴Lajo mowo loniciwaga nigijo iwaalepodi bagalee nojitibigiwaji me daga nacipaga, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. ⁵Eledi lajo magaga owo loniciwaga me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo nigica anele, codaa meletemaeledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo ligelatedi, codaa moyiwaagadi lodawadi. Nige nigidaagee me newiga, odaa agica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji lotaga.

⁶Idaagemiitiogi magaga anajoinitiniwace nigijo bagalee lionekadi modinajacagaditema lidagataka lolaadi. ⁷Akamagakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleegaga niginaeledi oko oyakadi monowiigotagawa leegodi gadoenataka anele. Nigina me iigaxinaganitece niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi, jinagaloo, otegeaagaga acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaagati. ⁸Nigina me

iigaxinagani, enitece notaga ane igenaga amaleegaga agica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me gadaxakawepodi niboligatibigiwaji leegodi me digica ane yakadi moyatigi ligegi modakapetogogi.

⁹Anajoinitiniwace nigina niotagipi moyiwaagadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leegodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me dogodinotigimadetege niginoa niotagododi modiojotece. ¹⁰Leeditibige nigina niotagipi me dogodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi nigidieledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleegaga nigina oko odeemitetibige niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹¹Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newigatace inatawece oko. ¹²Leegodi Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, odaa godiigaxitetece me degele me godewiga me digica me jaogate Aneotedogoji. Godiigaxitetece me jikanaga nigijoa lidagataka ane beyagi nigina okotigi nigina iigo, codaa me idinajacagatagatema lidagataka godolaadi, codaa me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa me jeemiteegatibige Aneotedogoji malee godewigateloco nigina iigo. ¹³Aneotedogoji godiigaxi maleeginaagejonagatice digoina iigo leeditibige me inibeoonagatege nigica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaga Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴Iniaaginiwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeletedogodomi, eotedibige me yedia nigica ane lica loojedi me godogatedicogi inoatawece gobeyacegeco, codaa me godapitagadi, codaa meote moko

nigina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyoe nigica anele.

¹⁵Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa anejitedagawa. Abakeni ganagatetigi nigina moniciwagati laalegena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipatagawa. Jinigikani degetigadomilenitice, micataga daaditaga akaamita goneleegiwa gonegegi.

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigina anodinagakatiditalo Goniotagodi

3 Tito, awii nigina oko monalagati-bige me leeditibige moyiwagadi niginoa lacilodi idiaa nigijo anida nagatetigiteloco digoina iigo. Leeditibige me eniwagatakanaga, codaa me nigomaga mowote inoatawece anele. ²Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, otegeaagaga odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida nigina oko leeditibige meletema nigina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. ³Igaataga nigijo jotigide okomogoko agica degele me jowookonaga, otegeaagaga ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga niginoa aninoa nagatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwagatece niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleegatibige inokina me jalooga. Nigijo jotigide joleegatibige me jaoga ane beyagitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceegaga. Nigijo oko agetigodemaa, codaa oko ajinemaanagatiniwace.

⁴⁻⁵Pida nigijo naga nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me godemaa, odaa jegeote me godewigatace. Ageote me godewigatace daga leegodi niginoa okomaga godoenataka anele, pida leegodi me godiwikode.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji yapitagadi godaalegena, codaa najigotogowa gela godewiga. ⁶Leegodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote ane dagaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me godajacagadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leegodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. ⁷Jigidaagee, leegodi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletogodomi, eote me godegenaga, odaa ja dibatedogogi. Odaa leegodi moko lionigipi jakataga me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga agaleegica liniogo. ⁸Odaa jakataga me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa notaga amaleegaga nigina oko anonakato Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, odaa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. ⁹Pida otonitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niginoa ane degeleteda, nigina modinotigimadetigi liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadetigi odaa ja nidelaga leegodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigina midagaae me dinotigimade, agica ane yaxawa, codaa agica aneletema. ¹⁰Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipatagawa, odaa jinagaleegica mawii. ¹¹Igaataga jogowoogoti me dagadiaagica ganimawenegegi maxawani nigini oko meo me igenaga lewiga. Nigida libeyacegegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

Owidijedi najoinaganegeco

¹²Nigina me jimonyatagawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii gadoniciwaga

managi meetaga, jakapagatiwage manitaga nigotaga Nicópolis, igaataga ja yowoogo midiaagejo nige limedi niwetaga. ¹³Awii nigica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, nigijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaga lodoe goniwinogodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleegaga agica ane yopotibige nige diniwaje. ¹⁴Leeditibige me inatawece loigi Cristo diniigaxitece me dinoniciwagadi midioka limedi

mowo nigica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa agele dogoyaagadi noko mowo ane degele.

¹⁵Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagaji. Ee jema me idecoaditece nigina anetigodema, anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awinteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, odaa loigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yatecogotibece. (Awinteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awinteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odaa nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacogigi ligeladi Filemom, odaa idí nagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me iloiakatidi.

Paulo yecoatitibige Filemom

1 Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jiocece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gonioxoa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, akamagakaami, Filemom ane akaami godokaagedi me jibaaga, godokaagedi godemaanigi. ²Aagaga jidikotibige loigi Goniotagodi ane dinatocogoteetibece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige goniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane godokaagedi nigina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedogodomi.

³Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yalagata Filemom anodaagee meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus

⁴Nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji, idioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji

Filemom, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁵Igaataga jajipa moyalagatagawa me dagaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nebi. ⁶Oko dinokaagetedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninotecibeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote me dagaxa mowoogoti niginoan anicinoan anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko. ⁷Inioxa, leegodi meliodi memaani ganioxoadipi, jagawii me dagaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwagati, igaataga ajicitiogi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

⁸Leegodi me micataga daga ee ganioxoa, codaa me leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inagatetigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. ⁹Pida leegodi me jemaanaga oninotecibeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotagawa leegodi Onésimo, idagida ee Paulo baanaga ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jiocece Cristo. ¹⁰Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji, jipokotagawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daga ionigi, igaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja micataga degee eliodi. ¹¹Nigijo jotigide, agica niwalóttagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalóttagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹²Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema. ¹³Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamede maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. ¹⁴Pida adomaga jemaa me inoiigiwa me daga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamağemaani.

¹⁵Ica ina Aneotedogoji daga ika Onésimo me gadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacagawa midiaaği nigepaa anigicatibige. ¹⁶Igaataga natigide agaleegidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, gonioxoa dagaxa me godemaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaaani caticedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaaani agidokida me gaotagi anele, pida micataga daga ganioxoa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

¹⁷Enice nigakati me ee gadokaagedi, me jaxawanaga oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi. ¹⁸Nigeo

me aniatitema ganinyeelo, ogoa domige gadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga gadediani. ¹⁹Ee Paulo jidikotibigagaji me jedia okanicodaagica naalewe. Pida jemaa manalakitibige me micataga daga adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee gadaxawani manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee naga gadewikitace. ²⁰Enice, inioxoa, awii niğijo ane jipokotagawa leegodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwagati, ane ee ganioxoa leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi.

²¹Malee jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, gadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotagawa, codaa mawii caticedi niğijo ane jipokotagawa. ²²Pidaeledi ane jipokotagawa. Awii iomagatitice imedi minitaga gadigeladi, igaataga inibeotege Aneotedogoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaga.

²³Epafras, anini niwilogonagaxi meetaga leegodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoaditibigagaji. ²⁴Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaagetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedagadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Agica ane yowoogodi ane lidie nagadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu nigica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, ogoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me dogoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yelogoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogodi nigina oko me dagadiaa yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa nigina modioteci lakataga judeutedi ane dagadiaagica ane jaogate. Moidí oyalagata nigijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitidi maleegonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige Aneotedogoji me dagalee iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegoco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedogoji me dibatacedogoji. Lawodi Jesus godiwilegitema inoatawece ane gobeyacegoco. Ikee nigida gela anejinaga me idinilakidenagagege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijo oxiiigodi domaga gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagagege Aneotedogoji. Yalagatiogi nigijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi monakato, idaagida me nawikodeega.

Nigidiaagidi eo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, odaa leeditibige midagagaee modinatitalo lawikodico leegodi modiotece Cristo. Codaa

magaga onalagatibige nigica nogeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji, nigica ane daga daa. Nogowidijedi lotaga jegeote ladeenaganegeco.

Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedogowa

1 Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eliodi me notaganegetedi godoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide godaamipi. Imonyatediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. ²Pida natigide, niginoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me yelogodi nigica ane yemaa. Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. ³Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedogoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwengenaga me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. Nigidiaagidi negeote nimawenegegi me napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegoco, odaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimeri gonegegi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece.

⁴Odaa jegeote me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liboonagadi me “Lionigi”.

Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi aanjotedi

⁵Lionigi dagaxa me gonegegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji agica otigidatece daga eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo

nigijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, nigijo meeteta,

“Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”

Eledi meeteta,

“Jegee Gadiodi,

codaa akaami Ionigi.”

⁶Nigina Aneotedogoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane dagaxa me gonegegi nigina iigo,eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaan-jotedi Aneotedogoji ogeetetalo Ionigi!”

⁷Nigijo Aneotedogoji me yalagate aanjotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanjotedi micataga daga niwocotadi,

codaa nigidiwa iniaanjotedi ane iotaka dinoe

micataga daga galewaga.”

⁸Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nagaga yalagate Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi,

idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.

Nigina me iigeni nigina oko,

awii ganimawenegegi ane igenaga me iigenatakani.

⁹Emaani nigina ane igenaga,

codaa gadelegedi nigina ane beyagi.

Joanigidaa leegodi Ee,

Ganoenogodi Aneotedogoji,

me gadiolaatice,

codaa me gadiwenigideni caticedi nigijoa gadokaagetedipi,

codaa jigidaa me jao meliodi me aniiitibeci.”

¹⁰Aneotedogojieledi yalagate Lionigi, nigijo negee,

“Goniotagodi,

nigijo jotigide anigicatibige daga jinataga inoatawece aninoa,

jagakamagakaami ane oeni iigo,

codaa abakeni gabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

¹¹Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma,

pidaa akaami bigidioka limedi makaami. Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me laxokodi micataga nowoodagagi moxiigodi.

¹²Atecigitiwage macataga wetagajo,

codaa me iikoegeni

micataga nigina me jiikoenaga nowoodagagi oxiigodi.

Pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami, adiniigi aneni,

codaa agakaami oxiigodi.”

¹³Aneotedogoji agica degeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, nigijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaagadi

nigepaagicota me jiigeke ganelogododipi.”

¹⁴Inoatawece aanjotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, ane iige moyaxawa nigina oko aneote me newigatace.

Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedogoji

2 Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me godotaganege, odaa leeditibige

me jatacologojogotece lotaga anewi ane jajipaagatalo, amanagawini

agejamagajogotice. ²Nigijo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa

nigijo aneote Aneotedogoji igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigijo oko leegotedi

ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, nigijo midatibece me dogoyiwagaditeda

liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

³Enice nige degejiwagatagateda lotaga gonegaga anonikeetogowa

anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, odaa agodiwoko nigina

nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Goniotagodi Jesus

jigijaa odoejegi ane nikeetedogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote

godewiga. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo jognatematitedogowa

lotaga. ⁴Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote

gobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedogoji, inoa godoxicegetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Jesus jigijaageote godewiga

⁵Ejinagatece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiige nigica gela iigo aneote anigida noko. ⁶Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligestalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,
igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,
ane liotedawaana,
ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madoweteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

⁷Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi,
natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,
jagawenigideni
codaa jagajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

⁸Codaa jagajicitalo loniciwaga
codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece
aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iigete inoatawece, odaa agica idi ane daga yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga aginatawece oko oyiwaagadi.

⁹Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onatecigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema inatawece oko meote lewiga, leegodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode nigina oko. Joanigidaa

leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰Aneotedogoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedogoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iwenigide. Enice joanigidaa mewi, nigijo meote lewiga oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaageote godewiga, joanigidaa ane libakedi. ¹¹Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyacegeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane godapitagadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaaginiwa Godiodi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus aniboligatedogodici meetedogowa moko nioxoadipi.

¹²Maditaga notaganagaxi enaco, meete,
“Inoenogodi,
ejitagadici miditaga inioxoadipi.
Jogetetagawa liwigotigi gadoiigi
nigina me yatecogo.”

¹³Codaa eledi mee,
“Emegeeta jagatalo Aneotedogoji.”
Eledi mee,
“Ite Ee minataga nigina oko
ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji,
ane micataga daga lionigipi.”

¹⁴Nigina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo Jesus naga enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi godolaadi. Odaa jigidaagee menitedini liciagi okanicodaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaga di-aabo ane domigijo mida loniciwagate-loco némaga. ¹⁵Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace nigina oko ane micataga daga niwilogjedipi leegodi modoitigi némaga inoatawece nokododi.

¹⁶Ewi Jesus me daga enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me

yaxawa nigina oko anida aneetege li-cogegi Abraão. ¹⁷Joanigidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceketedogogi, me digicata ane diniwokotedogodici. Eote me godiacecekawa, eotedibige me gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane godiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeletetema gobeyacegeco, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaagoko laagetedipi. ¹⁸Dawikode nigijo me dineetalo godaxakawa, joanigidaa leegodi miniaaginiwa yakadi me yaxawa nigina ane dineeta godaxakawa.

Jesus iniaa Moisés

3 Inioxadipi, Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedagawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odaa ina bogowoo Jesus, Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji, jiginiaa gonisacerdoti ane dagaxa me gonegegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. ²Aneotedogoji iolatedice meote nigida libakedi me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, digo mijotaga Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi. ³Nigina oko ane dabitegetini diimigi dagaxa moiwenigide caticedi nigini diimigi loenatagi. Jigidaagee Jesus leeditibige moiwenigide caticedi Moisés, leegodi liciaigi nigijo ane dabitegetini diimigi. ⁴Natigide okanicodaagica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Nigijoa ane yoe inoatawece бага Aneotedogoji. ⁵Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedogoji, micataga daga niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane yatemati nigidiaagidi. ⁶Pida Cristo бага dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi

okanicodaagica niotagi. Igaataga eote ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, micataga nigina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko бага godiciagi nigini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo godaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida gonagajegi ane inibeonagatege.

Gonajoinegegi me daga jakakagataga godaalegena

⁷Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, mee,
 “Nige ajipaatawiji ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,
⁸jinaaga akakagati gadaalegenali, digo mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa modineetalo.”
⁹“Odaa mee Aneotedogoji,
 ‘Digoida miditaga nigijo nipodigi ane yadilo,
 jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa, idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.
¹⁰Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijo noiigi,
 odaa meji,
 “Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi
 codaa agoyemaa moyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco.”
¹¹Odaa naga idelatema odaa ja jao igegitigi meji,
 “Nigidi agica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi
 ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ”
¹²Inioxadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwiji ane abeyacege laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciaigi gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. ¹³Pida akamagakaami adinoniciwagatitwage

inoatawece nokododi maleegakati maji-paata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agicoa nigina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laalegena, leegodi libeyacegeco ane inaale. ¹⁴Igaataga oko lokaagetidipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa godiniogo, digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

¹⁵Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogoji, “Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko, jinagakakagati gadaalegenali, mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi nogo-dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa modineetalo.”

¹⁶Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakapetegi? Ijotawece nigijo oko ane nogaticoace Moisés me ideitice Egito. ¹⁷Amiidi ica Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema nigijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. ¹⁸Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece Aneotedogoji nigijo ane dogoyiwagaditeda. ¹⁹Odaa ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji

4 Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida nigica gonipenagadi. ²Igaataga oko eledi

jajipaagatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo mijotaga godaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo mowajipatalo agica anoniboloiteetece leegodi agoyiwagadi. ³Igaataga nigida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, бага jakagatio miditaga gonipenagadi. Pida begetediogi Aneotedogoji godaamipi, “Idelatema nigijo oko odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi leegodi me dakapetetege jotigide godaamipi idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.

⁴Digawini anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yalagata nigica noko gonipenegegi maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Aneotedogoji yadeegi dibatio gobaagadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odaa negeledi noko jaganipetedini.” ⁵Odaa ja yalagatace nigica noko, nigijo mee, “Agoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaga meetaga.” ⁶Nigijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji adakatiobece miditaga ica domaga nipenagadi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji, leegodi agoyiwagadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga nigica nipenagadi. ⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. Nigijo jotigide godaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga ixomagatedijo owidi nicaagape, Aneotedogoji ja iige Davi meetece nigijoa notaga baanaga ejinagatece, “Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali!”

⁸Josué daantaga yadeegi nigijo noiigi miditaga nigica nipenagadi anejinagatece, daganagawini Aneotedogoji ageetetece nigidiaagidi nigica eledi noko aneyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. ⁹Odaa jigidaagee egidita ica nipenagadi Aneotedogoji loiigi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. ¹⁰Igaataga nigijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, nigini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi.

¹¹Enice ele me idinoniciwagataga me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwataga Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga agica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji mijotaga jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odaa agaleegoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji.

¹²Igaataga niginoa notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi liciagi nigina ane yewiga codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio catedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataga niginoa notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage godowooko codaa me godiwigo, liciagi nigijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomagaditege libitagi, libole. Niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji oikee domige beyagi, ogoa, domigele niginoa ane godemaanaga, inoa godowooko catiwedi godaalegena.

¹³Agica ane jakataga me jagatagatema Aneotedogoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yelogotelogo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeegatalo, inoatawece ane godoenataka.

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi anele

¹⁴Enice ele me jatitagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, igaataga iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi anelete-dogodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedogoji. Jesus jiginiiaa gonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Niginiwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi yakadi me godiwikode nigina me godagamalaga, codaa nigina me jawikodeega, igaataga Iniaaginiwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaga, pida baadegeote ane beyagi. ¹⁶Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, jiiगतalo me daga idoiगतalo amaleegaga godiwikode Aneotedogoji, codaa amaleegaga eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa me godaxawatetece niginoa godaganaga.

5 Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi goneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedogoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga nigijo oko, codaa me nigijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice nigijoa libeyacegeco anowote nigijo oko. ²Oyakadi moiwikode nigijo oko nigina mowote libatico ane dogoyowoogoditeda me beyagi, codaa nigijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jegeyamagaticoace, igaataga iniaagini idatecibece me nagamalaga, codaa me dibatá. ³Leegodi magaga dibatá, odaa leeditibige magaga nigodi eijedi agijoka leegotedi nigijo oko libeyacegeco, pida eledi leegodi aagaga libeyacegeco. ⁴Agica ane yakadi mepaa diniwenigide codaa agica ane yakadi degepaa diniomagaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitidi nigijo jotigide,

pida ijokijo nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji negenidite Arão me nigijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁵Joanigidaa Cristo me daga diniwenigideteda, codaa me degepaa dinixipetedice me niginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedogoji epaa iwenigide, nigijo negeeteta, “Akaami Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

⁶Miditaga eledi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, mee Aneotedogoji, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciagi mijotaga Melquisedeque, nigijo jotigide.”

⁷Nigijo Jesus maleeginaagite digoina iigo, yotaganegetedibece Aneotedogoji, dipokote. Igedi me dotaga codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedogoji me nogatedice lawikodigi nigidaagoyatedigi moyametibigo negepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedogoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leegodi me yemaa meote icokica nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁸Idaagida me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo Jesus naga dawikode, odaa ja yowoogodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyi-wagadi Eliodi leegotedi lawikodico.

⁹Nigijo Jesus naga ixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jegeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiga inatawece oko anoyiwagadi.

¹⁰Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yelogoditedibece me niginiaa iolatedice Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.

**Leeditibige me godili
mejiwagatakanaga odaa
agejamagajogotice**

¹¹Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane diitigi,

leegodi jagakakagati gadaalegenali, odaa agajipaatiwaji. ¹²Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatononi Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacece niginoa niigaxinaganageco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi. ¹³Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganageco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴Pida nigida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaagina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

6 Enice joleegatibige midapaga jiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganageco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganageco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji.

²Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatecece niigaxinaganagegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganagegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece

niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote émagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. ³Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

⁴Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitetece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ⁵⁻⁶Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida ane micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

⁷Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jiginoa ane nokologoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo. ⁸Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹Pida idaagidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi me ikeni anodaageni

me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegigitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegeco. ¹¹Eliodi me jemaanaga moniniticibeci nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. ¹²Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

Nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. ¹⁴Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.” ¹⁵Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote. ¹⁶Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moikee mewi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegitege eledi oko, odaa ja yaagadi okanicodaagica notigimadigi. ¹⁷Aneotedogoji yemaa meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi nigina oko nigica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daga anojicetema ane ligegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me ibake

epaa Liboonagadi nigina meote nigijo ligegitetege Abraão. ¹⁸Joanigidaagee idoa itoataale ane daga yakadita me diniigi: Jiginiaa Aneotedogoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga godinaale. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me jotetagatani, okomodi baanaga jelagatalo Aneotedogoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaalegena me inibeonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa. ¹⁹Nigina me inibeonagatege nigica gonagajegi, ele me joleegatibige me jotetagatelo goitiwagatakanegegi, odaa agejamagajogotice daga jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jotetagatelo goitiwagatakanegegi, goitiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane daga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeonagatege Nigijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji, micataga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ixomagatice caticedi nagajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁰Jesus jigijaa odojegegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jigijaagijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotaga sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

**Melquisedeque, sacerdoti
codaa me inionigi-eliodi**

7 Nigica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Nigica Abraão naga dopitice me diwitide nigica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-eloodoli anoidelegete, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo

dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. ²Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenaga”, iniaagini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenali”. ³Codaa agica ane yowoogodi nigica eliodi otegehaagaga aca eliodi, otegehaagaga ica nelokododipi. Agica ane yowoogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaataga ijaagijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dagaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide. ⁵Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi, nigijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitidi. Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iige nigidiwa sacerdotitidi modibatege nidiizimo nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

⁶Melquisedeque agica aneetege licogegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijo ane dibatege nigijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedogoji me yajigote. ⁷Ajawienatakanaga me nigina ane ibinieeledi oko dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigini ane ibinie. ⁸Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nigica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodibatibigege baga nigo. Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee nigijo analeegini me yewiga ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. ⁹Jakataga mejinaga nigijo Abraão naga yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataga degeledi yajigota

Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão naga yajigo, liwai lateka. ¹⁰Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão nigijo Abraão naga dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga mejinaga Levi magaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão naga yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loiigi Israel nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iige nigijoa leviitatedi anida aneetege licogegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida nigijo libakedi ayakadi degeo nigidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi naga leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaga liciagi Arão. ¹²Pida nigina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹³Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece nigica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegi, agica aneetege licogegi Levi. Agica otiginitece oko nigida ane licogegi ane dibatema Aneotedogoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja. ¹⁴Jowoogotaga Goniotagodi mida aneetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés agica degee nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá daga yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵Digawini jegenegegi yenikamaga naga diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaataga jegeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. ¹⁶Adinoe me sacerdoti daga leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiga, igaataga agica ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiga. ¹⁷Igaataga lotaganagaxi

Aneotedogoji eetece, nigijo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.” ¹⁸Jigidaa naga yaagadi nigijo lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga nigijo najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga, codaa ane digica ane jaoga. ¹⁹Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica loniciwaga degeo oko me igenaga. Pida Aneotedogoji jegeote nigica eledi ane dagaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, leegodi godilagatege.

²⁰Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Jesus nigijo negeote me sacerdoti. Pida nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi nigijo nogowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogoji agica degeote ligegitetege. ²¹Pida nigijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ligegi codaa aigi lowoogo. Nigida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,

digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

²²Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege, nigijo negeote me godilagatacege Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

²³Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Nigijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa agoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga. ²⁴Pida Jesus bigidioka limedi miniwa me yewiga, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. ²⁵Joanigidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiga nigina

oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiga me dipokotedibigeloce nigidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²⁶Enice Jesus jigijaagijoa nigica sacerdoti gonegegi ane jopoogati bige. Ijaagijoa liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica degeote ane beyagi, agica nibeyacegegi catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi nigina oko abeyacagaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iige inoatawece. ²⁷Jesus aliciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi ejedi odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyacegeco codaa me libeyacegeco eledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedogoji leegotedi libeyacegeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa agalee leeditibige degeotace, igaataga nigijoa aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. ²⁸Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iolaticoace goneleegi wadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida nigidiwa goneleegi wadi inoa libeyacegeco. Pida nigidiaagidi Moisés naga igodi me idi lajoinaganegeco, nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, nigijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane digica libatiigi.

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi

8 Ijoatawece nigijoa godotaga anejinagatece, idiwa ane dagaxa me gonegaga baanaga ejinaga natigide. Iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane nicote liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece. ²Niginiwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Ageote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi nigijoa anowo loiigi Aneotedogoji nigijoa jotigide, pida libakadi nigijoa nimesi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane

yoetetema, nimesi ane igenaga, digoida ditibigimedi.

³Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji nigicoa liboonaga nigina oko, codaa minoa ejedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige gonisacerdoti gonegegi magaga leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji. ⁴Diginaagite nigina iigo, agotaga sacerdoti, igaataga owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga nigijoa oko, ane liigenatakanegegi najoinaganegeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo agica aneetetege licogegi Levi daga liciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi. ⁵Nigidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedogoji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataga daga liwa nigica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopegedi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi nigini gawinigi ane jikeetagawa digoida maditaga wetiga.” ⁶Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane dagaxa mele caticedi nigijoa jotigide libaketedi nigijoa sacerdotiteditigi nigina iigo. Codaa nigijoa Jesus aneote eo Aneotedogoji inaa goneleegi wadi moyakadi gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijoa jotigide anee me dinilakidetetege oko. Igaataga nigijoa Aneotedogoji negeote ligegi, nigijoa aneetetece dagaxa meletogodomi.

⁷Codaa nigijoa odoejegi anigotedogowa me dinilakidetodogoji daaditaga nagamalaga, Aneotedogoji agotaga leeditibige meote gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidetodogoji.

⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji laagetedipi loigi, nigijo naga dogowo nigica ane dinilakidetetege, odaa jegee, “‘Icotalo nokododi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, ‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakidetege loigi Israel, codaa me loigi Judá.

⁹ Nigida gela anejigotagawatiwaji me idinilakidetagagi alicigi nigijo oxiiigodi anejigota me idinilakidetege jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo noko naga jibatigi libaagatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niigo Egitto. Pida agowo nigijo ane igegi me idinilakidetege,

joanigidaa leegodi naga jikaticooce’,

eledi mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁰ ‘Nigicotalo nokododi, nigicota me idinilakidetege loigi Israel, jigidaagee’, eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.

Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali micataga daga jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi, idiaagidi jaotace me yoiigi.

¹¹ Agaleegica ane leeditibige daga iigaxi lipecegawa

otegexaagaga nioxoa anodaagee me yakadi me yowoogodi

Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, igaataga inatawece etidowoogodi, nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa me nigina ane dagaxa me gonegaga.

¹² Igaataga jiwikodetibigiwaji codaa jixomagateetedice niginoa ane daga igenagateda loenataka, codaa agalee nalagatibigiji ane libeyacegeco, codaa agalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

¹³ Nigijo Aneotedogoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi, ikee nigijo oxiiigodi ane domigigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi me dagadiaagica jaoga. Nigina ane dagadiaagica jaoga, codaa moxiigodi, jegele me ixomagatijo.

Nigica anodaagejinaga mewi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

9 Digawini, nigijo Aneotedogoji meote nigijo odoejegi anigote me dinilakidetege oko, ikeetediogi nigica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji nigina modogetetalo nigijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi nigijo oko anodaagee moyoe nigijo aneiticoace modogetetalo.

² Odaa jogodabitegetini nigijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le begenegegi niigetecogi we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le anoiomagaditema Aneotedogoji”. Nigini lopegedi-le ada noledagaxi, acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji.

³ Codaa onada aca lipegetege ane iomagaditiwage nigidiwa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le anenegegi diigetiwede catiwedi ane liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedogoji.”

⁴ Catiwedi nigini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodagaxi aneo me nalagatibigogoji maleekoka dinilakidetedogogi Aneotedogoji. Nagadi iwokodagaxi onilegeta oolo. Catinedi nagadi iwokodagaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loigi nigijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaagadi nagadi iwokodagaxi idi nigijo ligiilagadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaagicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa

ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

⁵Ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Nigidoa querubins oikee Aneotedogoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato nagadi iwokodagaxi. Nigidi ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi one liboonagadi “Banco aneite Aneotedogoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide agalee jakataga me jelogotaga anodaagee ica nopegedi.

⁶Nigidiaagidi naga igo nigicoa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi, nigijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi nigijo odoejegi le nigijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

⁷Pida ijotawece nigijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaga eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedogoji”, codaa onidateci nicaagabi onidateci me dakatio. Nigina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeegagi lawodi anoyeloadi. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijoa lawodi eijeegagi eotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice epaagaga libeyacegeco, codaa me libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi. ⁸Leegodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigidi noiigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji. Nigijo maleegica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaga ica aneite Aneotedogoji. ⁹Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica goligi aneote Aneotedogoji natigide mejogota lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa eijedi inaaginoa eletidi niboonaaga ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigica jotigide agica loniciwaga daga iwilegi laalegenali

oko anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiigaxinagatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaga. Inaaginoa lakataga anetigodiigaxitece anodaagee me idowetagatelo godolaadi. Niginoa nakataga agaleegica niwaló nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dinilakidetacedogogi.

¹¹Pida Cristo jigijoa menagi. Jigini-aaginiwa nigicoa sacerdoti gonegegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Nigica nopegedi analeegite me diba dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo oxiiigodi nopegedi, codaa agica libeyacagajegi. Igaataga agoneleegiwa loenatagi nigica nopegedi, codaa agi-catigi nigina iigo. ¹²Nigijo naga yak-agiditedeloco nigini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaga aneite Aneotedogoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida otege-xaagaga waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedogoji, nigijoa lawodi ane nadoogodi madataga nicanaganagate. Jigidaa eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iwilegi gobeyacegeco codaa meote mid-ioka limedi me godewiga. ¹³Nigica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaga, icaagica lajimaga waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa jogoilaagagaditiogi oko abeyacagaga moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyacegeco, owotibige moyakadi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴Pida lawodi Cristo dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo agica libeyacagajegi codaa agica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daga yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji. Lawodi iwilegitema godaalegena niginoa godoenataka ane beyagi, niginoa anowote me godeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataga me jaaga gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, ane ewikegi.

¹⁵ Leegodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji, jiginiaaginiwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedogoji inaagoko, odaa jegeote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaagoko. Joanigidaageote Aneotedogoji nigijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi, niginoa ane daga daateda. Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigo niginoa anele igaataga nigijo Jesus naga yeleo, odaa ja nogatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyacegeco anowote nigijo maleegijo nigijo odoejegi nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Nigina me dinilakidetedogoji Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo nakatigi mido nigina oko ane yeleo. Nigina me yeleo nigina oko ane dinepie. Nigidiaagidi nigicoa ane nepilidi jogoiigita eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleedigicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo nigijo oko. ¹⁷ Nigida nakatigi agica ane yaxawa nigijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi nigina oko analeedaga yeleo. Nigida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe nigina naga yeleo nigini ane dinepie, igaataga nigidiaagidi odaa nigina eledi jogoyakadi modibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi nigijo ane yeleo. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo odoejegi anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogoji Aneotedogoji, nigijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe nigina monadoogodi lawodi ejedi. ¹⁹ Odoejegi Moisés me yelogoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Nigidiaagidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaditege ninyogodi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagadi “hissopo” icaagica waxacoco lamodi

anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagaditege ninyogodi, datikata nagada nawodigije, odaa ja iticogoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticogoteloco iditawece noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jegee, “Nigidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedogoji meote anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedagaji Aneotedogoji mawii nigina ane iigetedagawa.” ²¹ Idaagagigota Moisés me iticogoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedogoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²² Ewi nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji iige loiigi me domogoiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake modogetetalo. Oibake eijeegagi lawodi nogoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco oko nigina monadoogodi lawodi ejedi.

**Leegodi Cristo me yeleo,
odaa ja yakadi Aneotedogoji
me iwilegi gobeyacegeco**

²³ Niginoa lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi ejedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi ejedi niginoa enodi digoina iigo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane dagaxa mele me yapitagadi. ²⁴ Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi goneleegiwa. Nigijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dipokotedogoloco natigide. ²⁵ Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Dakatiobece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaagite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi ejedi. Pida

Cristo bogonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedogoji. ²⁶Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide. Pida anigidaagee. Natigide, ja dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, oada ja dinikee digoina iigo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco oko. ²⁷Inatawece oko icota me nigo, oada onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Oada Aneotedogoji ja iwi nigica anigoteta. ²⁸Jigidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco eliodi oko. Agaleegenagi daga yeletacedeloco oko libeyacegeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newigatace ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10 Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa niginoa anele Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigogoji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogoka liwigo. Oada inoatawece nicaagape onigodi ejedi leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa ejedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji. ²Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa ejedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. ³Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi ejedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegeco inoatawece nicaagape. ⁴Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noga libeyacegeco oko.

⁵Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, oada meeteta Aneotedogoji, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi ejedi leegotedi libeyacegeco otegexaagaga niginoa niboonaagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

⁶Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa ejedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga, otegexaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa ejedi.

⁷Oada meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi, janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneeteci maditaga gadotaganagaxi.”

⁸Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga niginoa liboonagatagawa nigina oko, otegexaagaga nigina moyalegi niginoa ejedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaagida monigodi ejedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. ⁹Oada jegee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco nigidi oko, oada jegeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi. ¹⁰Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, oada yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, oada onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, oada elioditibece

monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko. Pida lemegegi nigijoa eijedi ayakadi me noga libeyacegeco oko. ¹²Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyelodi leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, odaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. ¹³Odaa jigidiaagite Jesus me walite nigepaagicota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogododipi. ¹⁴Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyacegeco oko, odaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoe-gegi mee,

“Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niginoa nokododi,’ mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, ‘Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali, codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.”

¹⁷Nigidiaagidi mee,

“Agalee jemaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

¹⁸Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige dogonigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

Jakataga miniga jipecagatege Aneotedogoji

¹⁹Enice, inoxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedogoloco lawodi. ²⁰Eote gela gonaigi mejogotalo Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegetege epoacajo

minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginiaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaagadi, digo majotaga nagajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa. ²¹Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi. ²²Enice iniga jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagadi godolaadi. ²³Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. ²⁴Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. ²⁵Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee niginaeledi oko, ane daga yatecogotibece. Pida joniciwagatagaeledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

²⁶Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaagida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agicaeledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco. ²⁷Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedogowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedogoji. ²⁸Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadieledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco

Aneotedogoji, odao oyeloadi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode. ²⁹ Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetodogogi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco ejedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ³⁰ Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi.” ³¹ Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odao nigina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

³² Analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji naga ikeetedagawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati. ³³ Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigagajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatitege nigijoa ane nawikodeega. ³⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane ideidi niwilogon-agaxi leegodi eliwagatakanegigi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. ³⁵ Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakatoni Aneotedogoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa

nigica ganagajegi anele. ³⁶ Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odao nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. ³⁷ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Onanagatecigidiwa nokododi, odao Nigijoa anicota menagi, jegenagi, codaa ayajebi.

³⁸ Odao nigina oko ane igenaga idioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me idadiwagadi. Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi, ageo me idinitibeci.”

³⁹ Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odao jaganiatagigipi. Pida бага ejiwagataga Goniotagodi, odao idioka limedi me godewiga.

Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

11 Igamodaagee ica mewii mejji wagataga Goniotagodi? Nigina mejjiwagataga, ajawienatakanaga me jibagatege nigica gonagajegi ane ligegitedogowa Aneotedogoji. Nigina mejjiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewii minoa nigicoa anelee daga jakataga me jinataga. ² Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, odao Aneotedogoji ninitedibece leegodi nigijo oko monakato.

³ Leegodi mejjiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mee, odao iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginoa ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga.

⁴ Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeegagi me ibotalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadegitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odao leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odao Aneotedogoji ikee me yakadi Abel me ige-

naga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa micataga dagalee godotaganeege, idaagidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

⁵Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa agaleegica monadi. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece maleed-igicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁶Nigina oko nige daga nakatoteda Aneotedogoji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi dogodocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa nigina oko ane dinoniciwaḡadi me doletibige.

⁷Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa wajipatalo nigijo naga yajoitetece Aneotedogoji niginoa ane doide ane ixomagateetedijo, niginoa analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jeḡeo nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jigidaa leegodi loiigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo ninyogodi naga yapogoditini iigo. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me iḡe-naga Noé leegodi eliwaḡatakaneegegi.

⁸Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jeḡeyiwaḡadi nigijo naga eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaga ica iigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Nigica naga noditice ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ⁹Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidiaa ligeladi nigidi nipodigi micataga daga iomigigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetigi nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedogoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me

yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁰Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jeḡeote nagani nigotaga aninoa lipodagalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaagadi.

¹¹Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jeḡeote loniciwaga Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaagida naga laxokodi, codaa Sara mina agica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga Abraão leegodi meyiwaḡadi nigijo neḡeote ligegitetege. ¹²Abraão ja dagaxa moxiigodi dagaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi nigina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakataga me inilaagataga, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹³Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji neḡepaagicota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogoyiwaḡadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogonadi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiḡa ikee micataga daga iomagaga, codaa micataga daga oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji.

¹⁴Nigina oko anowote nigida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. ¹⁵Odaa agalee lowoogo dogodopita nigicoa niigotedi anoicogoticogi. Dogoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaga yakadi dogoyemaa. ¹⁶Pida odoletibige nipodigi бага dagaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aniboligatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, igaataga ja igodi me yoe nagaca nigotaga ane yajigotediogi.

¹⁷ Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja domaga igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaga.” ¹⁹ Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwigadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi meotace me yewiga Isaque, daga yeleo. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataga Aneotedogoji degeotace me yewiga, oditaga ja yopilagadite Abraão.

²⁰ Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedogoji, dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiga.

²¹ Jacó nakato Aneotedogoji, codaa joanigidaa leegodi, nigijo naga nipegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie ijoo itoataale lionaga José. Nigijo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digilagatedeta ligiilagadi, odaa ja dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga nipegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece nigica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anoodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

²³ Nigica jotigide eliiododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi moyagaditini Moisés nigijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa agodoita moyotigimade liigenatakanegegi ninionigi-eliiodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

²⁴ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, Moisés naga goneleegiwa odaa agalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliiodi Egito. ²⁵ Pida idapaga niwita me lawikodagawepodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, idigida ayemaa daga dioteci lakataga noiigitigi Egito, oditaga eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoogodi monatecigidiwa nokododi me godewiga nigina iigo. ²⁶ Moisés dagaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece nigicoa ane niliicagajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataga daga iwita nigica nagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi daga doita inionigi-eliiodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataga daga nadi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, ane digica oko ane yakadi me nadi. ²⁸ Leegodi eliwagatakanegegitema Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoejegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iige loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo gonematagodi me daga nigoditeda odoejedi lionaga nigidi loiigi Israel.

²⁹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliiodi anodita me “Lixagotegegi”. Ica ninyogodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa jogodigotinigi iigo ane yadilo. Pida nigijoa ni dagawadi Egito nigijo naga domaga digetita, odaa ninyogodi ja yapogoditiniwace, odaa jogocegaga.

³⁰ Leegodi eliwagatakanegegi nigijo noiigi Israel, nigijo naga onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaga Jericó nigijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa nigijo baloote jegenitini. ³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo mele me dibatege catiwedi

ligeladi nigijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moigoadita nigotaga me digica ane yowoogodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo agawatege nigijo eledi nigeladimigipi ane dogoyi-wagaditeta Aneotedogoji.

³² Jakadi daga jowidagatee yotaga, pida agaleegabo inimedi daga idalagata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ija Samuel, ijaagijo anoyelogodite-dibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

³³ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, oidelege eletidi noiika, pida idokee moigeke. Nigijo naga niigenatakanaga owote nigica ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi nigijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leegodi monakato, Aneotedogoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi nigina midatibece ane doide. ³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaga, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocagataga. Idiaagidi ijo me agamalagaga, pida nigidiaagidi jegeote me loniciwega. Nigina me nidelaga ida loniciwaga, odaa jogoigeke inoa iodagawadi iomagaga. ³⁵ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibatacege lionaga me newigatace, idaagida naga domaga nigo. Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagidi nigidi noiigi nawikodeega me iteloco libaagadi laxakawepodi negepaagicota me nigo. Agoyemaa me beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji oditaga dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataga, codaa meote ane dagaxa mele lewiga. ³⁶ Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaageledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi.

³⁷ Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaageledi oyociwigi natecogotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatitigi nawikodico, idiaageledi onigodi oyatitigi nodaajo-ocagataga. Idiaanagadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi

waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. ³⁸ Idiaanagadiite

wetice inoa nigotadi minoataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, minoataga wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niginoa lawimajetediwetiadi, codaa me niginoa becoli catinedi iigo. Agele nigijo oko digidioka limedi me newiga liwigotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igaataga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

³⁹ Iditawece nigidi oko owo Aneotedogoji meliodi me ninitedibece leegodi monakato. Pida anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. ⁴⁰ Leeditibige monibeotege nigica nagajegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji lowoogo me najigotedogowa nigica gonagajegi ane dagaxa mele, odaa jagaga yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi lagajegi yawanagaditedogoji me yajigotediogi.

Aneotedogoji Godiidi

12 Enice micataga daga idi eliodi oko anetigodiwi, nigijo baanogoikee monakato Aneotedogoji, godiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo. Odaa leegodi meliodi anetigodiwi, jikanagaticoace inoatawece niginoa anetigodibeyacagadi, codaa minoatawece gobeyacegeco anetigodi-goetini, odaa jaaga godoniciwaga me jalokodagaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiigatalo inoatawece ame godawikodico. ² Iniga jalokodaga, idioka limedi me jiwinaatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me godewigatace, odaa icota me godicogetacedini icaagica nige naga godeleo, leegodi me jinakatonaga. Igaataga Jesus akaa yowoogodi nigidiaagidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leegodi

me dinatiteta nigijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliga nigijo naga yeleteedeloco nicenaganagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanon gonege aneite Aneotedogoji me nicotedi.

³Amina begele mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacagaga. Joanigidaagee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odaa aganigaaxetiawaji migetaga adinibadaani. ⁴Nigina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daganadoogoti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi lawodi.

⁵Pida gadaagititece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anowo gadoniciwaga, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi, atacolitece nigina Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatiti.

Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedagadici.

⁶Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

⁷Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloikatidi. Igaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedogoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodiojotece eliododipi. ⁸Aneotedogoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi.

⁹Nigina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaoga, odaa nigida moko jeemiteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagataga Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iige niginoa niwicidi, odaa jigidaagele mejinaga me

godewiga. ¹⁰Onatecigidiwa nicaagape nigina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modigotogowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага diojotedogodici nigina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatiigi. ¹¹Nigina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodomi, ageo me godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, nigijo Aneotedogoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

Notaga anetigodiladee

¹²⁻¹³Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leegotedi niginoa gadawikodico, micataga nigina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jigidaagee maxawani nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi nigina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotagadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odaa agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jegele mewaligitibigiwaji.

¹⁴Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege migetaga adinotigimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane daga dinatamagateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Adinowetitiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedogoji meote aneleteema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegele eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niweneeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegegi. ¹⁶Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa

ane loomatewa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esaú aneo nigijo jotigide. Esaú iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi nigijoa ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me yeleo eliodi. ¹⁷Owoogotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga dibatege mijotaga eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaga igo, idaagee me domaga doletibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

¹⁸Nigijo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji aganagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga loiigi Israel menagitibeci. Otota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka. ¹⁹Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigege. Nigica nogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa jogodipokota me notokotedini. ²⁰Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinatita nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijoa ane dotaga, negee, “Codaa me eijeegagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo.” ²¹Nigijo anonadi eliodi me doletibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, “Jawigice me idoi.”

²²Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigepaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negepaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo. ²³Odaa

akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negepaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatiigi. ²⁴Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ilaagagaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

²⁵Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi. Nige dogoiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁶Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigigatece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.” ²⁷Nigina mee, “Jaotace odanigigatece”, nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike niginoa ane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, eotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

²⁸Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inoxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me jogeeagatalo

nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nigina me jogeegatalo. ²⁹Igaataga Gonoenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

Anodaagee me jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji

13 Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi. ²Inigica daaditaga amedegeni nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane digica me gadowoogotagipi nigina mototagawa, igaataga jigijo oko anoimedege aanjotedi, pida agica dogoyowoogodi me aanjotedi. ³Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataga dagakaami eledi ganiwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nigina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwagatakanegegi micataga dagakaami eleditetiwaji gadawikodagawepodi.

⁴Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige nigina oko ane wadonadipi. Niginoa goneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

⁵Jinegewianaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigica anidi makaamitaga, igaataga mee Aneotedogoji, "Agica daga gadikanitice, otegeaagaga gadalatitiwaji." ⁶Odaa jakataga me daga jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo godaalegena, mejinaga, "Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji Jiginiaa ane idaxawa, codaa agica ane idoita, igaataga nigina oko agica loniciwagatiloco degeo ane beyagitomi."

⁷Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoa odoejedi gadacilodi anoyelogoditedagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Digowoottiwaji nigica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi negepaagicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga monakato. ⁸Igaataga Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eginiaaginiwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nigijoa anee, nigepaa ganigicatibige. ⁹Enice jinaga domigikani inoa eletidi niigaxinaganegeco iomagaga degetigadadeegiticogi wetice nigijoa naigi anewi, niigaxinaganegeco anodakapetege godiigaxinaganegeco. Ele nigina godiwigo me yeligo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me godediatetece, idigida ayeligo nigicoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataga niginoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga agoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niigenatakanegeco anowo me ili eliwagatakanegegi.

¹⁰Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi oyeligo nigijoa eijedi anonigodi, odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Pida baadogoyakadi moyeligo Nigijoa ane yeleotedogodomi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji, nigijoa ane jelicaga. ¹¹Nigica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi nigica le Aneotedogoji ligeladi aniomagaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyacegeco. Pida nigijoa eijedi anonigodi бага oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, odaagoyalegiteda. ¹²Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagadi libeyacegeco noiigi. ¹³Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiigata ni-

boliga digo mijoataga me dawikode-tetema niboliga, nigijo loigi nogoniete-dibige odaa jogoyelodi micataga daga gonematagodi. ¹⁴Igaataga nigina iigo agaca gonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagatege gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

¹⁵Enice idioka limedi me jajicagatalo Aneotedogoji goboongitalo, goboongi me jogeegatalo. Jesus yajigote goboongi Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jibakenaga gonioladi me iniotagodeegatalo, me jogeegata Liboonagadi. ¹⁶Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nigicoa ane ganepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga nigina me jaoga nigida anejinaga, micataga daga jaoga nogeedi Aneotedogoji nigina aneliodi me yemaa.

¹⁷Iwagati niginoa gadacilodi codaa mawii nigica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditologo gadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigica ane libakedi. Nige iwagati, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwagati odaa agecagalodipi codaa libakedi agadaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁸Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteegatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi godaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga. ¹⁹Pida jipokotagawatiwaji mepaanaga otaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga idimonyatace makaamitaga me digica ane jopagadi.

Jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

²⁰Aneotedogoji Jiginiaaginiwa aneote godaalegena mele. Eote

Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi, odaa jigidaagee negeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nigina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loigi). ²¹Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nigica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaga me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi gadaalegenali inoatawece anodocagatibigo. Odaa jigidaagee midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notaga

²²Inioxadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji nigina majipaatalo niginoa yotaga, anejitece me gadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaga, igaataga nagadi iwakate ane jiditibigagaji agocagataga. ²³Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji gonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigagawa nigejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

²⁴Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedogoji loigi, codaa miditawece Goniotagodi loigi digoida makaamitagatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itália eledi oyecoaditibigagaji.

²⁵Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí nagadi liwakate anigijaa nigijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diigenatakata moyeloadi. Pida nigini Tiago ane idí nagadi liwakate baga Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaanotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaga nigijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me degeyamagaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idagida me nawikodeega. Tiago yalagata me leeditibige me jaoga nigina ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji, leegodi agica ane jaoga nigina oko daga wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida ageyiwigadi. Nigina oko anewi metiwagataka idioka limedi meo nigina Aneotedogoji ane iigete. Agele diginoka jilenagatibigo niginoa liicotedi, odaa agotigica jaoga niginoa madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedogoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalagata me leeditibige me jajacagataga gonioladi, codaa eledi yalagata me degele me jemaanaga niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo. Leeditibige me jowooga nigida godewiga digoina iigo aleegi, yediiga me ixomagatice. Nogowidijedi lotaga Tiago yalagata me degele me jikanaga me jotaganaga Aneotedogoji, pida leeditibige me nalagatibigogoji anodaagee Elias me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji.

Tiago yecoaditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

1 Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoaditibige inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi, nigina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga.

Gotiwagatakanegegi inaa godixakedi

²Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece nigina micotagalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. ³Igaataga owoogotitiwaji niginoa nawikodico moikkee anodaageni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaga gadoniciwati mabootege eletidi gadawikodicotiwaji.

⁴Pida jinaga domaga anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico amanagawini akaami nigica oko ane daga nagamalaga metiwagataka, me digica gabatiigi, codaa me digicata daganaditibige gatiwagatakanegegi me gadawikitema Aneotedogoji.

⁵Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane digica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja igo me yedia okanicodaagica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece.

⁶Pida nigina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwigadi Aneotedogoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daga dawienataka. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niginoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Nigina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaagica ane yemaa meyaticogi. ⁷Nigina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetigidi anele. ⁸Codaa nigidi oko idioka

limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa agica dogoyowoogodi nigica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaagicoa liicotedi

⁹Akaami anakaami gonioxa madewedi, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji me gadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁰Codaa akaami anakaami gonioxa liico, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji meote makaami nigina ane digica ane jaoga, igaataga nigina liico icota me ma, macataga nagana niale lawogo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo.

¹¹Igaataga nigina naga leegitibigimece aligege, odaa ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawogo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee nigina liico micota me ma, icaagica nigaleegidaa domaga diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedogoji ageote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi

¹²Aneotedogoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedogoji yajigote nagajegi, micataga nigina nogeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jigidaagee nigica nagajegi nigina oko. Aneotedogoji eote me nogeedi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedogoji ligegi me yajigote nagajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ¹³Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, “Aneotedogoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedogoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi.

¹⁴Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi niginoa epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale

iniaagini nigini oko. ¹⁵Odaa niginoa lidagataka godolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoga, odaa jigida gobeyacegegi. Odaa nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. ¹⁷Pida inoatawece anele ane jibagatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa agica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga doxileceteda. ¹⁸Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedogoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, odaa iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me nepilidi niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, odaa jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedogoji ike micota me igelagatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaagata

¹⁹Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaga, odaa jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece

eligidee. ²⁰Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ²¹Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa gadolaadi meo, codaa jinagaleegawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

²²Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akamaga adininaaleni nigina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. ²³Igaataga nigina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, nigini oko micataga daga iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. ²⁴Nige diniwi, odaa jogopi, agica daga diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi nigijo ane latopagi. ²⁵Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me godatamagateetege gobeyacegeco. Odaa nigina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedogoji lotaga, me daga yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigini oko nigina meo nigijo ane ligegite.

²⁶Nigina oko nige diletibige daga diotece Aneotedogoji, pida ayajacagadi nioladi, odaa agica jaogate eliwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigini oko epaa dininaale. ²⁷Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi nigina oko mida eliwagatakanegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewii, nigina me yaxawa niginaeledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga

nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Nigina oko anewi mida eliwagatakanegegi, nigini oko ane dinotetema niginoa ane napioi ane lakataga nigina iigo.

Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

2 Inioxoadipi, jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa melodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedogoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagawii gademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko. ²Igaataga daga dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticitewaji maticigi, onidateci nigidoa itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi baga madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. ³Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege nigijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco nagani baanco anele”, pida nigijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaagadabititi!”, ogoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!” ⁴Nigina nigidaagenitiwaji, jagawii nigidi oko me daga diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace nigijoa madewetedi nigina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi melodi eliwagatakanegegi. Nigina madewetedi owidi niliicagajetecidi digoida miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji jегepaa iomagaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ⁶Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademiitioigi niginoa madewetedi

micataga nigina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiginaaginao niginoa liicotedi anetigadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metigadixigita goniwinogodi moibanootagadici ane ganepilidi. ⁷Codaa jiginaaginao niginoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotagatibige Jesus Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus nigijo negeniditedagawa makaami nepilidi.

⁸Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nikeetogowa liigenatakanegegi nigijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegegi anee, “Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaga adinemaani.” Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegegi, ele aneni. ⁹Pida nigawii gademaanigi oko, jagawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daga yotetteda liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁰Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegegi, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odaa Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegegi. ¹¹Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, “Jinagagolagatakani!” Codaa eledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daga agolagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegegi. ¹²Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegegi.

Niginoa niigenatakanegegi onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacaga. ¹³Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji idaagee

aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanaga eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

¹⁴Inioxadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewa mida eliwagatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwagatakanegegi. ¹⁵Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige goniwaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, otegeaxagaga ane yeligo. ¹⁶Odaa anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. ¹⁷Jigidaagee mejiwagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiga aikee mewa me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

¹⁸Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakaton Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakaton Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote.” ¹⁹Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwagadi mokiniwatece

Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. ²⁰ Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwagatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló. ²¹ Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwagadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganege Aneotedogoji. ²² Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegeo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi. ²³ Odaa jigicotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga.” Odaa jegeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji”. ²⁴ Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi nigina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Idaagigote Aneotedogoji nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, nigijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi nigijoa goneleegiwadi liigexedi Aneotedogoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yagaditiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dogoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jegeo mopitibeci odibata eledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

²⁶ Igaataga jigidaagee nigina godolaadi me digicata godiwigo miditaga, odaa jegemegegi. Jigidagaga

ejinaga nige daga jaoga ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwagatakanaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi ja micataga nigina émegegi.

Leeditibige me jajacagataga gonioladi

3 Inioxadipi, jinigikani degeliodi nigina akaamitiwaji dogowote me niigaxinaganadi nigina maticigitiwaji. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, dagaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedogowa nigina ane jiigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. ² Okotawece idioka limedi minoa gobatico. Pida nigina oko ane digicata me dibatá me dotaga, joaniginiaagini nigica oko ane digicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me yajacagadi lolaadi. ³ Nigida moko jaogate lowacaga apolicaganaga jaogatibige me jajacagataga, odaa jakataga me jadeegagaticogi nigini eijeegagi nelegi okanicodaagica ane jemaanagaticogi. ⁴ Digowootiwaji nagana etogo-nelegi. Nigina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaga, pida jakataga me jadeegaga etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagatawaanigi. Odaa nagana etogo igo nigica ane yema meyaticogi nigina nawaligenatakanaga. ⁵ Jigidaagee nigida godoceligi catiwedi gonioladi. Jigidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco godolaadi, nigida godoceligi catiwedi gonioladi eote me idinanenagatece niginoo anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Nigina galewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. ⁶ Nigida gonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iigo. Joanigidaagee nigida gonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo godolaadi me napioyagadi nibeyacaga. Micataga

nigida gonioladi daga noledi, nigina noledi ane daga ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacagaga me nawikodeega. Nigini noledi yaagadi idatawece godewiga, inatawece godolaadi, inoatawece godowooko, codaa ane godoenataka. ⁷Nigina oko ida loniciwagatelocono inoatawece ane newigatelocono nigina iigo. Jogoyokaagatidi nigino a ejedi ane doide, ilaagaxodi, ino anigotinigi iigo, codaa me nojojedi. ⁸Pida baadigica ane yakadi me yajacagadi nigida godoceligi. Abeyacegegi nigida gonioladi, agica ane yakadi daga yajacagadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane godeloadi. ⁹Yakadi me jibakenaga gonioladi me jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaga gonioladi me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko Aneotedogoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. ¹⁰Idaagida gonioladi noditicogi notaga anodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa me notaga ane beyagi ane dakapetege eledi oko. Inioxadipi, ayakadi digidegejinaga, nigida aigenaga. ¹¹Ina ninyogodi gate, inaagina lidi ninyogodi, domigidokidata ane icogotiwece? Agidokida ane noditicogi! ¹²Inioxadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiigadixaga me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi gate ayakadi daga yajigo lidi ninyogodi.

Ica godixakedi anewi

¹³Domigica gadiwigotigitiwaji oko anino a lixaketedi, ane yowoogodi inoatawece? Nigini oko leeditibige me dinegenagadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa nigina meo loenatagi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. ¹⁴Nigida anigida gadocegegi, codaa nige eligidee catiwedi gadaalegena, codaa

migoleetibige me iigeni eledi oko madinelecagateeni, jinaga adinagaxakenitibece leegodi mida gadixakedi. Igaataga nigadinagaxakenitibece, nigida makaami awitaka, jagakapetege nigijo liigaxinaganegegi Aneotedogoji anewi. ¹⁵Odaa Aneotedogoji aniginiaa yajigotedagawa nigida gadixakedi, pida nigida gadixakedi liciagi lixakedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigida nixakedi ikatece godolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icogoticogi minitaga diaabo. ¹⁶Igaataga nigina oko me dagaxa loceegegi catiwedi laalegena, codaa nigina me doletibige me yakadi nagatetigi, odaa nigina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataga ane beyagi.

¹⁷Pida nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa nigica anee me yewiga nigini oko agica lapioyagajegi. Codaa nigini oko doletibige meo nigina eledi oko me ilagatiwage. Nigini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaagedi okanicodaagica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Nigina meo nigina anele, eotema inatawece oko, agica ane dinetetema. Agokeo me dagaxa meletema eledi oko. ¹⁸Nigina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daga nidelaga, codaa nigina mowo me dagalee dinotigimadetiwage nigina oko, otegegaagaga nidelaga, liciagi enanaganaga. Odaa nigina anonopilagaditio бага anee me newiga nigina eledi oko moyaxawa me igenagatibigiwaji.

Nigina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo

4 Amiina anetiwiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegentiwaji leegotedi nigino a

lemaanaga gadaalegenali ane beyagi, joaniginaagowote memaani midele.
² Domaga iatenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pida agakati, joanigidaa leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me ajee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo.
³ Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi gadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige niginoa ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji.
⁵ Jinagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee,

“Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo. Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige niginoa aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi, pida бага yaxawa codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁷ Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege

godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditagadomi.
⁸ Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani niginoa anicinoa aninoa nigina iigo.
⁹ Adinigecagalogotitiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odaa adinigecagalogotitiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, odaa agecagalogotiti gadaalegena.
¹⁰ Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jagadawacenitacedibige.

Agele me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, jinagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxoa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigoagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco.
¹² Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadigoatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

**Anodaagejinaga me jowooga
nigica ane jaoga natiinigo!**

¹³ Atacoliteceti waji niginoa yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, “Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nagani nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jaogate gonoojetekico, odaa owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo.”

¹⁴ Agakatiti waji midaga alitigi gagegi leegodi agowoogotiti waji nigica ane ixomagateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee gadewiga? Gadewiga liciagi nigina ewiidi nigina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina nigina ewiidi, odaa ja ma.

¹⁵ Nigida makaamiti waji leeditibige midaga gagegi motagani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, eote godoniciwaga me godewiga, odaa jaoga ane godowoogo me gobakedi.” ¹⁶ Pida natigide, jagadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anagaxakenegegipi. Odaa idokeeta nigina madinabakenitibeceti waji, odaa jagawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice, nigina oko ane domaga yakadi meo anigida anele, pida ageo, nigini oko jegeo ane beyagi.

Najoinegeco niginoa liicotedi

5 Natigide, akaamiti waji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niginoa yotaga! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibeceti waji leegotedi gadawikodico anenagi nigina Aneotedogoji nige gadiloikatititeti waji. ² Niginoa ganiliicagajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilagawaana ja yelio gadowoodi libinienaga. ³ Ganibeexo codaa me ganioolo ja digowi. Odaa nigica ligowiiga ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Nigini ligowiiga micataga daga yelio gadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaagadi gadolaadi. Igaataga niginoa nokododi matecogoteeni ganiliicagajetecidi jogowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo. ⁴ Digawinitiwaji!

Jaganinaalenitiniwace codaa agediani gadiimetedipi ane nibaagateloce gadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomege. ⁵ Nigida makaamiti waji inokoleetibige me gadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaga adinocaganegeni me oniteloco nigina iigo. Jigidaa nagakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja igo me gadaagatiteti waji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo. ⁶ Odaa ja galaagetedipi codaa manigoti nigijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa agica nimawenegegi dogodoojetetagawa.

**Leeditibige me idinatiigatalo
godawikodico codaa leeditibige me
jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji**

⁷ Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo gadawikodico nigepaagicota lanokegi Goniotagodi. Digawinitiwaji! Nigina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niginoa elanigijedi nigepaagicota limedi me yopilagaditedio. Niginoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalotema, pida adogowikomata migetaga nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi. ⁸ Akaamiti waji jigidaageniti waji, manibeoonitege codaa jinagaagowikomataa. Pida oletibige matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, igaataga ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotagodi.

⁹ Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedogoji aiwi anigotedagawati waji. Nigica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi. ¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigeti waji nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaga. Nawikodeega leegodi moditece Aneotedogoji ane iigete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. ¹¹ Digowootiwaji! Jakataga ina me ninitibigi waji nigijo oko ane datititiniwace, codaa me dogoika

monakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo me nawikodeega. Codaa jagajipaatiwaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji nigijo me dawikode, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi nigicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa meliodi me godiwikode.

¹²Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitagawatiwaji nigina ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Nigina mawii gagegi mawii okanicodaagica gabakedi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi niginiwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, otegexaagaga okanicodaagica gaantigica eledi. Pida nigina madinilakidenitege eledi oko, onexaageni, “Jao!”, ogoa domige eni, “Ajao!” Odaa nigina midaga alitigi gagegi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji agakaami laagetedipi nige dagabo mawii nigijo ane gagegi.

¹³Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiige loiigi Aneotedogoji moyatecogoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo. ¹⁵Nigidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwagadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi nigina eelotaginaga nigina modipokoteloco, odaa icí. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi nigina eelotaginaga, nigodipokotalo

Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laalegena libeyacegeco.

¹⁶Enice adinatematitiwage nigina me idatibece gabeyacegegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina eledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedogoji gadicilatititewaji. Nigina oko ane igenaga lewiga nige dipokotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me wajipate nigini oko.

¹⁷Elias inaagina goneleegiwa digo mokotaga. Pida eliodi me yotaganega Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daga datiode. Odaa agaleegica ebici degenitiniigiigo nigicoatigilo itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya.

¹⁸Pida nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo nigijoa nicaagape, odaa ja yotaganegetace Aneotedogoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Inioxoadipi, nigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi nigijo aneyamagatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, nigina aneo nigijo aneyamagatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, nigini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jegeo nigina oko abeyacegegi me dagadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji, codaa eo Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice nigicoa anowidi libeyacegeco nigini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi nigijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daga lacilo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetema Jesus nigijo nogoniwilo. Nigijo Jesus nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco me iige lewiga Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataga. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga nigina me yalagatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí nagadi liwakate didikotibige nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leegodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí nagadi liwakate meo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji nigina minoa ane dakaketema, leegodi Aneotedogoji idi me yotetedogodomi gonagajegi ane daga da. Nigidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco nigina anoiige niigotedi, codaa aagaga yajoi nigina niotaka moyiwagadi niotagododi me daga notaganagateloco, leegodi Cristo adotagatedibece naga dawikodedogodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwage. Codaa aagaga yalagata me dagaxa mele me jawikodeega nigina me jaoga anele, aliciagi nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me digica me jaogate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me jogeegatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeginoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi,

pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiige lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leegodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

Pedro yecoeditibige nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

1 Ee Pedro, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi miditaga nigidi noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataga eletidi iigotedi, odaa jogoyaladi epaa nipodaga. Odaa jigilaagiteloco midiwataga nipodaga Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitúnia. Odaa jigidiaagi makaamitiwaji iomigigipi.
² Anigicatibige daganiitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, ja gadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja gadiomagatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagatitiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadoogodi epaa lawodi me gadapitagatititema inoatawece ane gabeyacegeco.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga dagaxa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Anodaagee me inibeonagatibigege nigica gonogeedi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa

³ Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leegodi dagaxa me godiwikode, odaa jegeote gela godewiga, codaa eote me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me godewiga leegodi Jesus Cristo

me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. ⁴Codaa eote me inibeonagatege nigica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa nigina gonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa agica gaantokaagidi libeyacagajegi, otegexaagaga lapioyagajegi, codaa agalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. ⁵Leegodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji. Nigina me doweditedagalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimawenegegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote gadewiga ane digica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote nigida anejitagawa nigica nigowidijegi noko.

⁶Leegodi nigica gonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecagalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetigadicini adiniciamico. ⁷Niginoa nawikodico enagi moikey mewi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletigi noledi nagana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi nagana oolo. Odaa jigidaagodigota moibinie nagana oolo. Odaa niginoa gadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie nagana oolo. Gatiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi nagana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika niginoa gadawikodico moici gatiwagatakanegegi me noga nigina ane digica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji dogetetedagawa, codaa gadiwenigidenitiwaji, codaa eote gaboonaagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁸Idaagidata me digicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaan. Idaagidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatoni,

odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa otegexaagaga akati melogoti anodaagee gadinikegi. ⁹Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni.

¹⁰Nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide domegeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyelogoditedibece nigica Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me gadewikatititetiwaji, micataga nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece nogeedi. ¹¹Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwenigide digoida ditibigimedi. ¹²Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nigijoa libaketedi бага gadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nigijo nagajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedogoji niige Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimawenegegi nigijo anoyatematitedibece nigijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema

¹³Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacagati gadakataga. Jinigikani me anibeonitegetiwaji Aneotedogoji micota me yajigotedagawa nigica ane

dagaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴Iwagati Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nionigi meyiwigadi eliodi, odaa jinagaleegawiite nigijoa gadakataga ane beyagi anawii nigijo maleedogowoogotiteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa agica aneetege ane beyagi. ¹⁶Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee ane ligegi, nigina mee, “Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi agica anejitege nigina ane beyagi.”

¹⁷Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Nigina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninitedibeci leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedogoji maleeginaagonitelocotiwaji nigina iigo micataga nigina oko iomigigipi. ¹⁸Igaataga owoogotiwaji nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me gadikanitedicoace me oniteloco nigijoa lakataga jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo lewiga ane digica jaoga. Aneotedogoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otegeaxagaga beexo, niginoa anepaga aniaditema niwaló. ¹⁹Pida nigijo negeote me gadiwokoni nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane dagaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacagajegi codaa agaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰Maleedigicaticibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nagakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niginoa nokododi, meote ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji. ²¹Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaganakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji aneote Cristo me

yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji, codaa manibeonitege meote me gadewikitace.

²²Ja gadapititecetiawaji ijoatawece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga iwagati Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi, odaa jigidaa memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi me dogokawii. Odaa jegepaanaga emaani oninitedibeci ganioxoadipi mele gadaalegena. ²³Igaataga nigida gadewiga gela aixomagatijo, aliciagi gadewiga anoyajigotagawa gadiododipi. Pida ida gadewiga gela leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane micataga nigina anida lewiga, odaa agica daga ma. ²⁴Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo, codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawogo. Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo, odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

²⁵Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi midiawa.” Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiwaji nigijo nogoyatematitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi ane anoyalagatalo Cristo.

**Aca wetiga ewike, idiaa
loiigi Aneotedogoji ane
iolatedicoace me nepilidi**

2 Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaga anoceetemaeledi, codaa jinigilikoni. ²Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dacaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceketege niginoa lotiidi eniodo. Nigidiwa

notaga liciagi lotiidi eniodo ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa jigidiaagowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela. ³Leegodi jigicinitiwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

⁴Goniotagodi liciagi nagana wetiga ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we nagani wetiga micataga nigina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló. ⁵Nigina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoa wetiadi ewikaga ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji gadiomagatitedicetiwaji mabaatema miditaga loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji nigicoa gaboona ane yema. Niginoa goboona niginoa godiwenigidenaganegeco ane icogotiwece godaalegena. Jakataga me jajicagatalo niginoa goboona leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi, nigijo naga diniboote Aneotedogoji. ⁶Igaataga diniditelo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligege, nigijo negee, “Digawini!

Idejatice manitaga inigotaga Sião nagani wetiga ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina me joenaga diimigi. Nigina oko ane jiolatice liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegodi liciagi nigina lipodagaladi diimigi.) Odaa nigina oko ane nakato Niginiwa ane jiolatice,

nigidi oko agica daga dininaale.”

⁷Nagani wetiga dagaxa me diniwaloetagadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, nigijo negee, “Nagani wetiga anoyokoleticogi we nigijo anoyoe diimigi, nagani wetiga ewi me dinanatigi me nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa me diniwaloe nigijo nogoyoe diimigi.”

⁸Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aagaga diniditini ligege, anee, “Nagani wetiga eo mina oko ane nixipaga, odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Nigina oko nixipaga nigina me dogodoletibige nigijo naigi anewi leegodi me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigina me nixipaga, Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi.

⁹Pida Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji makaami loiigi, eote micataga dagakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji melogotitedibece niginoa gobinico aneote, Jiginiaa eniditedagawa me ikani nexocaga codaa makaatiwece manitaga lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. ¹⁰Nigijo jotigide agica dagakaami noiigi, pida nigina natigide jagakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide agowoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetedagawa meliodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga nigina anida nagatetigi

¹¹Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina

iomigigipi codaa gadiciagi nigina anokenagi dalita nigina iigo. Odaa jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo nigina godolaadi, igaataga niginoa golidagataka icaanigigota nigica godiwigo.¹² Leeditibige mele aneni me gadewiki maleegawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, icaagica nige beyagi modotagatibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee nigonadi niginoa gadoenataka anele, odaa jogoiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi niginoa loenataka anowote.

¹³Iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina oko anida nagatetigi amaleegaga oiwenigide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwagatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida nagatetigi caticedi niginoa eletidi anida nagatetigi.¹⁴ Codaa iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina anida nagatetigi ane liigexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi nigina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige nigina ane niigenatakanaga moiwenigide nigina anoyiwagadi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco.¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me oeni nigina anele. Joanigidaa ganimawenegegi manibatooni nioladi nigina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi gatiwagatakanegegi.¹⁶ Ele me gadewiki micataga nigina oko Cristo ane nogatedicogi miditaga nigidi nibeyacegegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii nigina ane dakapetege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi agalee leeditibige moteteni liigenatakanegeco makati gela gadewiga. Pida idoka gadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji.¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece gonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotagodi.

Ele menegegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

**Cristo ja nikeetedogowa ane
leeditibige mejinaga
nigina me jawikodeega**

¹⁸Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midiooka limedi me iwagati ganiotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaga eemiteetigi inokina nigina ganiotagododipi anele anoyowo nigina aneletagadomitiwaji. Pida aagaga eemiteetigi nigina ganiotagododipi ane abeyacegegi.

¹⁹Igaataga Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina oko ane ixomagateetedijo lawikodico nigina me dawikode leegodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedogoji ibinie leegodi me yowoogodi nigica ane yemaa.

²⁰Nigini ganecalailegi nige gadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaagida me ixomagateenitedijo gadawikodico, agica ganogeeditalo Aneotedogoji. Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadibinieni.²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijotiwaji niginoa gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodedogodomi, odaa ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaoga liciagi Cristo anee nigijjo me dawikode.²² Agica daga dibatá, otegexaagaga diwitakateda.

²³Nigijjo oko nogoniweenigetedice Jesus, otegexaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogoji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigijjo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigijjo oko, leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka

limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko. ²⁴Aneotedogoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegeco nigijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godeleo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo. ²⁵Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopilitalotiwaji me iwitece Nigijoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

Pedro yalagata wadonadi

3 Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidagaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwagati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigini goneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiga lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa. ²Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga. ³Jinogoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madinitecitibece, mabakeni ganadinagajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. ⁴Pida oleetibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi

monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikanitiwaji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe. ⁵Igaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laalegenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwagadi nigijoa lodawadi. ⁶Sara jaganaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwigadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoiitibecetiwaji.

⁷Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati caticedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gadewikitace. Nigidaageni, odaa agica ane gadibeyacagati nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga anele

⁸Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oninotecibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeega. Oleetibige makaami

libinienigipitema eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko. ⁹Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane gadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji. ¹⁰Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigini oko, mee,

“Nigina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece,

codaa nige yemaa niginoa nokododi me yewiga meletema,

leeditibige me yajacagadi nioladi me degeetece nigina ane beyagi,

otegexaagaga inaale eledi oko.

¹¹Codaa leeditibige manojicetema nigina ane beyagi,

odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa nigina oko me daga dinotigimade,

codaa ele midioka limedi me dinon-iciwagadi me iletibigo me daga dinidelege.

¹²Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me niwite nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganeege.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me lakapetedipi nigina anowo ane beyagi.”

¹³Nigadinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigina anele, agica aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. ¹⁴Pida nige awikodee nigina mawii ina ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinagadoiita nigina anowo mawikodee, otegexaagaga adinigeagalotiti. ¹⁵Pida ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa oleetibige

midioka limedi me gadigomi maninigoti okanicodaagica oko ane dipokotagawa melogoti ane leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶Nigina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji. Oleetibige me digica gadoenatagi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini nigina oko nige etigadameni, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige niginoa gadoenataka anele anawiite leegodi me iwitece Cristo, nigidi oko icota me niboligatibigiwaji leegodi niginoa epaa lotaga. ¹⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa mawikodee nigina mawii anele, pida dagaxa mele mawikodee nigina mawii anele, idigida agele mawikodee leegodi mawii ane beyagi.

¹⁸Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoa igenaga oada ja yeleotema nigina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me godadeegite Aneotedogoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me yewigatace. ¹⁹Odaa Liwigo Cristo jigigo yatematitibece Aneotedogoji latematigo midiwataga liwicidi émagaga ane diniwilotibigiwaji.

²⁰Nigidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi nigijo oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Noé malee yewiga. Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, oada ailoikatidi nigijoa nokododi Noé malee yoe nagajo etogo-nelegi. Pida onatecigijo oko iwoko nigijo Aneotedogoji naga niige aboogo-ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote me yayotibece nagajo etogo, oada jigidaagee oito oko newiga catiwedi nagajo etogo nigijo naga ocegaga ijotawece nigijo eledi oko.

²¹Nigijo ninyogodi Aneotedogoji ane niige jiciaceketege nigina ninyogodi ane jibakenaga me jilegenaganaga

ane ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me gadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Nigina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyogodi daga japitagatagece godolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyogodi me jikeenaga Aneotedogoji naga yapitagadi godaalegena, odaa agalee jeemiteegatece nigijo domaga goninyaagi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji mele me dibatedogogi, codaa meote me godewigatace leegodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. ²²Nigijo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

**Anodaagejinaga me godewiga
aliciagi lewiga nigina ane
dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji**

4 Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijo nogoyeloadi, adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga. ²Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii. ³Igaataga nigijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka gadolaaditiwaji

ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijo gadokaagetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji nigijoa nibeyacegeco nigijo malee ogeetalo niwicidi noenataka. ⁴Pida nigidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide jogoyopo me dagadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotagatibigagaji. ⁵Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo. ⁶Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo magaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi émagaga ane nigo nigijo maleedaga yeleteda Cristo. Aneotedogoji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijoa émagaga eotedibige nigijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yewiga.

⁷Pida nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina iigo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacagatitiwaji gadowooko codaa me niginoa galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ⁸Nigica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiwaji oninitedibeci ganioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomagateetedicé inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. ⁹Leeditibige mele mabaatege ganioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi

gadigeladi, pida jinogotaganitibece nigina nigabaatege. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi gonioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawa eledi oko. ¹¹Nigina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedogoji latematiko. Nigina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogi eledi oko, leeditibige me ibake nigina lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji gadixaketedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii okanicodaagica, amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiwenigide Aneotedogoji, Niginiwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iige inoatawece. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi nigina mejiwagataga Cristo

¹²Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leegodi gadawikodico ane dakake. Niginoa gadawikodico anetigadicinitiwaji agolalaga, akaagina. ¹³Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi mawikodeetiwaji anodaageeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleegaga eliodi maniniitibece nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Nigica noko inatawece oko onadi nigica nelegi nimawenegegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi. ¹⁴Yakadi maniniitibecetiwaji nigina nige etigadameni leegodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini makaamitagatiwaji, nigini Niwigo godaxawa me jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Pida nigawikodee, jinigikani digica nigina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leegodi me aijekegi, oga

migetaga olicegegi, migetaga meo ane beyagi, migetaga itinege eletidi oko lewiga, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane godalagatalo. ¹⁶Pida nigawikodee leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji awiitibige moyowoogodi nigina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

¹⁷Igaataga niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niginoa loenataka loiigi. Idigida nige oko odoejege me godiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga. ¹⁸Anodaagee me yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Nige dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji nigina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me dagaxa me daga dibatetege nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

¹⁹Odaa nigina oko ane nawikodeega leegodi Aneotedogoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida nigidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, igaataga jегepaa iliidagadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niginoa ane lotaga.

Nigicoa ane leeditibige me lakataga loiigi Aneotedogoji

5 Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga miditaga anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiigodi ane diigenataka miditaga loiigi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ee nakataganaga nigijoa lawikodico Cristo naga yeleo. Odaa icota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige godawanagaditetege Cristo me godiwenigide lodoe nigina oko. ²Enice eliodi me jipokotagawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane

iigenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loigi Aneotedogoji, ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji me gadowienigipi, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagadowetiteloco daga leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa mawitiwaji. Jinagadowetiteloco dogoletibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi gadaalegena. ³Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji gadewiga me niwinigijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loigi Aneotedogoji modioteci, micoataga niginoa waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienogodi. ⁴Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ganogeedi. Nigica ganogeedi liciagi nagana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metigadiwenigidenitiwaji.

⁵Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idagagaeni. Iwagatitiwaji niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe niginaeledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Aneotedogoji lakapetedipi nigina anagaxakenagaga, pida eote aneletema nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁶Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi. Odaa nigica noko ane nibikota,

odaa ja gadiwenigidenitewaji. ⁷Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinagalee agowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji.

⁸Ele midioka limedi madinajacagati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataga diaabo ane godaxakawa liciagi nigina nigediogo midiaanagadii, dokologoloke, doletibige okanicodaagica lakaloigo. Odaa jigidaagee godaxakawa doletibige me yaagadi okanicodaagica oko ane daga dinowedi. ⁹Aatege godaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji ganioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco nigina iigo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee. ¹⁰Pida nige ixomagatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadaxawani. Dagaxa meletedogodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedogowa me godexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me godiwenigide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaginiwa eote me digicata gaantokaagini gabeyacegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa meote me gadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me dagadiaa eyamagaticetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹¹Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modogetetallo, codaa Aneotedogoji me ibake epaa nimawenegegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaga Pedro

¹²Silas idaxawa me jidi nagadi iwakatetibigagajitiwaji. Jakadi nigini gonioxa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati, codaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedogoji meletedogodomi. Odaa jigiwagatitiwaji, codaa agawienatakani me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

¹³Nigina lapo loigi Aneotedogoji digoina manitaga nigotaga anejalagatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace anigotedogowa magaga godiolatedice. Marcos aagaga yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataga daga ionigi.

¹⁴Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ganioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota me najigotedogowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedogoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, odaa icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yaagadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagatibigogoji Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi niginoa aninoa me jinataga, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

Pedro yecoaditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

1 Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedogoji manakatoni, anagaga igotedogowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me najigotedogowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me ige-nagatibigiwaji. ²Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa

meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga

³Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogatiibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁴Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedogowa, odaa nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedogowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo niginoa epaa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁵Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagati-tiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁶Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema niginoa lidagataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo niginoa gadawikodico odaa ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. ⁷Codaa jiniginoka

adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ganioxoadipi, pida ele magaga emaani inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yemaa. ⁸Nigidioka limedi mawii nigina anejitedagawa, odaa agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegeaagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotititiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijo jotigide.

¹⁰Enice nigina бага adinoniciwagati gadakataga moikee Aneotedogoji me gadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwagati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegeyama-gatice gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹¹Codaa nigadinoniciwagatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ele me dibatedagagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaagonitice minitaga ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹²Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageni me leeditibige me gadewiki, icaagica nigowoogotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anewi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹³Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me gadoniciwagatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me gadewiki. ¹⁴Igaataga jowoogodi me dagadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataga daga jilatí, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko

ane alatí, odaa nyenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. ¹⁵Odaa idinoniciwagadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me gadewiki, nige ideleo.

**Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi
Jesus ijaagijo anoditece
lowooko Aneotedogoji**

¹⁶Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatemati-igatagawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nelecagatee. ¹⁷Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane datale, anida nimawenegegi caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me dagaxa me idinitibece.” ¹⁸Okomogoko jajipaagatalo nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice.

¹⁹Jegepaanaga jowoogotaga lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokokena ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigo nigepaa yelogotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi gadaalegena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi. ²⁰Pida dagaxa mele mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoogodi lotaga nigijo

anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹Igaataga nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelogoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, otegeaagaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida nigijjo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yemaa me ligegi Aneotedogoji.

**Niigaxinaganadi
anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi**

(Judaa 3-16)

2 Nigijjo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Nigijjo awitakagaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaagee jagaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganageco ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi gatiwagatakanegewitawaji. Nigijjo liigaxinaganageco doide. Pida nigina oko agoyowoogodi nigijjo liigaxinaganageco me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa nigijjo awitakagaga modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina me dogoditigi. ²Eliodi oko odioteci nigijjo liigaxinaganageco, odaa owo niginoa ane beyagi godolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. ³Odaa leegodi me oceegaga nigijjo niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji, codaa etigadinaaleni mowotibige me iwagatitiwaji niginoa ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi,

odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaagadi nigijjo awitakagaga.

⁴Igaataga nigijjo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko nigijjo aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi nigica natinedi aneitece monibeotege nigica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

⁵Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko nigijjo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iigo maleedigicota nigijjo aboogo-ninyogodi. Pida ja niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece nigijjo noiigi Aneotedogoji me igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaagijo loiigiwepodi anijo seete oko. ⁶Codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatice lajimaga. Jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaagigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi nigijjo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. ⁷Nigijjo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi nigijjo nigotadi, begeote Ló me iwoko. Ló goneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote. ⁸Leegodi nigijjo goneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece nigijjo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo. ⁹Odaa

Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domegeo me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda. ¹⁰Codaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa agoyiwagadi otaagidaatece nigijo anida nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga agica anodeemitibige codaa anagax-akenagaga. Codaa agodoita nigina me beyagi modotagatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale. ¹¹Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimawenegegi caticedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, codaa dagaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaga beyagi modotagatibige niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga otegeaxagaga nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹²Pida niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga onietigi niginoa ane digicoa moyowoogodi. Odaa jigidaa me liciagi niginoa eijedi aninoa me godawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginoa ane dogoyowoogoditeda, odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi digo micataga me jinigotaga niginoa eijedi ane godawikajetedi. ¹³Jigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jigidiaagidi nigica ane dagaxa macipegegipi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me gagiwepodi owote niginoa ane beyagi, odaa niginoa anowote

liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowoodagagi ane yapidi aneo me godiboliga. ¹⁴Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo dogodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daga datiteteloco eliwigatakanegegi, codaa oyowoogodi modinigaanyetece niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leegodi agilogonadi mowote nigijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nixootediniwace. ¹⁵Nigijo nogoika naigi anewi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Odaa jogodioteci nigijo naigi ane degele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijo jotigide, leegodi dagaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. ¹⁶Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yapetege Balaão leegodi libeyacegegi. Jowoogotaga nagana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote nagajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataga nigina oko, odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ibake nagajo emadica me yoxogo Balaão me domegeo nigica letolegegi.

¹⁷Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaga ane nadeegi, pida agica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogatibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige. ¹⁸Anagaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagata niginoa lidagataka godolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogoika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹Nigidi

niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. ²⁰Nigica nibeyacegegi yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamagaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi nigijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. ²¹Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaagatakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa jegeyamagaticoace odaa agaleegoditece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. ²²Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiga oxiiigodi, odaa oikkee nigida nigegi mewi, nigina moditibece, “Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagatidi.”

Lanokegi Goniotagodi

3 Yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nagadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoa baanaga jiiigaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. ²Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige

liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedagadici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

³Odoejegi nimesi leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo, odinikeetagawa goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi oiige lewiga nigidiwaga goneleegiwadi. ⁴Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iigo. Pida igoataga? Akaa ligegitediogi nigijo godiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo!” ⁵Nigidiwaga goneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyaagiditibige nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jigidaagee naga iliidagadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigo. Odaa Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote nigina iigo. Odaa naga iomagadi ninyogodi, odaa ja dinikee iigo liwigotinigi ninyogodi.

⁶Odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja ibake ninyogodi me yaagadi ijoatawece anijoa nigijo jotigide naga niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yapogoditedini inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. ⁷Pida niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji eyotetteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iigo. Odaa aagaga ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa nigica noko nige ibake noledi me yaagaditace inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaagadi nigina oko ane nakapetegi.

⁸Yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, jinaga gadaagititiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataga daga onaniteci miili nicaagape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaagape me micataga daga onidateci noko. ⁹Goniotagodi adinopagadi meote nigina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocagawa

nigina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota nigina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedogoji dinatitedagawatiwaji, leegodi ayemaa digica ane yaagadi, pida domaga yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaga jogoika mowo ane beyagi.

¹⁰Pida nigica noko anicota menagi liciagi nigina olicegegi me daga inibeonagatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jigidaagee nigica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica nige daa odaa eliodi nigica layaagegegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataga digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iigo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oko yabidi.

¹¹Odaa nige nigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yaagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleegatibige me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. ¹²Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagatagatege nigica noko, odaa joleegatibige me idinoniciwagataga me jigotaga libakedi Goniotagodi amaleegaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji yalegi, codaa me yaagadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi. ¹³Pida бага inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitice nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane igenaga.

¹⁴Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo, adinoniciwagatitiwaji me dagadiaagica gabatiigi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji gadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneote-

dogoji amaleegaga eote gadaalegenali mele.

¹⁵Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa gonioxa Paulo godemaanigi me didikotibigagajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote. ¹⁶Odaa inoatawece niginoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalagata nigica noko Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga. Iditedini niginoa notaga ane galaga me jowoogotaga ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica anewi, odaa nigidi oko aigenaga moyelogodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaagodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa jigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

¹⁷Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamagakaami jogowoogotitiwaji micota mina niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Odaa adinoweti me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga ane dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige iwitece niginoa liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jagamigiticoace naigi anele, codaa gatiwagatakanegegi agalee yoniciwadi. ¹⁸Pida oleetibigetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi midioka limedi me ili leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi

Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji mepaanaga owoogoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiwenigide Goniotagodi niginoa

nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa
jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me idítini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadigidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalagata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedogoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagatelocho latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitagaditetema. Nigina oko aneitelocho lokokena ailigoitice nioxoa. João yalagatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaगतakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda otegegaaga odioteci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowoogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalagata anodaagee nigica lemaanaganegegitedogodomi Aneotedogoji. Eledi yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, nigida gela lewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Gonitotagodi me igeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga niginoa niwicidi noenataka.

Notaga aneote godewiga

1 Jidikonagatibigajitiwaji, godalagatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notaga”, aneote godewiga, Nigijoa

anakaaginiwa nigijoa maleekoka dineo nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaagatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiga, codaa ijoa me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinaaga, codaa me jibagatelocho. ²Nigijoa naga dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiga, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibece Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiga, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetedogowa. ³Jatematiigatagawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleegaga akaami eleditetiwaji gadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. ⁴Jidiigatibigajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaogatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaga manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji

⁵Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematiigatagawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalagata Aneotedogoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa agica nexocaga miniwataga. ⁶Nigejinaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, pida eidejonaga nexocaga miditaga nibeyacaga, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi. ⁷Pida nige idejonaga manitaga lokokena liciagi Aneotedogoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, odaa okotawece godilagatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

⁸Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa agica mokotaga nigica anewi. ⁹Pida nige idinelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji nigina mida gobeyacegegi, odaa eote micota nigijoa ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga, odaa agalee godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegitetema godaalegena

inoatawece ane beyagi. ¹⁰Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jejejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (igaataga Ijaagijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji agicoa mokotaga.

2 Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibi-gagajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaotibige me dagawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyacegegi, ini oko ane nigiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Niginiwa ane godelege, Jesus Cristo ane igenaga. ²Ijaagijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daga leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi nigina iigo.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

³Nigejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa agica daga jawienatakanaga me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴Nigina oko anee me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida ageyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco, nigini oko awitakegi, codaa nigica anewi agica minitaga. ⁵Pida nigina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowoogotagatece mewi me godexogotege Aneotedogoji. ⁶Nigina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowiigotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewigatedeloco digoina iigo.

⁷Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata nigijo odoejegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo.

Nigijo jotigide niigenatakanegegi joanigidaagida nigijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. ⁸Pida natigide epaa jiditibigagajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo ikee mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jagaga ikeeni mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigagaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocaga, odaa lokokena anewi jigidi.

⁹Nigini oko anee me idei manitaga lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, odaa nigini oko idokee me idei nexocaga. ¹⁰Pida nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa бага idei manitaga lokokena, odaa agica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi nigina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaga. ¹¹Pida nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa idei miditaga nexocaga. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaga, codaa ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocaga eo me daga yakadi me yatetibece.

¹²Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi Aneotedogoji agalee gadiloikatitititewaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi. ¹³Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi jogowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi nigina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

¹⁴Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi mowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji

nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani. Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jagagekeni nigijo godaxakawa abeyacegegi.

¹⁵ Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa jinaga dagaxa memaani niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. Nigina oko ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ayemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. ¹⁶ Igaataga inoatawece ane lakataga nigina iigo aicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. Niginoa godaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa nigina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinataga, codaa nigina me idinanenagatece godakataga, inoatawece icogotedinigi nigina iigo, aicogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. ¹⁷ Nigina iigo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa nigina oko anelatibige nigina iigo ixomagatedijo. Pida nigina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Nigina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo. Ajipaatiwaji modi menagi nigina enegegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa nigina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me jowoogotaga naga nipegi me daa nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Nigina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ide i mokotaga leegodi agica anejinagatege. Igaataga degelatigi mokotaga, dagawini inaagite mokotaga. Pida etigodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaga me ijotawece agica anejinagatege.

²⁰ Pida Cristo yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, joanigidaa leegodi

mowoogotitewaji inoatawece anepewi. ²¹ Ajidikotibigagajitiwaji daga leegodi me dogowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti nigina ane diwitaka, me digica aneetege anewi.

²² Nigina oko ane Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, codaa ane maleediginiaaginiwatada Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligegetibece ica Aneotedogoji me daga Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji. ²³ Nigina oko ane Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini agicoa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga. Pida nigina oko ane Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini biginiwa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga.

²⁴ Enice oteteni catiwedi gadaalegenali niginoa notaga anoditece gotiwagakanegegi anajipaatalo nigijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Nogotetenitewaji catiwedi gadaalegenali nigijoa notaga anajipaatalo nigijo noko, oada idioka limedi me gadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa. Najigotedogowa godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga.

²⁶ Jidikotibigagajitiwaji ejitece nigina oko anodoletibige metigadinaaleni. ²⁷ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali, oada aleeditibige eledi oko daga gadiigaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo gadiigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinex-

ocagatitege, nigijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitetiawaji.

²⁸Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaamidioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitalo. Codaa me daga godiboliga nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. ²⁹Owoogotitiwaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawienatakanaga magagowoogoti minatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo me micataga daga gela menitaciniwace nigidi oko.

Oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji

3Owootiwaji Aneotedogoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa nigina meetedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigodowoogodi, leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ²Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Nigida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga nigica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga nigica anodaageeteda. ³Inatawece nigina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaantokaagidi libeyacegegi.

⁴Nigina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleegeyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me degejiwagatagateda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joanigidaa nigina naga jaaga ane beyagi. ⁵Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji Cristo menagi nigina iigo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi. ⁶Inatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko anidioka

limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegexaagaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

⁷Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitiwaji. Nigina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga. ⁸Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, бага nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi menagi nigina iigo, enagi me yaagadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹Nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji agidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiga liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nigina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji, inaağina nigina ane lionigipi diaabo; nigina oko ane degeo ane igenaga alionigi Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa.

Adinemaanitiwagetiawaji

¹¹Nigijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalagata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ¹²Agele daga godiciagi Caim ane lionigi nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leegodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida nigijo nioxoa bigidioka limedi meo ane igenaga.

¹³Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige akaami nelegetedipi. ¹⁴Igaataga jowoogotaga naga godiwoko némaga, igaataga icaagica

nige godeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jowoogotaga leegodi me jemaanaga gonioxoadipi. Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice. ¹⁵Nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoogotiwaji nigina aijekegi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶Nigida moko jowoogotaga Cristo me godemaa, leegodi dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige magaga godigo me godeleotema gonioxoadipi. ¹⁷Nigina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakagaditema laalegena, agica meo daga iwikode, nigini liico ayakadi degee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁸Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me digidokida gonioladi, nigina me jotaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanagatiwage nigina me jaogate nigina ane godoenataka.

Ane leegodi mabo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰Nigida moko jowoogotaga moko nebi Aneotedogoji anewi, leegodi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida nigina godaalegena me deemitece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloodagateenagatace godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece catedi nigina ane jowoogotaga. ²¹Yemaanigipi yokaagetedipi. Nige deemitece godaalegena me daga jibataaga, odaa abo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, ²²Odaa jibagatege inoatawece ane jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece.

²³Joanigidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagataga Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaga niigetodogowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga. ²⁴Nigina oko aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga. Jowoogotaga me iniwa catiwedi godaalegena leegodi Liwigo ane najigotodogowa.

Ane jowoogotagatece nigina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedogoji ane iigete me yelogodi

4 Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagati inoatawece niwicidi anowo nigina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga nigina niwicidi, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. ²Joanigidaa owoogotitecetiawaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige niginiaagini iige nigina oko me dotaga. Nigina oko ane yelogoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi nigina iigo mewi me goneleegiwa, joaniginiaagini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. ³Pida nigina oko ane Jesus Cristo me daga goneleegiwateda menagi nigina iigo, joaniginiaagini nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icogotigi mijotaga nigijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigica anenegegi lakapetegi Cristo, nigina nokododi jiginitibige nigina iigo. ⁴Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, codaa jegetigadiwokoni nigina awitakaga anodi

moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane idei catiwedi gadaalegenali dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga, agabotege nigica niwigo ane idei digoina iigo. ⁵Niginoawitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ida aneetege nigina iigo. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. ⁶Pida bogoko nepilidi Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji najipatogowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida nigina oko ane daga yowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji baadaga najipatogowa. Joanigidaa jowoogotagatece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anewi, ogoa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

**Leeditibige me jemaanaga
eledi oko digo mijoataga
Aneotedogoji me yemaa oko**

⁷Godokaagetepi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaataga Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me jemaanaga eledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa yowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ⁸Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa eledi oko agica daga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaga eledi oko. ⁹Aneotedogoji ikee mewi me godemaa nigijo me niige nigijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iigo eotedibige me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, leegodi Lionigi me yeleotedogodomi. ¹⁰Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoejegi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji odoejegi me

godemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatetema gobeyacegeco.

¹¹Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji anigotedogowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige magaga idinemaanagatiwage. ¹²Anigica ane nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanaga eledi oko catiwedi godaalegena digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

¹³Jowoogotaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa magaga iniwa catiwedi godaalegenali, leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo. ¹⁴Okomogokota jinataga codaa me jelogotagatibece Aneotedogoji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko. ¹⁵Nigina oko ane Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniwa Aneotedogoji minitaga, codaa yexogotege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶Jowoogotaga, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa minitaga. ¹⁷Aneotedogoji diba catiwedi godaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo anigotedogowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo godaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Abo godaalegena leegodi anodaagejinaga me godewiga liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo. ¹⁸Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataga nigina aneliodi me demaanaga, agalee yakadi daga doi

catiwedi laalegena. Nigina oko ane doitalo Aneotedogoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me ilokatidi. Odaa nigina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

¹⁹Nigida moko jemaanaga Aneotedogoji leegodi odoejegi me godemaa. ²⁰Nigica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida lelegedi nioxoa, nigini awitakegi. Igaataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa anepigini me nadi, ayakadi daga yemaa Aneotedogoji anepaga digicoateda me nadi. ²¹Cristo najigotedogowa nigida niigenatakanegegi, nigina oko ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leeditibige magaga yemaa nioxoa.

Oko ane igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo

5 Inatawece oko aneyiwagadi Jesus nigijaagijoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigina oko anetiwigataka joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji. Nalagatibigiji nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagaga yemaa eledi lionigipi nigini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. ²Odaa nigina me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mejiwigataga liigenatakanegeco, aagaga jowoogotaga me jemaanaga niginoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ³Igaataga nigina mejiwigataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa adakake mejiwigataga liigenatakanegeco. ⁴Igaataga nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji yakadi me igeke niginoa lakataga ane beyagi nigina iigo. Nigina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa godoniciwaga ane igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo. ⁵Nigina oko ane yakadi me igeke niginoa ane

beyagi digoina iigo, inokina nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶Jesus Cristo nigijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetetege oko abey-acagaga nigijoa naga dinilegete ninyogodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi nigijoa nogoyelodi meote Aneotedogoji yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco. Agidokida me dinilegete ninyogodi, pida aagaga nadoogodi lawodi. ⁷Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee mewi nigidaagee nigijoa Jesus menagi, igaataga Liwigo inoka ikee nigina anewi. ⁸Odaa idiwa ini-watadigini anoikee anewi; Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ninyogodi, codaa me lawodi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini ilagatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹Ejiwigataga nigina oko moyalagata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, igaataga dagaxa me gonegegi nigina aneeteta Aneotedogoji, aliciagi niginoa lotaga oko. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laalegena nigina oko aneyiwagadi Lionigi. Pida nigina oko ane degeyiwigadi ligegi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaageo micataga Aneotedogoji daga awitakegi, leegodi ageyiwigadi nigica Aneotedogoji ane yalagate Lionigi. ¹¹Joanigidaa ane nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, codaa nigida godewiga icogotigi miniwataga Lionigi. ¹²Nigina oko aniniwa Aneotedogoji Lionigi minitaga joaniginiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina oko ane digicoateda Lionigi Aneotedogoji minitaga, joaniginiaagini agica lewiga ane digica liniogo.

**João yalaḡata ḡodewiḡa ane
dagadiaaḡica liniogo
miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji**

¹³ Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganagaḡi akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga owoogotitiwaji mida ḡadewiḡa ane digica liniogo miniwataga, codaa amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me iwagati Goniotaḡodi.

¹⁴ Niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedoḡowa okanicodaagica ane ḡodipoketegitalo, niḡina me jipokagatalo niḡica ane yemaa. ¹⁵ Niḡe jowoogotaḡa me najipatedoḡowa niḡina me jipokagatalo okanicodaagica, Odaa jowoogotaḡa me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane jipokagatalo.

¹⁶ Niḡica manatitiwaji ḡanioxoa aneo ane beyaḡi ane deḡeo oko me yeleo digidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco niḡini ḡanioxoa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa ane digica liniogo niḡini ḡanioxoa. Pida ida nibeyaceḡeḡi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa aḡejitaḡawatiwaji daga ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aneo niḡida libeyaceḡeḡi.

¹⁷ Inoatawece ane daga igenaḡateda, nibeyacaḡa. Pida inoa nibeyaceḡeco ane deḡeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice.

¹⁸ Jowoogotaḡa minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji aḡidokee mowo ane beyaḡi. Pida niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji epaa dinowedi, odaa niḡijo diaabo, abeyaceḡeḡi, ayakadi daga itineḡe lewiḡa.

¹⁹ Aaḡaga jowoogotaḡa moko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo iteloco loniciwaga niḡijo abeyaceḡeḡi.

²⁰ Codaa jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi mewi mijoḡa menaḡi niḡina iigo, codaa me najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anewi. Codaa ḡodexogoteḡe Niḡijoḡa anewi, leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaḡiniwa, jiniḡiaaḡiniwa Gonoenogodi anewi, odaa ida ḡodewiḡa ane dagadiaaḡica liniogo, leeḡodi etoko miniwataga, ḡodexogoteḡe.

²¹ Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaḡa domiḡica mawiita niḡinoḡa niwicidi noenataka, iḡaataḡa aniginaaḡinoḡa anewi me ḡonoenogododi. Odaa jigiḡaḡee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiotece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

1 Ee ane ee oxiiigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane gadixipenitedice Aneotedogoji. Codaa jidikotibige gadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Agemokeeta me gademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoogodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji. ²Gademaanegegitiwaji leegodi nigida gotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaga, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaga. ³Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaagee idioka limedi me iwagatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage

⁴Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice midi gadionigipi anodiotece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedogowa Godiodi me jaoga. ⁵Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotagawa

me idinemaanagatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me goniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. ⁶Nigida moko idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷Igaataga jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigo me liciagi goneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. ⁸Adinowetitiwaji adaganiadi gobakedi, pida amaleegaga jibagatege loojedi gobakedi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa.

⁹Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga godiigaxitetece anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginiaagini nigini oko agicoa Aneotedogoji minitaga. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaga. ¹⁰Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitagatiwaji diigaxinagatece nigijo Cristo ane daga diigaxinagatetece, jinagabaatege catiwedi gadigeladi, codaa jinaga gadecoatitece micataga daga ganioxoa. ¹¹Igaataga nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notaga

¹²Eginoateda owidi ane domaga ejitedagawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, igaataga inibeotege me idalitagawatiwaji, me eetawece me

gadotaganegenitiwaji, amaleegaga
jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³Lionigipi ganioxoa, nagajo ane ix-
ipetedice Aneotedogoji me nebi, id-

itawece oyecoaditibigagaji. Odaa jigi-
daagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalagata meliodi me ninitibece naga dibodictibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida бага yapetege Diótréfes anepaga anagaxakenegegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige eledi gonioxoadipi, codaa baadaga dibatege eledi gonioxoadipi digoida ligeladi anoicogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalagatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoatibige Gaio

1 Ee ane ee oxiiigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane gademaani leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi.

²Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji minoatawece eletedagadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetagadici, digo anee gadiwigo mele. ³Igaataga eliodi me idinitibece nigijo mijo gonioxoadipi anonotiwa, oada jogonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi gadaalegena nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwagati anewi. ⁴Nigina me jibodictetigi ionigipi moyiwagadi anewi, idioka limedi me dagaxa me idinitibece.

⁵Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jowoogodi me jakataga me gadinakatonegegi nigina mawii gabakedi leegodi agica daaditegeleta, nigina maxawani gonioxoadipi, nigina ane digicata me gadowoogotagipi. ⁶Nigijo gonioxoadipi anonotiwa etigadatematii anodaageni miditaga lapo anonakato

Goniotagodi digoina, nigica anodaageni memaani eletidi gonioxoadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaagica anoyopotibige me wiajeega, awii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁷Igaataga nigijo naga noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeega, mowo libakedi Cristo, agoyemaa modibatege gaantokaagidi moyaxawa me wiajeega miditaga nigijo oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi. ⁸Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga nigidi gonioxoadipi, amaleegaga jakataga me jaxawanagatece libakedi moyelogoditibece niigaxinaganegegi anewi.

João yalagata Diótréfes ijaa Demétrio

⁹Jigijo me jidikotibige nigidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitagatiwaji, pida nigijo Diótréfes ane lemaanigi me godacilo, awatacotece niginoa godotaga. ¹⁰Joanigidaa leegodi nigejoticogi makaamitaga, oada jao nigidi oko monalagatibige niginoa lakataga Diótréfes. Dotagatibigogoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa anigidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege gonioxoadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibatege gonioxoadipi digidiaa lotokagadi ligelatedi, nigina oko ane domogoyemaa modibatege gonioxoadipi. Codaa domaga iticoiticoace wetice niikanagaxi nigina gonioxoadipi dogodibatege eledi gonioxoadipi.

¹¹Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaga anowiikita nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita nigina oko aneo anele. Nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniginiaa nebi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, agica daga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji.

¹²Inatawece oko ele modotagatibige Demétrio. Lewiga ikee niigaxi-

naganegegi anewi. Coda okomogoko ele me jotaganagatibige, codaa owoogoti me jelogotaga anewi.

Owidijedi lotaga João

¹³Eginoateda owidi ane domaga jelogoditedagawa, pida ajiditedini.

¹⁴Igaataga inibeotege me age me

gadati, codaa me eetawece me gadotaganegeni.

¹⁵Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegena. Godokaagetedipi anina digoina meetaga eliodi moyecoatitibigagaji. Oko godecoatitibige oninitcibeci godokaagetedipi anidi makaamitaga. Odaa jigidaagee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judaseledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige nigina Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalagata micota Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Nigidiaagidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedogoji ida loniciwaga meote me digica aneyamagatice nigina anodioteece. Joanigidaa leegodi Judas me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

1 Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, nigina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, nigina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. ²Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga gadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, codaa magaga epaanaga ikee me gademaanitetiwaji.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga

(2 Pedro 2.1-17)

³Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, domaga eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigagajitiwaji me idalagata anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace okotawece. Pida jakadi menegegi leeditibige me jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati manienaganegeni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa makapetege nigina anoyemaa

moiigi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi, liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyaagaditetema nigina anoyiwagadi, liigaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate. ⁴Igaataga idiwa goneleegiwadi ane lakapededipi Aneotedogoji jagawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me digicata ane yowoogodi naga dinawanagaditege, odaa jogodiigaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiigaxinagatece me jakataga me jaogate niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedogoji me daga godiloikatiditeda leegodi me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa agodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji nagakaa yalagate anigoteta me iloikatidi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

⁵Ele mowoogotitiwaji anodaagigote Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigina ane lakapededipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji nigijo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nogatedice nigijo loiigi miditaga niigo Egito aneiticoace me nawikodeega, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yaagadi nigijo oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda miditaga nigijo loiigi. ⁶Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane dogoyemaa moibake ijokijo nigica nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi, odaa jogoyaladi nigijo ane domaga iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapededipi Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me niwilogjedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaga ica nexocaga, dinigoetece galeena ane dogoyakadi monoga. Odaa jigidaagee jagonibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niginoa ane beyagi loenataka. ⁷Codaa analakitibigetiwaji nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa nigijoa eletidi nigotadi

ane lipecagawadi anagaga nakapetegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, negepaa dinoomatewamigipi goneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaagee jagaga dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga niloikatiditidiniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee nigica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iigetedicogi miditaga noledi ane daga ipe inatawece nigina ane lakapetedipi.

⁸Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga owo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataga daga ligeedi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, odaa jigidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa agodibatege Goniotagodi me iige lewiga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. ⁹Pida otegezaagaga Miguel ane iige aanjotedi anigidaagee. Nigijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leegodi anepaga yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel agica daga beyagi me dotagatibige diaabo, codaa aibake nagatetigi daga laagedi diaabo nigijo diaabo naga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Pida Miguel onexaageeta, “Gadapetegeni Goniotagodi.” ¹⁰Pida nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi oiwo nigica ane digica moyowoogodi. Codaa owote niginoa lolaadi lidagataka, micoataga niginoa eijedi ane dogoyowoogodi nigica ane beyagi, odaa niginoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaagadi nigidi oko.

¹¹Nagoodi nigijoa goneleegiwadi! Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaga digo mijotaga Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi

me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedogoji icota me yaagadi leegodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaga Coré ane domaga yemaa migotiogi nigijo loiigi Aneotedogoji me lakapetegipi, pida Aneotedogoji ja yeloadi Coré. ¹²Nigina matecigitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa nigina midi nigijoa goneleegiwadi me gagiwepoditiwaji, aniboligatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajacagaditibigiwaji, pida niodaga, codaa dagaxa me nacipaga agonalatibige nigidi eledi oko. Micataga nigina lapioyagajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi awitakagaga liciagi niginoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida agica ebici, codaa liciagi niginoa nialeli ane dagaca ela nigina me domaga limedi metaye, nigidiwa nialeli yadilo leegodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. ¹³Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi micataga niginoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niginoa libaketedi ane goboliga liciagi nigina latiamaga ebekadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liciagi niginoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaga nexocaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ilakidetedi nigica nimeri ane dagaxa me nexocaga midiaagiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁴Jigijo ixomagaticoace cinco anida aneetege licogegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo naga yalagata nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga icaagica eletidi oko liciagi, nigijo negee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixigagawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokagawadi. ¹⁵Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece nigina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leegodi inoatawece niginoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi

inoatawece niginoa lotaga ane gonitiadi nigina abeyacagaga modotagatibige.”

¹⁶Nigijoa goneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomegetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege nigina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniwenigide. Ele modotagatibige nigina eledi oko inokina nigina modoletibige anigida niganye.

Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamagakaamitiwaji jaganalakitibige nigijoa lotaga nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, nigijo nogoyalagata nigica anicota, nigijo nogoditece nigicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji nigina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. ¹⁹Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niginoa epaa lidagataka iige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, odao agica Liwigo Aneotedogoji mijotaga.

²⁰Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninotecibeci me yowoogodi codaa moyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji miniaa iige gadowooko nigina motaganegeni Goniotagodi. ²¹Idioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi me gademaanitetiwaji, nigina

manibeonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

²²Iwikodenitiwaji nigina baanaga doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. ²³Nigidi oko doide Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, axawani nigidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleegaga iwoko nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. Pida nigiwikodeni, nigina бага adinowetitiwaji adagawii niginoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niginoa libeyacegeco. Nigina mowo ane beyagi, micataga daga napioyagadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas dogetetalo Aneotedogoji

²⁴Jemaa mokotawece jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me gadotetenitetiwaji me digikani me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me gadadanite lodoe me digicata gabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe. ²⁵Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji, codaa monelecatatee, anida nimawenegegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece maleedigicata daga yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odao jigidaagee. Amém.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiigodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedogoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaagina niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga igeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalagatibige nigicoa anele ane

yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

1 Diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige magaga ikeetedioigi liotagipi nigica ane dagadiaa leegi odaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko. ²Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditeloco nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. ³Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetemaeledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedogoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji

⁴Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Ane yoetagadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me godoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaga, codaa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa idieledi anoyoetagadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane

idei lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji.⁵⁻⁶ Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo dagaxa me gonegegi catedi nigina eledi ane newigatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi nigina iigo. Ijaagijoa godemaa, codaa godapitagaditetema gobeyacegeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiigiwepodi codaa iige godaalegenali. Najigotedogowa, anoko loiigi, mida gonagatetigi me jiboonagatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jelogotaga Jesus Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mida nagatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

⁷Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me nigijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenagateloco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

⁸Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleedigicoa niginoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaga, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, igataga jegemaga jaote inoatawece anakaagi-noa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diigenataka dinikeete João

⁹Ee João, ee ganioxotiwaji. Leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, jawikodeega nigina me jatematiiga Jesus Cristo me goninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatifatalo niginoa godawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane nelogoditedogowa Jesus.¹⁰ Odaa nigijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei digoina yowidi

ane igedi me dotaga liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta.¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jegemegee ane jaote inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaganagaxi niginoa ananati, odaa iwaka-teenitibige nagadi notaganagaxi midiwataga seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatura, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

¹²Odaa ja inawilitetege me jiwi nigica ane idotaganeege, odaa ja jinadi seete noledagaxiidi oolo.¹³ Liwigotigi nigidiwa noledagaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocagataga anenotinece negepaa logonaka, idiaa nigoenagadi oolo yakaogotigi nateogodi.¹⁴ Lamodi dagaxa me yapacaga liciagi gotamogo. Ligecooge ídi me datale micataga nigina galewaga.¹⁵ Logonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa jogoigixidi moyatalagadi. Lotaganeegegi igedi micataga nigina layaagegegi nigina ninyogodi ane daxogoke.¹⁶ Nolitenedi seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataga naligege yaxogo-noko.

¹⁷Naga jinadi, odaa janitiogi logonaka micataga émegegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinagadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi.¹⁸ Ee Nigijoa ane yewiga. Ideleo, pida nigina natigide idioka limedi me idewiga. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi leegodi mida nagatetigi, ida yoniciwagateloco némaga codaa aneticoace émagaga.¹⁹ Enice idiitedi niginoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece.²⁰ Jigijo me dinagaditedini, agica ane

yowoogodi anodaa diitigilo nigijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaagadi ijaagijoa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi nigijoa seete yotetitedi, niaanjetedi nigidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, oada nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi, бага nigijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

2 Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, lotaga Niginiwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. ²Ejitaḡawatiwaji jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoogodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi, codaa me dagakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacagaga anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoogodi madineenitiogi nigijo anodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji pida aḡewi, oada jaganati me awitakagaga. ³Jigixomagateenitedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leegodi, pida aḡica dagakaami aḡecagalodipi. ⁴Pida ida ane jinaditagadici nigida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleegademaani daga liciagi nigijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. ⁵Odaa jipokotagawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece nigida ḡabatiigitiwaji, oada awiitace nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daga adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, oada inogaticce ḡadoleḡagaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi. ⁶Pida ida aneletagadicitiwaji. ḡadelatema

loenataka nigijoa ane liboonagadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale aneo lewiḡa oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane ide i midiwa lawodigijedi Aneotedogoji.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Esmirna

⁸Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Esmirna, niginoa lotaga Niginiwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niginiwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewigatace. ⁹Ejitaḡawatiwaji

me jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoogodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ḡaniliicagajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoogodi niginoa ḡanotagatiwaji liwitakeco nigidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneeteḡe liiakanagaxi Satanás. ¹⁰Jinagadoiiteḡe

ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi nigina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, etiḡadicititiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotagawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaagica deḡetiḡadeloatitiwaji (leegodi maniwitici), oada jao ḡanogeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataga nagana lale nigina oko nalokodeḡecajo, naga dinigaanye.

¹¹Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ane igeke ane beyagi me digica degeyamagaticoace, nigidi nige newigatace, odaa anawikodeega migetaga nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco).”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideii manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo

¹²Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideii manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo, niginoa lotaga niginiwa anida lodaaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. ¹³Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka, codaa jowoogodi ane gadigeladi, anei me diigenataka Satanás. Jowoogodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me digica mikani gatiwagatakanegegi, idaagida nogoyeloadi Antipas, nigijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemagadi digoida ane ligeladi Satanás.

¹⁴Pida ida ane jileetagadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi Balaão, ane iigaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatidi loiigi Israel nigijo jotigide. Diigaxinagatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiwenigide niwicidi, codaa eledi diigaxinagatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi nigina ane daga dinodawamigipi.

¹⁵Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji idi gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diigaxinaga).

¹⁶Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige dagadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitagatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege nigina oko anodioteci nigijoa

nicolaítas liigaxinaganegeco, jibake nodaajo-ocagataga ane icogotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice aji-paata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Nigina anoigeke nicinigico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane digica me jinataga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aagaaga jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapacege ane diniditeloce boonagadi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iniokini nigini ane dibatege бага yowoogodi ane diitigi.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideii manitaga nigotaga Tiatira

¹⁸Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideii manitaga nigotaga Tiatira, lotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane ídi me datale ligecooge micataga nigina galewaga, codaa logonaka macataga aca ‘bronze’ anoyalegi moyago, odaa jogoigixidi moyatalagadi. ¹⁹Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoogodi gabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketedagadomitiwaji. Jowoogodi mawiitiwaji caticedi anawii nigijo jotigide. ²⁰Pida ida ane jileetagadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani gadiwigotigi lakataga nagajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yelogodi ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida agewi. Ane diigaxinaga codaa inaaletiogi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daga lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiwenigide niwicidi. ²¹Jajigota nimedi me

dinilaatece libeyacegegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daga lodawa. ²²Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe nagajo iwaalo ijaagijoa loomatewepodi codaa me niginaeledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeega nige daga dinilaatece nigida libeyacegegi anowo. ²³Jinigodi nigina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi me negemegee ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me niginoa ane lemaanaga laalegenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitedibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane igenaga ane gadoenatagi.

²⁴Pida idieledi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji manitaga nigotaga Tiatora ane dogodioteci nigida niigaxinaganegegi ane beyagi, codaa agica dogoyowoogodi nigica anodita 'Ica me niigaxinaganegegi gonegegi ane dinagaditi, pida liigaxinaganegegi Satanás'. Ejidaga jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji gaantigicaeledi ane jiigetagawa mawii. ²⁵Pida nigida anida makaamitagatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷Nigina ane ikeke loniciwaga ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemma nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaga ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa nigini oko ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece ane noiika. Micataga daga datika laxacogonagadi gapilecege, odaa ninoketiniwace nigina oko abeyacagaga micataga nigina oko ane noyaagadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. ²⁸Jajigota yotedileloodo, nigoiije.

²⁹Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitigi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideimantaga nigotaga Sardes

3 Odaa meetediwa,
 "Idiitema niginoa yotagatibigeniaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideimantaga nigotaga Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwaseete liwicidi Aneotedogojiminitaga, idiaa seete yotetidedilibaagadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me gadewikitiwaji, pida gadiciagi niginoa émagaga. ²Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwagati anida makaamitagatiwaji, igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Nige dagadinenyagati, janagi makaamitagatiwaji micataga olicegegi, odaa agowoogotinagaca lakata nige janagi makaamitagatiwaji. ⁴Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligawepodi odinixotinigilonowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiwenigidetibigiwaji. ⁵Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomegetinigilonowoodi ane yapacaga, codaa ainapitagadi liboonagadi maditaganotaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiga, agaleegicaliniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjotedi, jelogodi me inepilidinigidi oko.

⁶ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice aji-paata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Filadélfia

⁷ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Filadélfia: Lotaga Niginiwa anoiolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedogoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenaganagadi anijo me íto Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa agica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa agica me yakadi me yomoke. ⁸ Jowoogodi ane gadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketagadomitiwaji epoagi ane digica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokatecigini gadoniciwagatiwaji, pida jogoteteni yotaga, codaa agica degenitiwaji me dagakaami inepilidi. ⁹ Digawini! Nigidi ane nebi liikanagaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitagatiwaji, odaa oyamagatedini lokotidi gadodoetiwaji metigadiwenigidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoogodi me gademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Leegodi me iwagatitiwaji iigenatakanegegi odaa adinatiitalo gadawikodico, odaa gadotetenitiwaji nigicota nagaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeega, niginoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiigitiigi digoina iigo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitagadomitiwaji ane ganebi bidige agica ane noga ganagajegi. ¹² Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jao macataga

nagana lawonaga ligeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji, agica daga digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonagadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa me liboonagadi nigotaga Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Nagani nigotaga jaganiaagani nagaca gela Jerusalém ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece miniwataga Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Jiditeloco nigini oko gela iboonagadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice aji-paata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Laodicéia

¹⁴ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Laodicéia: Lotaga Nigijoa ane liboonagadi ‘Jigidaagee’, leegodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji codaa me jakataga me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiginiaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁵ Jowoogodi gadoenatakatiwaji. Gadiciagitiwaji nigina ninyogodi ane degewi me dapicogo otegeaagaga diwete, odaa agica aneletema. Domaga jemaa me gadiciagitiwaji anigepidigica nigijoa itoa latopaco ninyogodi, mige diwete, ogoa, domige ijo ane dapicogo. ¹⁶ Pida leegodi me gadiciagitiwaji nigina ninyogodi anokexaa dapicagawaanigi, odaa agakaamitiwaji ane diwete otegeaagaga dapicogo, odaa icota me inokotagadicitiwaji. ¹⁷ Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige, agica ane aniaditibige mokotaga.’ Pida agowoogotitiwaji makaami

oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, goladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. ¹⁸Enice gadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaga noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacogogoli amaleegaga adinixomitiwaji, odaa agaleegokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaga aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo gagecoogeli amaleegaga ewi matenitibece.

¹⁹Nigina ane jema, japetege codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. ²⁰Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditagawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece ligeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

²¹Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaga inibaanco anejote me jiigenataka, digo aneji me jigeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataga Eiodi manitaga nibaanco aneite me diigenataka.

²²Ane yema me wajipa, dice aji-paata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

Odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi

4 Naga nigotedini notaga lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijo oko ane dotaga ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanaga ijo me idotaganege, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetagawa anicotece anigida noko.” ²⁻³Odaa agica daga leegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco nigina oko ane gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigini ane nicotelo-

nagani baanco, latopiwa micoataga niginoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataga “diamante” me igeditice, acaagaca “sardônio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece nagani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataga aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. ⁴Liniogotibece nagani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niginoa gonegaga. Onicotelo 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacogogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. ⁵Nalebepagatedi icogotiwece manitaga nagani baanco gonege, layaagegegi ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaagegegi niximagaga. Odaa lodoe nagani baanco idiwa seete noledagaxiidi ane idi, anidiaagidiwa nigidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogoji. ⁶Lodoe nagani baanco gonege jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane digica liniogo igeditice macataga nagana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegitege nagani baanco gonege icoa cwaatolo ewikaga, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. ⁷Nigini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, icaeledi ewikegi бага latopiwa alolanaga, icaeledi ewikegi latobi бага liciagi latobi goneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. ⁸Oninitecibeci nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga, codaa agica ane beyagi miniwataga. Akaaginiwa, codaa icota menagi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga nigina me nigaanaganaga, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodelalo Niginiwa ane nicotelo loco nagajo epaa nibaanco me gonegegi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa

nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lo-doe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, modi,

¹¹“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me gadiwenigidenegegi codaa jodgeegatagawa, codaa jikanagatagadici gadiigenatakanenegegi.

Igaataga oeni inoatawece aninoa.

Oeni inoatawece, oadaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jigidaa anemaani.”

Lotaganagaxi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco

5 Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi ide i libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi. Nagadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocagaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco. ²Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ane dinigetagee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida nagatetigi me noga lapadijetedi nagadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” ³Pida agica ganigetigijo digoida ditibigimedi, otegeaagaga digoina iigo, migetaga catinedi iigo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

⁴Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida nagatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi. ⁵Odaa ijo onijotec i nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi gonegegi, ja igeke loniciwaga némaga, oadaa baga yakadi me yaagadi nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagadi notaganagaxi, oadaa ja yomoke.”

⁶Odaa ja jinadi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco nigijoa ane gonegegi,

oyawiile nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Nigijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige nigijoa moyelodi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligeccoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee nigicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iigo. ⁷Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jigigo dibate nagajo notaganagaxi ane ide i libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi.

⁸Naga dibate nagajo notaganagaxi, nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe nigijoa Waxacoco. Oninitecibeci nigidiwa lacilodi ada nogoxiga-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganene. ⁹Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,

“Dagaxa mida ganagatetigi, joanigidaa makati mabaata nagadi notaganagaxi, oadaa aagati nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi leegodi metigadeloati, codaa leegodi gadawodi me anado, ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedogoji oko,

inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi nigina iigo, codaa anoicogoticogi inoatawece iigotedi,

codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

¹⁰Odaa jagawii mokiditece noiigi, oadaa jigiigeni laalegenali, codaa majicitiogi nagatetigi modibatema Aneotedogoji, oadaa jogoiige inatawece iigo.”

¹¹Naga inoletacibige, oadaa ja jaji-pata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco gonege, idiaagidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Dagaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaagatagatiogi.

¹²Odaa dinigetageetibigiwaji modi,

“Nigidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa leeditibige me dibatetege nagatetigi, niliicagajetecidi, lowoogotakanenegegi, codaa me loniciwaga. Codaa leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga, jocaganagatalo, codaa me jogeegatalo niginiwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

¹³Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiga digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iigo, codaa aneite émagaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi, “Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, idaaigidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatiogi, jiwenigidenaga, jocaganagatiogi, codaa me jikanagatece ane nagatetigi.”

¹⁴Odaa nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga jogoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jigidaagee (Amém)!” Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, jogoiiwenigide nigidi anidioka limedi me newiga.

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi

6 Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco me yaagadi nigijo odoejegi nigijoa seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dapaawe me dotaga micataga nigina niximagaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” ²Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa jogoyajigota lale me anigaanyegegi. Odaa ja noditice, igo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

³Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijegi nigijoa seete anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi.

Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁴Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagotegegi. Odaa jogoyajigota nigijo apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo nigina oko me dagadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajocagataga.

⁵Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco jigicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi nigijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga nigijo eledi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naga jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (nagana lajo moibikota liwaagatiigi ganigidi). ⁶Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaga abeyacagati!”

⁷Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi nigijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata nigijo owidijegi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁸Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi “Némaga”, ijaagijo ijo lokaagedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace émagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”. Odaa jogodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigicoa cwaatolo liwailidi nigina iigo. Odaa jogonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetigodeligo.

⁹Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwiciidi nigijoa baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modietece liigaxinaganegegi Jesus. ¹⁰Nigidiwa niwiciidi napaawagateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, agica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti nigijo anetigodigodi?” ¹¹Ijoatawece nigijoa liwiciidi nigijo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ganioxoadipi.”

¹²Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga niginoa godawodi. ¹³Yotetitedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi. ¹⁴Ditibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi. ¹⁵Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodagawadi, inoa licotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi

loniciwengenaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaga dinagaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiga eloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁶Odaa jogodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godagategegitema Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi. ¹⁷Igaataga jigicota noko metigodiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

7 Nigidiaagidi naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, otegexaagaga akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga nialeli. ²Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Naga dapaawetiogi nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi. ³Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagawii ane beyagitema nigina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga niginoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedogoji.” ⁴Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

5-8 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, dagaxa meliodi agica ane yakadi me nilagaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece nigidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiwenigide Aneotedogoji). ¹⁰Odaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joanigidaa owo godewiga.”

¹¹Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Dakagitiniwace negepaa icotinigi latobi iigo. Odaa iditawece odogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹²Iditawece modi, “Jigidaagee.

Jiwenigidenaga codaa jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Iniotagodeegatalo, codaa me jiwenigidenaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi, yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa minoa nimawenegeco, eliodi loniciwaga. Idioka limedi me daga diniigiteda. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).”

¹³Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaga? Igame oicogoticogi?”

¹⁴Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoogodi. Akaami bogowoogodi, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Nigidi oko nigijo aneliodi me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaga. ¹⁵Odaa joanigidaa leegodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco nigidi oko igaataga iniwa miditaga. ¹⁶Odaa agaleegica daga nigodi nigigi, otegeaxagaga ecibi, otegeaxagaga aligege, migetaga nilága yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji. ¹⁷Igaataga niginiwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedogoji jегeпааgeote anoyeligo, codaa micataga nowienogodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece

ninyokotiidi anowo godewiga. Odaa Aneotedogoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoogeli.”

Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi

8 Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco naga yaagadi nigijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ora me daxixe. ²Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

³Odaa nigijoa eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketaloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Nigida edokojegi ikee nigijoa lotaga nigina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁴Odaa naga yabidi nigijoa edokojegi, odaa logocilagadi jogopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji icogotedicogi midataga nigijoa baxiawaanigi ane nolitini nigijoa aanjo, liciagi lotaga nigina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedogoji me icotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece.

⁵Odaa nigijoa aanjo naga dibata nigijoa baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa jegeo me dayaagetigi oko, codaa eliodi niximagaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iigo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶Nigidiaagidi nigijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege nigijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷Igaanaga datenaga nigijoa odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa galatili-elloodoli awatege godawodi, onokolete-dinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigina iigo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸Naga yatetigi nigijoa eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi nagana wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigidi ninyogodi ja godawodi. ⁹Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi niginoan ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰Odaa nigijoa eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa nagajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataga nagana noledagaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi akiititidi codaa me niginoan eletidi ninyokotiidi. ¹¹Nagajo yotedi liboonagadi “Nibayodaga”. Odaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta nigidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹²Odaa nigijoa eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jegeo anigota oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai niginiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai nigidiwa itoatadigida lagaagetidi noko codaa menoale.

¹³Nigidiaagidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaga, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane nigeladimigipitigi

digoida iigo leegodi niginoa baanigicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota nigijoa eletidi itoatadigida aanjotedi nigaaga oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9 Naga ixomagatijo me jinadi nigijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijoeledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iigo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga nagana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaganagadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata liniogo. ²Naga yomoke nigijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi gocilagadi. Odaa aligege codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaga leegodi nigijoa gocilagadi ane noditedicogi nigijo elagigi. ³Ijoa gonipititedi awatege nigijoa gocilagadi me noditedice, odaa jogodinikatinigi iigo. Odaa jogodibatege niweneeno micataga nelá niweneeno. ⁴Odaa jogoyolitema dogowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaagica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nigina oko ane dagacata nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolo, bogoikatece monojogotiniwace. ⁵Nigidiwa gonipititedi oyolitema dogonigodi oko, pida bogoikatece mowo me nawikodeega ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocagatedi micataga nigina me godojogo nelá. ⁶Odaa nigidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nigina oko domogodoletibige me nigo, pida agaleegica némaga. Domogoyemaa daga nigo, pida agalee nigo.

⁷Nigijoa gonipititedi liciaco micoataga niginoa apolicaganadi baanaga igotelogo me witidi. Minitaga lacilo ani lale liciagi nagana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi бага latopiwa oko latobi. ⁸Inoa laamotiidi ocagatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. ⁹Elipogo liciagi nagana ocagaxi gapilecege yapogoditini

natecogodi. Labadi layaagagawa niginoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaga waleditiobece me witidi. ¹⁰Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataga liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. ¹¹Nigini ninionigi ane iigetibigiwaji, nigijo aanjo ane dowediteloco nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo. Nigijo aanjo me diboonagatedetigi “hebraico” liboonagadi “Abadom”,eledi diboonagatedetigi “greego” liboonagadi “Apolião”, amina anejinagata “Nigini godaagadi.”

¹²Nigijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigiji ja ixomagatijo. Pida egenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

¹³Odaa nigijoeledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipegitege nigidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane ideilodoe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴Odaa ja yotaganegeni nigijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice nigidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufrates.”

¹⁵Odaa ja dinikatedice nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaga nigomaga nagajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo nigijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi inatawece oko. ¹⁶Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalia miliaon. ¹⁷Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi gapilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganegene. Lacilodi nigijoa apolicaganadi liciagi

liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege logocilagadi lanigi. ¹⁸Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gocilagadi, inaageletidi gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege logocilagadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaagadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa niwatadigini liwailidi oko inatawece iigo. ¹⁹Odatika ica notoetiigi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi nigidi noiigi.

²⁰Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi agoika mowo ane beyagi. Agoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niginoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga otegeaagaga ewaligiteda. ²¹Codaa nigidi oko agalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadi eledi oko, otegeaagaga oikateda niginoa loxikonegeco, codaa agoika lakatigi me noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadipi, otegeaagaga me nolicaga eledi agoika.

**Ica aanjo acaagaca
notaganagaxiawaana**

10 Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwengenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli idi micataga nigina galewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. ²Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodegeteloco logonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodegeteloco iigo. ³Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa nigina nigedio

me dokologoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jegeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataga daga oninigodi nigijo aanjo me dotaga). ⁴Nigijo naga jajipata nigijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigege icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaganenege, “Otetenedagadomi makamokakaami mowoogoti ane ligegi nigijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaga domaga idiitedi!”

⁵Nigidiaagidi nigijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigo, nawacetibigimece libaagadi ditibigimedi. ⁶Odaa jegeote ligegi ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, anidioka limedi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja yaagadi nigina iigo. ⁷Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta nigijo owidijegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijo ane lowoogo ane digicata ane yowoogodi, nigijo ane yelogoditediogi nigijoa liotaka anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

⁸Nigijo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipata, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata nagada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini nigida aanjo, nigida aanjo ane ipodite-loco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigo.”

⁹Odaa jegejigo midataga nigijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota nagajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, “Abaatege nagada notaganagaxiawaana, odaagelici! Yalegitigi gawokomaga, pida бага ilidagaditigi ganioladi micataga napigo.”

¹⁰Odaa ja jibatege nagajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidagaditigi inioladi micataga napigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaga. ¹¹Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niginoa inionaga-eloodoli.”

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedogoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi nigina iigo

11 Odaa jogonajigotiwa ijo iwoogo micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa me nagadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilagati nigidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi. ²Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane digicata aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco nagani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nebi. ³Jimonya nigijoa itoataale iotaka anoyelogodi Aneotedogoji ligegitediogi nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moiikee me agecagalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, nigigo 260 nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.”

⁴Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale naleli “oliveira” ijaagijoa itoataale noledagaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoe nigina iigo, nigidiwa jigijaagijoa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji. ⁵Digicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaagadi niginoa lidelagawadi. Odaa jigidaagee me nigo nigina ane domegeo ane beyagitema nigijo itoataale. ⁶Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ida

nimawenegegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daga datiode nigicoatigilo nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa eledi ida nimawenegegi mowote niginoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me godawodi. Codaa ida nimawenegegi moniige lawikodico nigina oko digoina iigo, nigina moyemaa mowote.

⁷Igaanige oigodi nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijo eijeegagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo. Odaa ja idelege nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji, odaa agodibotege, ja nigodi. ⁸Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jigidiaagitedice mijotaga niladigodi nagani nigotaga eloodo, nigijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Nagani nigotaga owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leegodi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga). ⁹Odaa inoatawece ane iigotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ane nigo, odaa agoika digica ane naligitiniwace. ¹⁰Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo ninitibigiwaji leegodi naga nigo nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji. Codaa odinateditigi nogetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leegodi nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji oditece niginoa notaga ane dogoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo nigidi noiigi me nawikodeega.

¹¹Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi nigigo meeya, odaa nigijo Niwigo aneo me godewiga icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabiditaciniwace nigijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece nigijo

oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ¹²Odaa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Egidaa diitigi nigijoa lidelagawadi moiwi, nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace odiotibigimece lolaadi. ¹³Odaa agica daga leegi ja datalale iigo. Odaa onijoteci liwai nigidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaga ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa nigijo eledi oko ane daga nigo eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciwengenigi.

¹⁴Odaa jigidaagee naga ixomagatijo nigijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida egina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

¹⁵Odaa nigijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi nagajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jigijo ane notaganaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo, Nigijoa ane imonya meote lewiga oko. Odaa natigide idiokaanaga limedi me niigenatakanaga.”

¹⁶Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niigenatakanaga, anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedogoji, dakagitiniwace negepaagicotinigi latopidi iigo, modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Odaa modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliiodi ganimawenegegi, ane iigeni inoatawece, anakaami ewikegi, anakaagakaami, codaa anicota managi,

iniotagodeegatagawa leegodi mabakeni ganimawenegegi nelegi, codaa jogowicenagani me iigeni inatawece oko.

¹⁸Niginoa ane noiika eliodi moyelatagadomi, pida jigicota noko maloikatiti, codaa mawini anodaagemiitiogi émagaga.

Jigicota galakatagi mawii nogeedi nigijoa gaotaka anoyelogoditedibece gaduwooko,

codaa minatawece noiigi ane ganepilidi, nigijo anodeemitetibigagaji.

Inatawece ane gadoiigi odibatege nogeedi,

nigina oko ane gonegaga, inaaginoa iwikodadi ane daga gonegaga.

Jigicota noko me aagati niginoa anoy-aagadi iigo.”

¹⁹Odaa ja domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi nagajo niwokodagaxi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Nagajo iwokodagaxi eo me nalagatibigogoji naga dinilakidetacetege Aneotedogoji nigina oko. Odaa jigijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa datalale iigo, ijaagijoa galatili nelecoli anenitedi.

Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi

12 Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi nigina ane jopooga, ane digicata me jinataga liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligege. Epenai idei natinedi logonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. ²Nagani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

³Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaagina nigina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi,

idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diigenataka). ⁴Datikata liwégi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai nigijoa iniwatadigini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iigo. Odaa jigidiaa dabidi lodoe nagajo iwaalo baanaga nipegí me dinigaje. Odaa jigidiaaagi ja domaga nibeotege me yakaloi nigica nigaanigawaanigi degenitini. ⁵Nigidiaaagidi nagajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, goneleegiwa lionigi ane iige inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iige. Pida nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jogonogaticice, oyadeegi mipegitege Aneotedogoji, manitaga aca nibaanco gonege. ⁶Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditaga ijo nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ilakidetetema nagani iwaalo, odaa jigidiaaagi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili nigigo 260 nokododi.

⁷Odaa jigijo nidelaga digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaan-jotedi oidelege nigijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele nigijo Gowidi laxawepodi nigijoa aagaga niaan-jotedi. ⁸Pida nigijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaan-jotedi agaleegoyakadi midiaagite digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹Odaa nigijo Gowidi nelegi jogoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaan-jotedi. Odaa jogonokoletinigi digoina iigo. Nigini Gowidi one nigijo lakeedi oxiiigodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinagata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaga,
 “Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji nogate-dice nigina oko me iteloco lonici-waga godaxakawa,
 ikee loniciwaga,

odaa ja iige inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko,
 ikee loniciwaga.

Leegodi nigijo ane beyagi me dotagatibige gonioxoadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedogoji, ijaagijo jogonokoletini me ideí ditibigimedi.

¹¹Gonioxoadipi jogoigeke nigijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (nigijoa ane yeletedogodomi),
 codaaeledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.

Nigidi gonioxoadipi ja nigomaga codaa me nigo leegodi Jesus.

¹²Enice aniniitibecetiawaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,
 leegodi agaleegica nigijo Gowidi makaamitagatiwaji!

Pida бага dakaketagadomitiwaji anakaami nigeladimigipitigi digoina iigo,
 codaa nigino aanoa catinedi akiideliiodi.

Igaataga diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitagatiwaji,
 codaa eliodi me deligide,
 leegodi yowoogodi mokatecigidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

¹³Igaanaga nadi nigijo Gowidi ane doide nogonokoletinigi digoina iigo, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci nagajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴Pida jogoyajigota nagajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaga aneitece, nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi agaleegaca me nadi nagajo iwaalo. ¹⁵Odaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi jegeo me noditicogi

nioladi ninyogodi liciagi nigina aboogo-ninyogodi walokoditece lowidi nagajo iwaalo domegeotibige daga yakadi me yadeegi ninyogodi. ¹⁶Pida iigo yaxawa nagajo iwaalo, ilibitece nigijo ninyogodi micataga digida nioladi milibitece. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Odaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema nagajo iwaalo, odaa jigigo idelegetiogi nigijo anida aneetege licogegi, nigijo anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwagadi nigijoa Jesus lotaga anewi.

Icoa iniwataale ejedi ane doide

13 Idiaagejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icogotinece ninyogodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataga libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. ²Odaa nigini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida logonaka бага liciaco logonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa nigijo oxiiigodi lakeedi ja yajigota nigini eijeegagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diigenataka, codaa me nagatetigi aneliodi. ³Oniniteci lacilo nigini eijeegagi micataga daantaga yeleo, pida eyewiga. Odaa inatawece oko odoxictema, odaa jogodiotibeci nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. ⁴Odaa inatawece oko jogodogeteta nigijo oxiiigodi lakeedi igaataga jегepaa yajigota nagatetigi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odogeteta nigijo eijeegagi, modi, “Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema?”

⁵Jogoika nigini eijeegagi me dotagatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagatibige Aneotedogoji niginoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimawenegegi me diigenataka 42 epenaitedi. ⁶Odaa

jigidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige aneite Aneotedogoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotagatibige. ⁷Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide jogoikatece me idelege Aneotedogoji loigi, codaa me igeke. Dibatege loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁸Inatawece oko digoina iigo odogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka dogodogeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida lowoogo me iditedeloco nagadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi nigidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo.

⁹Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoa ane wajipatalo. ¹⁰Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota magaga oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocagataga, icota minaagoyatita nodaajo-ocagataga moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loigi Aneotedogoji modinatitalo niginoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me degeyamagaticoace eliwagatakanegegi.

¹¹Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogotinece catinedi iigo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niginoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagagawa nigina Gowidi me daale, diximogo. ¹²Nigijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi nigini odoejegi. Odaa ja iige inatawece oko digoina iigo modogeteta nigini odoejegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane

domaga yeloadi, pida ja icí. ¹³Nigini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi nigina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi nigina iigo noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. ¹⁴Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi nigina iigo leegodi nigijo anoikatece meo lodoe nigijo odoejege eijeegagi. Odaa ja iige inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi nigijo odoejege eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaaajo-ocagataga, pida ja icí. ¹⁵Iniaagini nigini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale nigijo liwilanigi ane liciagi nigijo odoejege eijeegagi, jegeo nigijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaga, codaa me diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigina oko ane dogodogeteta. ¹⁶Nigijo eijeegagi ja iige inatawece oko moyexocagaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete nigini odoejege eijeegagi, agica ligiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa gonegaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaagina ane daga niotagipi. ¹⁷Agica ane yakadi me dinoojete otegeaagaga gaantigidi elaanigi, nige dagacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, ogoa, migetaga ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide.

¹⁸Nigina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogodi ane diitigi. Nigina anele lacilo бага yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodagawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi goneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

**Ica elaagi nigidi oko
ane dinoojetetediogi
Aneotedogoji me nepilidi**

14 Naga jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco dabiditidi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Sião. Mini-

wataga idiwa 144 miili goneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ane Eniodi. ²Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa nigina laxogokegegi ninyogodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagawa micataga nigina niximagaga, codaa liciagi nigina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo nogoxiga-liwenadi. ³Nigijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe nagajo baanco gonege, codaa me lodoe nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa nigidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanaganaga, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, nigidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedogoji ane nogatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iigo meote me nepilidi. ⁴Nigidi jigidiaagidi nigica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, anigica daga noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece nigijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaagidi odoejege ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji me nepilidi, codaa me niginiwa Waxacoco magaga nepilidi. ⁵Agica daga niwitakaga, odaa agica lapioyagajegi me idei lodoe nibaanco gonege, Aneotedogoji.

Icoa itoatadigida aanjotedi

⁶Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedogoji meote gobiniigi ane yemaa meote, nigida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditigi nigeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁷Mee me dinigetagatee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa ogeetetalo leegodi jiginiaaginiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji

Niginiwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niginoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

⁸Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci nigijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaga nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa idegetinece mowacipe. Nigida viinyo one nigicoa lidagatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidagadi me loomatewa okanicodaagica.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Ijo eledi aanjo jagaga dioteci nigijo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Nigijo oko ane dogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaagadi, domige latocolo, бага wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedogoji. Nigica niviinyo Aneotedogoji one nigica lélaga. Micataga oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa agica ane yalegeteetege, joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yelatetema nigina oko, odaa ayawanagaditetege lélaga liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeega minitaga noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegge logocilagadi lanigi. Nigidi oko nawikodeega lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. ¹¹Nigidiwa gocilagadi aneo me nawikodeega idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa nigidi oko agica daga nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeega, nigidi anodogeteta ei jeegagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagadi nigijo ei jeegagi.

¹²Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me nepilidi modii tege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa moyiwagadi

lotaga Jesus, amanagawini agica aneyamagatice.”

¹³Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaga: Icota me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi modiatece Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ja niwoditema nigijo ane dotaga, meeta, “Ewi! Nigidi oko ja nipenagatema libaketedi, codaa aganiaditema nagajegi leegodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iigo

¹⁴Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaga. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nigini lolaadi liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. ¹⁵Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo maladienagani, leegodi jigicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi nigina iigo jigicota me diniodateloco.”

¹⁶Odaa nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iigo, odaa ja nioda okotigi nigina iigo, micataga nigina monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, aagaga ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸Nigidiaagidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienogodi noledi, noditicogi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta nigijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iigo. Leegodi jegeri nigidiwa ‘uuva’.”

¹⁹Odaa nigijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iigo, odaa ja nakagidi

“uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodagaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedogoji me ikee meliodi lélagatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. ²⁰Odaa jognipoditedini “uuva” maditaga nagajo iwokodagaxi wetice nigotaga. Odaa owidi godawodi icogotiwece nagadi iwokodagaxi, iwidatibigimece apolicaganaga le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalaa leegoa.

**Aanjotedi anonadeegi
icoa seete nawikodico**

15 Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi nigina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me godawelagadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida jogowidijedi leegodi jogoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogoji nigina oko digoina iigo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco.

²Odaa ja jinadi nigijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi nigijo oko anodinigaanyetece moidelege nigijo odoejegei eijeegagi ijaagijo liwigo anoiwila. Nigidi oko agodinibikotata nibikotaxete, otegeaxagaga nigijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi. Nigidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga nigijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa nogoxiga-liwenadi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ³Nigaanaganaga, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaganaga, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, eliodi gadoniciwaga. Codaa eloodoli niginoa gadoenataka ane joxicagatema. Jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me gadoiigi. Igenaga codaa ewi niginoa gadowooko.

⁴Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, agica ini ane daga deemitetibigagaji. Codaa agica ini ane daga dogetetagawa, leegodi akamokakaamita me digicata gabatiigi codaa makaami ane yapidi. Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaga, odogetetagawa digoina gadodoe. Igaataga inatawece jognonadi niginoa gadoenataka me igenaga.”

⁵Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶Odaa nigijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi nigijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagadi ane yapacaga, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenagatedi oolo ane yakaogotigi natecogotedi. ⁷Odaa onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa mejedi ewikaga ja yajigotiogi nigijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko. Aneotedogoji nigijoa anidioka limedi me yewiga. ⁸Odaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja nolee gocilagadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi negepaa ixomagatedijo ijoatawece nigijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi.

**Icoa baxiatedawaanaga anoikee
Aneotedogoji me yelatetema
oko leegotedi libeyacegeco**

16 Nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icogotiwece layaagegegi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiogi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iigo nigidoa laxedi

nigidoa seete baxiatedawaanaga, ane ikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko.”

²Odaa nigijo odoejegi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iigo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee nigidi oko anadi nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, codaa modogeteta nigijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi nigidi oko.

³Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa nigina ninyogodi ja liciagi godawodi micoataga lawilota émegegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newigatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi godawodi. ⁵Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, akaami ane igenaga, codaa gadewiki, codaa akaagakaami, codaa icota managi, leegodi mida nigida aneni, odaa joanigidaa leegodi nagaloikatiti nigidi oko.

⁶Igaataga nigidi oko onadoogodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me gadoiigi, codaa me lawodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko.

Odaa jagajicitiogi godawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide jogodibatege ane loojedi nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁷Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigegi ane icogotiwece maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga, “Ewi nigidaageni Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa nigina maloikatiti oko, awii nigina anewi codaa me igenaga.”

⁸Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligege. Odaa aligege jigida loniciwaga me yalegi inatawece oko micataga noledi.

⁹Odaa nigica nelegi lopicagaga ja nalegitiniwace nigina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji anida nimawenegegitece niginoa nawikodico. Pida idokee dogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa agodogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogoyowagi locexodi leegodi anoilee. ¹¹Nigidi oko beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leegodi niginoa anoilee, inaagina liwexegadi. Pida idokee agodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹²Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufates. Odaa ja ipe, jegeo me naigi nigijoa nionaga-eloodoli anoicogoticogi nigoi.

¹³Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadigida niwicidi anowote niginoa loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijo lakeedi-oxiigodi “Gowidi”, ijaagijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijo awitakegi anee minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁴Nigidiwa nabiotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga niginoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo onodetiogi me nidelaga nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji

aneliodi nimawenegegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁵Odaa jegee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataga nigina olicegegi anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi nigina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me dogokidatani, odaa aniboligatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

¹⁶Nigidiaagidi nigijoa iniwatadigini niwicidi jogoyateogotee inionaga-eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

¹⁷Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece nigijo laxegi. Odaa jigijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diigetecogi manitaga nagajo baanco gonege ane idej catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, mee nigica ane dotaga, “Agaleegica ananiaditibige, ja igo.” ¹⁸Odaa jegeote nalebepakatedi, naxacogonakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa inoa nigicoa layaagegeco, codaa me datalale iigo. Agica liciagi nigica natalalaga nigijo maleekokina nigina oko digoina iigo. Dagaxa me doide, agica liciagi.

¹⁹Nagajo nigotaga eloodo iniwatadigini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawinteloco iigo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja nalagatigilo nagajo nelegi Babilônia, naga yajigote nagajo nigotaga nigijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leegodi meliodi me yelatetema, leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi nigeladimigipi.

²⁰Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma. ²¹Codaa galatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagaatiigi. Odaa nigina oko ja beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa lawikodico aneote

nigijoa galatili eloodoli, leegodi eliodi nigica lawikodigi.

Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi

17 Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi negenagi meetaga, odaa jegeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa anodaageeta nigoiloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadaga yowoogodi. Nagani iwaalo eote me nalagatibigogoji nagajo nigotaga eloodo anipegitege owidi akiititidi. ²Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa nagani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika nigina iigo nemága mowacipeta nivviinyo naga loomatewepodi.”

³Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jigidiaagi naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, lixagotegegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeegagi dinidi, diniditelogo niginoa notaga ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Nigini eijeegagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. ⁴Nagajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegetege ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawogo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinagajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwalo, acaagaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalagatibigogoji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me loomatewepodi goneleegiwadi. ⁵Latoocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinagaditi, pida agica ane yowoogodi. Ica boonagadi one, “Babilônia ane digicaadaga yowoogodi me eliido inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloa, inaagina nigina anowo okanicodaagica ane napioi digoina iigo.”

⁶Odaa ja jinadi nagajo iwaalo yemága, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loigi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lawodi nigijo ane nigo leegodi modiotibece Jesus.

Nigijo naga jinadi, eliodi me idawela. ⁷Odaa ja idige nigijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditagawa anodaa diitigi nigida ane digicata ane yowoogodi, aneetece nagajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeegagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. ⁸Nigijo eijeegagi ane doide ananati jigijo me yewiga, pida nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jigigo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji idiwa liboonagatedi nigica oko anidiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo nigidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigina iigo ane digica liboonagadi maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Nigijo eijeegagi baanaga ijo me yewiga, nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹Leeditibige mele godacilo me jowoogotagatece anodaa diitigilo niginoa notaga ane jiditedi. Nigidiwa seete lacilodi nigijo eijeegagi — one nigicoa seete lojotagatedi-nelecoli aneitice me nicote nagajo iwaalo. ¹⁰Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionaga-eloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci nigidiwa seete egini me diigenataka, icaagica eledi anigica me jinataga. Icota magaga diigenataka, pida agowidi nokododi. ¹¹Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide baanigijo me yewiga, pida natigide agaleegica me

yewiga, bogone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diigenataka nige nigotedice nigijoa seete. Nokaagedi nigijoa seete, codaa eledi igo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹²Nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati — one nigicoa deez inionaga-eloodoli analee daga niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawatege nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aalegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga. ¹³Idiwatawece nigidiwa inionaga-eloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota nigijo eijeegagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me nagatetigi nigidiwa inionaga.

¹⁴Odaa icota moidelege nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetece, igaataga Niotagodi niginoa ane goniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli. Laxawepodi nigina aneniditediogi, nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiotetece agica degeyamagaticoace.”

¹⁵Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeetiwa, “Nigijo ninyogodi baanigijo manati anei nagajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi.

¹⁶Codaa nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeegagi ane doide oyelatema nagani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi nagani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyagatice, bogoyalegi. ¹⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo nigica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaagicotece lotaga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸Odaa nagajo iwaalo ananati — joanaganiaagani nagajo nigotaga eloodo ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo.”

Anodaagee naga daa aca Babilônia

18Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iigo. ²Odaa ja dinigetageete me dapaawe, mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati gonege Babilônia. Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacagaga, inaaginoa niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagax-odi ane beyagi, ane godogolotalo.

³Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiogi niwiinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niwiinyo aneote me nalagatibigogoji nigicoa epaa lidagataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.

Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niginoa anoonetekaga jегeпаanaga liicotedi

leegodi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga odinoojete okanicodaagica leegodi lidagatakanegegi ane beyagi.”

⁴Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi mee,

“Anotitice nagani nigotaga, akaami yoiigi!

Anotiticoace!

Adagawanitege niginoa libeyacegeco, codaa adagawanitege ane lawikodico.

⁵Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili, ja liciagi nigina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,

ane iwidatibigimece negepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedogoji nalagatigilo nigina mowotema ane beyagi nigina oko,

joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

⁶Ajicitatiwaji liciagi nigijo ane yajigotagawa!

Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niginoa loenataka!

Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipagadi ane bayodi,

ane dagaxatace me yoniciwadi,

caticedi nigijo ane yoetagadomitiwaji gadacipagadi.

⁷Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,

codaa me ligeagalogo ane liwokodi inoa nilicagajetecedi,

inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagajetedi.

Leegodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,

idicotini micataga degeyo iniona-eloodo.

Ageyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidigica dogo-oota meyo agecagalo.’

⁸Joanigidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,

leelotika,

inoa ane ilee,

codaa me nigigi.

Codaa moyalegi,

oyokoletioi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

⁹Nigicoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo ane loomatewepodi, ane digicata ananiaditibige modipegitege,

joanigidiaa napaawagateloco codaa me noenagateloco nigonadi gocilagadi nige yabidi nagani nigotaga. ¹⁰Agodipegita,

leegita moyototice leegodi odoita dagawatege nigida analee lawikodigi,

odaa modi,

‘Nagoodo Babilônia,

nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jagakaami ma.’

¹¹ Codaa niginoa anoojetekaga nigina iigoeledi napaawagateloco codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi agaleegica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga. ¹² Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca 'pérola'eledi wetiga ane diniwaloe, acaagaca lipegetege ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaagaca lipegetege ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa me xeeda, otegexaagaga niale ane galagatigi, otegexaagaga nigica 'marfim', codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi, aca 'bronze', gapilecege, otegexaagaga ica 'mármore', agaleegica ane dinoojete. ¹³ Codaa agaleegica ane dinoojete caneela, otegexaagaga nigomaadotedi, icaagica najidi aneletege lanigi nigina moyalegi, otegexaagaga ica 'mirra', otegexaagaga nadokojetedi. Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, otegexaagaga najidi, otegexaagaga leyeema, otegexaagaga lamogo leyeema, otegexaagaga wacali, otegexaagaga waxacocoli, otegexaagaga apolicaganadi, otegexaagaga nagaagenali, otegexaagaga niginoa niotaka anoyaa.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa anoojetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, 'Ijoatawece nigijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige agaleegicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaganiatitema ijoatawece ane ganiliicagajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ganepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica ganimawenegegi makati.' ¹⁵ Nigijoa anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga modinoojetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa anoojetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige dogoyawanagaditege nagani nigotaga moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi,

¹⁶ 'Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo! Nagoodo!

Nigijjo nigeladimigipi jigijjo modinixotinigilo lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me "pérola".

¹⁷ Catiwedi onaniteci lakata ania-ditema idiwatawece niliicagajetecidi.'

Ijoatawece nigijjoa anoiige etogoli, ane wiageegatinigi ninyogodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaginoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteega, iditawece nigidi oko agipegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi.

¹⁸ Igaanogonadi logocilagadi naga yabidi nagajo nigotaga, oada ja nacaagagateloco modi, 'Agacaeledi nigotaga liciagi nagani nigotaga eloodo!' ¹⁹ Odaa jogoilojietigi amogo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecagalodipi), oada ja napaawagateloco codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, 'Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo aneiticoace naga liicotedi ijtawece nigijjo aninoa latogoli, leegodi niginoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotaga ja ma.'

²⁰ Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liigexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anelotitidedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiwaji igaataga nagajo nigotaga agaleegaca, jogoyaagadi. Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi leegodi nigijjoa loenataka ane beyagitagadomi."

²¹ Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ja dibata ajo wetiga nelegi, ane iwaagadi, oada ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, oada agaleegaca me yelogo. Odaa jegee,

“Jigidaagee nigotaga eloodo Babilônia icota monawelagadi beyagi anodig-ota monogatice,

odaa agaleegaca, codaa agaleegica ane nadi.

²²Odaa nigina oko agaleegoyakadi mowajipatalo nigijoa natenogododi goxiiga-liwenaga manitaga nagani nigotaga,

inoa enacajoli, otegexaagaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me galoneeta.

Codaa agaleegica dogowajipata layaagegegi moyojogo leyeema madataga ewio.

²³Agaleegicoa noledagaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga, codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaganenege nigina ejoogomigipi.

Nigijoa noojetekenaga dagaxa me gonegagatigi nigina iigo.

Nigina nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,

odatikatalo loxikonegeco.

²⁴Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagani nigotaga

leegodi catiwedi aniaagani nagani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,

codaa me lawodi nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji

ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,

codaa me lawodi ijotawece nigijo anonigodi digoina iigo.”

19 Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawagateloco me notaganaga, layaagagawa nigina anelioditiogi oko ane notaganagateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Ogeetetalotiwaji codaa mawenigideni Aneotedogoji!

Jiginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa gela godewiga.

Jiginiaaginiwa aneliodi loniciwaga, codaa meliodi me datale.

²Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi

codaa meote nigina ane igenaga.

Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi

leegodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iigo me loomatewepodi oko.

Aneotedogoji iloikatidi

leegodi me nigodi nigijoa liotaka Aneotedogoji.”

³Odaa ja napaawagataceloco modi,

“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji

leegodi niginoa logocilagadi nagajo nigotaga eloodo

ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

⁴Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dakagitiniwace odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco gonege, modi,

“Jigidaagee!

Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!”

⁵Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegitege nagajo baanco gonege mee me dotaga,

“Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,

akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,

codaa anakaami gonegaga,

akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco

⁶Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagagawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagagawa niginoa naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga, “Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji,

igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane-
liodi loniciwaga,
ja iige inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece,
idinananagatibece.

Odaa jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji.
Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi
ladonegegi Waxacoco,
codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa
jagaga dinenyagaditege.

⁸ Nagani awicije liomagata,
Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane
nipegedi,
dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,
lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,
one niginoa loenataka ane igenaga
nigina oko liomagataka
Aneotedogoji.”

⁹ Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idi-
itedini niginoa ane yotaga: Ninitibigi-
waji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji mig-
otibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.”
Codaa eledi meetiwa, “Niginoa notaga
anejitece, Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo
aanjo me domaga jogeteta, pida
meetiwa, “Jinogogeetiwa! Igaataga
akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji,
codaa iciagepodi ganioxoadipi
anoyotete niigaxinaganegegi anewi
aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneote-
dogoji! Igaataga niigaxinaganegegi
aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo
Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijo
anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji
lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace
ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja
jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga
lapacegegi ijaagijo ane waxoditeloco
liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga
me jinakatonaga”, eledi liboonagadi

“Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me
igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina
oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina
ane beyagi. ¹² Ligecoogeli ídi micataga
nigina galewaga. Codaa owidi laleli
nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi).
Idi boonagadi ane diniditelogo,
agica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi.
Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi nigida
boonagadi. ¹³ Ajo nicaapa igotigi
godawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me
“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴ Idiwatawece nigicoa nidelegecajoli
digoida ditibigimedi odiatece,
owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaganadi
lapacagaga, odinixotinigilo lipegetege
ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi.
¹⁵ Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocagataga
ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata
me yaagadi niginoa ane noiika,
yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa
ipoditedeloco niginoa lidelagawadi
iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me
nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaagaditedini me
noga liwagedi. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi,
igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi
loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi
libeyacegeco ina oko. ¹⁶ Nicaapa codaa
me loxobi diniditeloco,

“Ninionigi-eliodi
niginoa inionaga-eloodoli,
Niotagodi niginoa otagododi.”

¹⁷ Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane
dabiditeloco aligege. Odaa ja
dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi
ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi,
“Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco
lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje.
¹⁸ Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa
inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa
lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole
ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaga,
codaa ijoa apolicaganagademaga, codaa
me libole inoatawece goneleegiwadi,
inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka,
inoa iwikodadi, inaaginoa gonegaga!”

¹⁹Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo, ijaagijoa niondagawadi, dinatocogotee moidelege nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niondagawadi. ²⁰Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide jogoniwilo, ijaagijo awitakegi anee me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ijaagijo nigijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege logocilagadi lanigi. ²¹Odaa nigijo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyatitigi nodaa-ocagataga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape

20 Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaganagadi libato nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. ²Odaa ja dibata nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, nigijo lakeedi oxiiigodi, nigijo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja niwilo icogatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ³Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci

miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onatecigidiwa nokododi.

⁴Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gonegaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odibatege nagatetigi moiwi codaa modiigenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece anewi ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiwenigide nigijo eijeegagi ane diojo, otegeaxagaga nigijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiga, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁵Nigida noko, odoejegi noko me newigatace émagaga, pida aginoatawece émagaga newiga. Idiwa eletidi émagaga baadaga newigatace nigepaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁶Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko ane odoejegipi me newigatace. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco, agalee nigo. Icota mida nagatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niigenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

Satanás aniadi

⁷Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás jogoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. ⁸Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iigo, nigijo noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa elioditigi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jinilaagataga.

⁹Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo, oyawiile anei Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me nagajo nigotaga ane lemaana Aneotedogoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditiogi nigidi anonawiile. ¹⁰Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko jogoyokoletiogi noledi nelegi micataga weiigi ane icogotediwece gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenge logocilagadi lanigi baanogoyokoleticogi nigijo eijeegagi ane dioji, ijaagijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me nawikodeega, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

¹¹Odaa ja jinaditace nagajo baanco gonege, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niginiwa ane nicotedeloco. Iigo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me idei lodoe, odaa agaleegicoa. ¹²Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa émagaga, ijoa gonegaga, ijaagijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyomoke ijoa lotaganagaxiidi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomoke eledi notaganagaxi, nagadi notaganagaxi iwotelogo liboonagatedi nigijo anidioka limedi me newiga. Odaa Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco gonege ja iwi ane loenataka émagaga ane diniditelogo notaganagaxiidi. ¹³Nigidiwa émagaga oicogotiniigi akiidi-eliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneitcoace émagaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitcebici nigica ane loenatagi. ¹⁴Odaa ja ma némaga codaa aneitcoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Nigida noledi libegi joanigidaagida nigica eledi godemaga ane digica liniogo. ¹⁵Nigijo ane digica liboonagadi me diniditeloco nagajo notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigica anidioka limedi

me newiga, nigini oko oyokoletinigi nigida noledi libegi.

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo

21 Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iigo. Leegodi nigijo odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaagijo odoejegi iigo agaleegicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi agaleegica. ²Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Jaganadí codaa ja igo macataga naganana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa. ³Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee,
“Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedogoji idei minataga nigina oko, odaa noiigiwepodi, ja loiigi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ideite miditaga, codaa me Noenogodi.

⁴Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa agaleegica ane yeleo, agica ligecagalogo, agaleegica daga noenaga, codaa agaleegica anoilee. Leegodi nigicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatediijo.”

⁵Odaa Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me gonegegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelagatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niginoa yotaga leegodi ewi, codaa nigina oko oyakadi monakato.” ⁶Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leegodi jegemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Nigina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyogodi ane daga gonoojedi, aneo oko me dagadiaagica liniogo

me yewiga. ⁷Nigina ane igeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa nigini ionigi. ⁸Pida nigina ane dagaca laalegena me niotici, codaa nigina ane digica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane godogolota, codaa gonematagododi, codaa nigina ane loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece nigidi idei nigica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataga noledi libegi aninoa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege logocilagadi lanigi. Nigica anei owidijegi némagá ane digica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

⁹Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi nigijoa seete baxiatedawaanaga ane nolee nigijoa owidijedi nawikodico jegenagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa nagani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” ¹⁰Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa nigijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiga ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa nagani nigotaga nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedogoji me nebi. Nagani nigotaga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Nagani nigotaga datale liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa datale macataga aca wetiga ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagadi “Jaspe”. ¹²Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie nigidoa epoaco. Odaa nigidoa epoaco diniditeloce liboonagatedi nigijoa dooze lionigipi Israel. ¹³Idoa itoatadigida epoaco digeticogi nigoi, itoatadigida digetege niocodi wajenaga,

itoatadigida digetege niocodi niwetaga, itoatadigida digetege gocidi. ¹⁴Nigidi niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga oipodegeteloco dooze wetiadi. Nigidiwa wetiadi diniditeloce liboonagatedi nigijoa dooze liigexedi Waxacoco.

¹⁵Nigijo aanjo ane idotaganenege ida libikotanaganagadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica nagani nigotaga, lapoaco, codaa me nigidi niwilanigi. ¹⁶Nagani nigotaga diniwokodagaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locagatiigi. Nigijo aanjo ibikotata nigijo libikotanaganagadi odaa locagatiigi dibata iniwata miili nigigo iniwata taalía ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanaganenegegi bogone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locagatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locagatiigi migo ditibigimedi.

¹⁷Nigijo aanjo eledi ibikota nigijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanaganenegegi bogone 144), pida nigijo aanjo бага ibake ane gobikotanaganenegegi. ¹⁸Nigidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiga ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaga moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataga galaapa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Niwetiadi lipodagaladi nigidi niwilanigi onadinegeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Nigicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. ²¹Nigijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi nagani nigotaga one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataga galaapa.

²²Agica jinadi manitaga nagani nigotaga digini epaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi iniaa Waxacoco yelogotibigiwaji okanicodaagica

ane liwai nigotaga. (Joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyopotibige ligeladi anei modogetetiogi). ²³Nagani nigotaga ayopotibige aligege otegezaagaga epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaga ane icogotigi minitaga Waxacoco yatalagadi nigotaga. ²⁴Odaa nigijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiga ewaligitibigiwaji me datalagateloco nagani nigotaga. Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo onadeegita niliicagajetecidi nagani nigotaga moiwenigide. ²⁵Lapoaco nagani nigotaga idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi agaleegica enoale. ²⁶Odaa noiigi onadeegita nagani nigotaga niliicagajetecidi monelecagatee codaa moiwenigide. ²⁷Odaa adakatio nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, otegezaagaga nigina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, otegezaagaga awitakagaga. Idioka dakatiobece nigijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditologo lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi nigica baanaga idioka limedi me newiga.

22 Odaa nigijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyogodi aneo oko me newiga agica liniogo. Nigidi akiidi icogotiwece nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco. ²Codaa nigidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi nagani nigotaga. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiga. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaagape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotidi nagada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. ³Agica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi nagani nigotaga. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco ideimantaga nagani nigotaga. Odaa liotaka odogetetalo leegodi niginoa libaketedi anowotema. ⁴Odaa onadi Aneotedogoji

latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco latocolo nigina oko. ⁵Odaa agaleegica enoale, codaa agaleegoyopotibige noledagaxiidi otegezaagaga aligege, leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji jiginiaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aagaga niigenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me niigenatakanaga, agica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶Odaa meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinkatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, anepaa iomagaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka nigica anicota micota anigida noko agalee leegi.”

⁷Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi agica daga leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee nigica anicota anigida noko.”

⁸Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi nigicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naga ixomagatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi nigijoa anica ina daga igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaga jogeteta. ⁹Pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee gadokaagedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaagedi ganioxoadipi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi. Ogeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji!”

¹⁰Meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Jinagagatitedini ane lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi anoditece nigica anenagi, leegodi nigica noko nigicotece niginoa ananati ja nipegi. ¹¹Nigina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaageo ane

beyagi, nigina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Nigina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomagaditice.”

¹² Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane igenaga me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi nigicoa ane loenataka. ¹³ Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jegemaga joe nigijoa odoejedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

¹⁴ Ninitibigiwaji nigina anowote ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela nagajo niale aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco nagani nigotaga. ¹⁵ Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaga, niginoa abeyacagaga ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa ane noomatewa ane daga nodawa, inoa gonematagododi, codaa nigina anodogeteta niwicidi, codaa nigina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leegodi lotaga codaa ane loenataka.

¹⁶ Ee Jesus, jiniige iniaanjo me yelogoditagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane gadigeladitiwaji nipodigi Asia. Ee Nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi nagajo yotedi nigoiije ane datale.”

¹⁷ Aneotedogoji Liwigo aniaa nagajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa

nigina anowajipata nigida ligegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane gadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyogodi ane ganogeedi, ninyogodi aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji!

Owidijedi notaga

¹⁸ Ee João jao gadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaga nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece nagadi notaganagaxi. ¹⁹ Nigica ane nogatedice notaga aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi, notaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedogoji noga me yakadi me yeligo nagajo niale ela aneo oko lewiga ane digicata liniogo miniwataga, codaa me noga me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga Aneotedogoji anepoka nebiteda, domaga nimawenegegi me yakadi diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

²⁰ Nigijoa ane yelogodi niginoa notaga anewi aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi mee, “Ewi me daga leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jigidaagee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotagodi Jesus!

²¹ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee! (Amém).